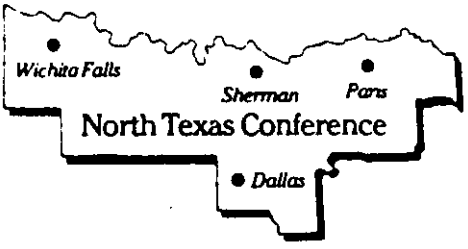
the north texas conference

P21





METHODISM For Two Centuries PROCLAIMING Grace and Freedom

1984 journal

The Journal of the

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at
FIRST
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
AND
HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
May 27-30, 1984

BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary

PUBLISHED BY
JAMES HARES,
Director, Council on Finance and Administration
Project Manager

ERVIN GATHINGS,
Area Assistant to the Bishop

PHILIP D. MERCER,
Director, Church Growth and Development

WILLIAM JOSEPH WASHINGTON,
Director, Council on Ministries

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES

Sharon Adair, Lay Member Attendance
Lois Cooper, Minutes/Computer
Victoria Davidson, Communications
Millard Fairchild, Photography
Larry George, Minutes/Computer
George Topper, Clergy Member Attendance
William Upchurch, Section Preparation
Henry Wilkins

JOURNAL PREPARATION ASSISTANTS

Josephine Bredesen, Section Preparation
Kathy Brown, Section Preparation/Computer
Tom Christian, Section Preparation/Computer
David Hares, Proofreading
Marty King, Typing
Henry Mood, Section Preparation
Bonnie Murray, Section Preparation
Joan Newman, Section Preparation
Irene Schofield, Section Preparation/Computer



JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop in Charge: North Texas Conference



The Extended Cabinet
1983-84, 1984-85

L-R Philip Mercer; William J. Washington; William T. Stephenson; Fred Kandeler; Bishop John Russell; J. D. Mooring, Sr.; Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.; Gordon Casad; Ervin Gathings; James Hares; John Rentfro; B. C. Robertson; H. Noel Bryant (not pictured)



ELDERS

L-R Jo Henry Carmichael; Robert Ashley Bayles; Bishop John Russell; Linda Margaret Watkins Smith; John Franklin Allen, Jr.; Don Henry Yeager.



DEACONS

L-R Row 1

Ki Yul Chung; Charles Robert Carnahan; Bishop John Russell; Harold Glenn Dangerfield; Thomas Rufus McKnight.

L-R Row 2

Stephen Andrews Robertson; Mark Thomas Moore; Willy Alfred Williams; Ricky Lee Hawkins; Robert Greg Morton Johnson Jr.; David Joe Turner; Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla; Janice Colleen Fry Segroves; Craig Baxter Gallaway, Deborah Jill Johnson.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Conference Officers 7
II. Roster of Conference Agencies (Green Section) 8
III. Church Lay Leaders 28
IV. Conference Personnel (Pink Section) 35
V. Ministers' Service Record-Statistics 52
VI. Clerical Chronological Roll 64
VII. Diaconal Ministers' Service Record — Statistics 69
VIII. Daily Proceedings (Gray Edged Section) 70
IX. Legislative Actions (Gray Edged Sections) 106
X. Disciplinary Questions 141
XI. Lay Members of Annual Conference 150
XII. Appointments (Blue Section) 163
XIII. Agency Reports 175
XIV. Standing Rules 226
XV. Memorials 240
XVI. Our Beloved Dead 244
XVII. Statistician's Report 245
XVIII. Index 307



Diaconal Minister: Patricia Ann Smith Wheaton and Bishop John Russell



Retiring Ministers and Spouses

Douglas E. Jackson, John W. McGee, Frances Grimmett, Harriett McGee, Philip E. Grimmett, Lou Roy Hawkins, John Hawkins, Robert A. Simpson, Jane Simpson, Annette Simpson, James M. Simpson.

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS
1984-85

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT:
Bishop John Russell
Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214)522-6741

AREA ASSISTANT
TO THE BISHOP:
Ervin Gathings
P. O. Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
(214)522-6742

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHURCH
GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT:
Philip Mercer
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214)969-0157

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR
OF COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:
William J. Washington
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
(214)651-8721

CONFERENCE SECRETARY:
Michael Nichols
P. O. Box 519
DeSoto, Texas 75115
(214)223-6118

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:
Charles Harper
4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.
Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
(817)767-1421

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION:
James Hares
P. O. Box 190428
Dallas, Texas 75219
(214)528-5282

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT,
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:
Bobbie Mankey
12107 Snow White
Dallas, Texas 75234
(214)247-2118

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
2516 Park
Greenville, Texas 75401
(214)455-2869

CONFERENCE GENEALOGY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

The merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church was effected in 1968. That same year the process of dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction began, with the West Texas and North Texas conferences merging in 1970.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIR: W. C. Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	87	87A

MEMBERS:

Frank Yates, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	817-696-1812
Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	688-3333
Paul Goodrich, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500
Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	824-8680
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt Avenue, Dallas 75206	823-3549
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310
Won Kie Kim (EMLC), 3005 Chisholm, Garland 75042	276-4898
Georgia Allen, (EMLC),705 Southwest 19th, Grand Prairie 75051	263-3804
Oliver Mattingly, 3503 Edgewater, Dallas 75205	692-1020

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIR: Frank Yates, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	817-696-1812	88	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75248	239-3318	87A
DD	Richard Dunagin, P.O. Box 738, Denton 75601	817-387-6487	87A
DN	Ralph Burke, 11038 Ridgemeadow, Dallas 75218	475-3667	87B
DS	Montie Stewart, 3117 Motley Drive, Mesquite 75150	279-8046	85A
PS	W. C. Smothermon, 6407 Sayle, Greenville 75401	455-2650	88A
SM	Carroll Caddell, P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059	532-6123	87A
WF	Bob Bryan, P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366	817-586-1164	88A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Quinton Gibson, Powderly, Texas		87A
Dan Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	87A
Kenneth Shamblin, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455	87A

2. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR: Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	688-3333	88	87A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont Ave., Dallas 75205	521-4434	88B
DD	Lewis McLain, 2300 Highland Village Rd., #240, Lewisville 75067	221-7591	88A
DN	Robert Pope, 4020 Old Orchard, Plano 75823	423-6849	87A
DS	Steve Matthew, Route 2, Box 1131, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	87A
PS	Ben Black,110 Owl Tree Tr., Greenville 75401	454-8111	87A
SM	Taylor Hansel, 628 Hummingbird, Frisco 75034	235-8296	87A
WF	Robert Lee, P.O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354	817-569-3348	88A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

James P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas 75225	368-8774	87A
Fred Alexander, 4040 Office Pkwy.,Suite 100, Dallas 75204	298-4557	87A
Kennon Callahan, 6928 Robin Willow Ln., Dallas 75248	458-7157	87A
H. V. Caraway, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	331-1422	87A
William Cook, 2650 Royal Lane, Suite 200, Dallas 75229	241-2507	87A
Spurgeon Dunnam III, Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495	87A
Jerry Fawcett, 3511 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75219	522-9160	87A
Frank Greenhaw, 1211 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149	285-5441	87A
Gene Hildinger, 1700 Eastgate Dr.,Suite 110, Garland 75041	270-8857	87A
Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills, Garland 75043	276-0128	87A
Robert Lynn, 2355 Stemmons, Suite 110, Dallas 75207	637-1770	87A
Don McIver, 1909 W. Parker Rd., Suite 213, Plano 75023	867-4788	87A
Robert McKee, 2105 Woodbrook, Denton 76201	817-387-8688	87A
Claudia McKenzie, 3305 51st Street, Dallas 75216	375-1253	87A
J. T. Morris, 531 Brookhurst, Dallas 75206	824-7005	87A

Bill Nicol, P. O. Box 222288, Dallas 75222	428-8181		87A
Clayton Sanders, 3329 Norcross, Dallas 75229	458-9909		88B
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310		87A
Roland Walden, 2140 Nob Hill, Carrollton 75006	245-5115		87A
Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas 75214	368-5804		87A
Jercile Williams, 5123 Rocky Ridge Rd., Dallas 75241	376-3350		87A

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS:

B. C. Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6114		
Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	369-7752		
Wm. T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100		
J. D. Mooring, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas 75208	941-4133		
Donald F. Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117		
John M. Rentfro, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511		
Fred W. Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621		

3. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR: Paul Goodrich, P. O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500	85	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Place, Dallas 75216	374-0430		87A
DD Norma Meyer, Rt. 6, Box 4, Roanoke 76262	430-1500		86A
DN Bill Turner, Route 3, Box 171, Greenville 75401	527-3232		86A
DS Jack McNabb, 301 Glendale, Seagoville 75159	287-2228		87A
PS Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market St., Honey Grove 75446	378-2915		88B
SM Joe Ed Goolsby, 1201 Hillside, Gainesville 76240	817-665-5588		86B
WF George Thompson, Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265	817-995-2146		87B

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Robert Morgan Walker, 501 S. Third, Mabank	887-3691		87A
Royce Riley, P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384		87A
Randy Newkirk, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401	455-9317		87A
Gifford Long, P.O. Box 328, Nocona 76255	817-825-3785		88A

4. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIR: Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	824-8680	85	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224	941-4703		87A
DD Ed Blythe, 211 W. 3rd, Irving 75060	253-3531		88A
DN Doris Waterman, 9470 Timberleaf Dr., Dallas 75243	349-4769		86A
DS George Tarrant, 1038 Pinedale Lane, Dallas 75241	374-4103		88A
PS Glen Rucker, 105 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75401,	454-5589		87A
SM Darrell Coats, P.O. Box 272, Valley View 76272	817-726-3354		88A
WF Merwin Turner, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400		86A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206	823-9929		87A
Jim Mobley, 2754 Brandon Avenue, Dallas 75211	337-4300		87A
Paul Morrell, 2223 Southern Cr., Carrollton 75006	242-0602		87A
Jerry Overton, 2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas 75214	823-9623		87A
Georgia Allen, 705 Southwest 19th, Grand Prairie 76051	263-3804		87A
Ron Adams, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328		87A
Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadowheath Circle, Dallas 75232	375-6424		87A
Jerry Ott, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	821-0635		87A
Jack Meyers, P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	592-4573		87A

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1982-85:

Claire Cunningham (Chairperson), 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75212	692-2776
Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148
Earl Williams, 1047 Pine Dale Lane, Dallas 75241	376-8118

1983-86:

Donna E. Whitehead, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074 596-6042
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Ruth Thomasson (Vice Chairperson),540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081 235-5394
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 24605, Dallas 75224 228-1210

1984-87:

Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206 823-9929
Boyd Sawyer, Box 710, Frisco 75034 377-2600
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308 817-767-1911
Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205 521-4434

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

MEMBERS:

Robert E. Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148

B. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:

Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman 75090 893-6514
Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 767-4940
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721

THREE LAYMEN:

George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233 348-8300
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214 748-9196
Donell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401 455-0971

THREE LAYWOMEN:

Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225 361-1329
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232 357-1071
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229 357-0038

THREE AT LARGE:

Mike Rapp, 12 Mullaney, Greenville 75401 454-3367
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1954
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246 826-7231

THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP:

Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 691-4721
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-7100
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

EX OFFICIO:

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-6741
Walker L. Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 742-6222
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,Wichita Falls 76302 817-757-1421
Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230 361-7742

C. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

1. Chairperson of Conference Committee on Episcopacy
2. Chairperson of CFA
3. Chairperson of Trustees
4. Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

D. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111
William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201 817-382-5478
Doyle Allen, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas 75232 224-4556
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 324-3661
Glenn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460 784-6330
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 233-7671

1983-86:
Donna E. Whitehead, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074 596-6042
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241
Ruth Thomasson (Vice Chairperson),540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081 235-5394
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 24605, Dallas 75224 228-1210
1984-87:
Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206 823-9929
Boyd Sawyer, Box 710, Frisco 75034 377-2600
Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308 817-767-1911
Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205 521-4434

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: Ken Dickson, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

MEMBERS:
Robert E. Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148

B. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:
Jack Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman 75090 893-6514
Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 767-4940
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721
THREE LAYMEN:
George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233 348-8300
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214 748-9196
Donell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401 455-0971
THREE LAYWOMEN:
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225 361-1329
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232 357-1071
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229 357-0038
THREE AT LARGE:
Mike Rapp, 12 Mullaney, Greenville 75401 454-3367
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1954
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246 826-7231
THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP:
Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 691-4721
William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-7100
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

EX OFFICIO:
Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 522-6741
Walker L. Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 742-6222
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,Wichita Falls 76302 817-757-1421
Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 75230 361-7742

C. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

1. Chairperson of Conference Committee on Episcopacy
2. Chairperson of CFA
3. Chairperson of Trustees
4. Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111

D. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111
William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201 817-382-5478
Doyle Allen, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas 75232 224-4556
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050 264-6148
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218 324-3661
Glenn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460 784-6330
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 233-7671

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:
Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 943-4328
Charles Cox, 4501 Matthew Road, Grand Prairie 75052 641-6559
Edward Miller, P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234 817-627-3362

E. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIR: George Topper, P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 817-592-4573

MEMBERS:
Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas 75205 528-7154
Minnie Earle Marsh, P.O. Box 1101, Electra 76360 381-2131
Michael Walker, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas 75217 381-2131

F. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Michael Nichols, P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115 223-6118

MEMBERS:
Henry Mood, 1805 Andover, Garland 75041 278-1889
John Poe Hensley, 4829 W. Lawther, A-7(H), Dallas 75214 827-8999
Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160 563-6274

G. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC B. C. Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209
DN William Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
DS J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208
PS Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
SM John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208
WF Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

The Conference Lay Leader:
Charles Harper,4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421

The District Lay Leaders:
DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
DD L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
DS Lorene Tomlin, Box 848, DeSoto 75114
PS Robert Newsome, 2502 Park, Commerce 75428
SM Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
WF James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234

The Conference Representatives:
Henry Masters, 11811 Schroeder, Dallas 75243
John Peel, 1205 Miller, Bowie 76230
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232

Ex Officio Members:
Chairperson Committee on Status and Role of Women:
Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Drive, Dallas 75238
President, United Methodist Women:
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234
President, United Methodist Men:
Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205
Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
James Hares, P. O. Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
Michael Nichols, P. O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115
William J. Washington (Secretary), 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201

H. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR: Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	
MEMBERS:		
Robert James, Route 2, Denison 75020	465-6178	88B
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	279-3112	88B
John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240	239-6176	88B
Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	88B
Jan Wiksten, 2111 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-5670	88B

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PRESIDENT:	Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	954-5000	88B
LAYWOMEN:			
DC	Paula Maroney, 1515-1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	922-2813	88B
DC	Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246	826-7231	88B
DD	Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038	88B
DN	Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	88A
PS	Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401	455-1087	88B
SM	Sarah Jackson, 2643 Rivercrest, Sherman 75090	893-3441	88A
WF	Jan Wiksten, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	88A
LAYMEN:			
DC	Stephen Jordan, 4340 Potomac, Dallas 75205	754-0076	88A
DD	Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061	429-3803	88A
DN	David Box, 521 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75069	995-4954	88A
DS	Coy Johnson, 315 Gilmer, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-3116	88A
SM	Laud Howell, 2310 W. University Dr., McKinney 75069	542-1213	88A
WF	Milton Karrenbrock, P.O. Box 690, Wichita Falls 76307	817-723-1481	88A
CLERGY MEMBERS:			
DC	Michael Jackson, 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224	337-7000	88B
DC	John Tatum, 2222 Millermore, Dallas 75216	371-3389	88B
DD	David Shawver, 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062	255-4185	88A
DN	Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040	272-3471	88B
PS	Richard Atkinson, P.O. Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	88A
SM	Jack Gibson, P. O. Box 636, Sherman 75090	893-6514	88B
WF	Gene Gordon, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	767-8511	88A

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6741
Chairperson: John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	233-9468
Vice-Chairperson: Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234	247-2118
Secretary: Sharon Adair, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500

MEMBERS:		
The District Superintendents:		
DC	B. C. (Pete) Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	754-8098
DD	Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	369-7752
DN	William T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
DS	J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133
PS	Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117
SM	John Rentfro, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511
WF	Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621
Conference Secretary:		
	Michael Nichols, P.O. Box 519, DeSoto 75115	223-6118
Conference Lay Leader:		
	Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302	817-757-1421

Associate Conference Lay Leader:
George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas 75214 327-1905
General COM Representative: (COM Vice-Chairperson)
Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit)
1.
2.
United Methodist Women: (Two representatives)
1. Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White Dr., Dallas 75234 247-2118
2. Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087 722-6325
United Methodist Men: (Two representatives)
1. Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205 526-4321
2.
Young Adults: (Two representatives)
1.
2.

District Lay Leaders:
DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232 339-8172
DD L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067 436-1974
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214 748-9196
DS Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto 75114 223-4732 84-88A
PS Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport 75435 652-5185
SM Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090 893-0358
WF James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234 817-352-7588

Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:
Board of Age Level Ministries:
Chair: Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209 352-4889
Children's Div: Dorliss Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229 350-6400
Youth Div.: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville, Allen 75002 424-1129
Adult Div.: Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 742-6222
Single Adult Div.: Gary Mueller, Box 877, Richardson 75080 235-8385
Older Adult Div.: Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd.,Dallas 75238 341-9151
Family Div.: Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428 886-3220

Board of Church/Society:
Chair: Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201 817-382-2963
Div. Social Alienation:
Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232 224-8158
Div. Interpersonal Relations:
Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75205 893-8923
Div. Resources/Environment:
George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205 592-2498
Div. Economic/Gov't. Concern:
Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230 369-9388

Board of Discipleship:
Chair: Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.,9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238 348-6600
Div. Education: Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090 892-9162
Div. Evangelism: James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas 75205 521-3111
Div. Worship: John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 742-6222
Div. Stewardship: Carl McGee, 1737 S.W.3rd, Grand Prairie 75051 262-1456
Board of Global Ministries
Chair: Donald Waddell, Box 128, Duncanville 75138-0128 298-6121
Div. National World Outreach:
Johnie Harris-Schmitt ,2407 Bullington, Wichita Fls 76301 817-723-1989
Div. Community Ministries:
Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228 321-5959
Div. Health/Welfare:
Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230 691-3133
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
Chair: Ann Cardwell, 7224 Umphress, Dallas 75217 398-9502
Div. of Higher Education:
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas 75232 375-1071
Div. of Campus Ministries
Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 521-3111
Commission on Archives and History:
Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas 75209 352-4555
Commission on Black Church:
Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224 371-5361

Commission on Asian Church:
Philip Del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 522-1590
Commission on Camping/Retreat:
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1954
Commission on Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns:
Mary May, P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494 342-5822
Commission on Communications and Resources:
Joan Gray, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 691-4721
Commission on Religion and Race:
Alfred Roberts, 2419 S. Boulevard, Dallas 75215 421-4296
Commission on Status and Role of Women:
Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas 75238 341-3068

Finance Committee Chairperson: (Council on Ministries Vice-Chairperson)

Program Coordinating and Review Committee:
John G. Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231 233-9468
Disaster Relief Commmittee:
James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309 817-723-4400
Leadership Development Committee:
Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229 350-6400
Executive Committee:
John G. Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231 233-9468
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee:
Personnel Committee: (Cabinet Representative to Executive Committee)
Com. on Standing Rules: Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160 563-6274
Board of Laity: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,
Wichita Falls 76302 817-757-1421
The following shall be members with voice and no vote:
William Joseph Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Chauncey Nealy, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Director of Finance and Administration:
James Hares, Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428
Director of Church Growth:
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
Conference Statistician:
Walter Zimmerman, 2515 Park, Greenville 75401

A. BOARDS

1. AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209	352-4889	88A
DIVISION CHAIRS:		
Dorliss Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229	350-6400	88B
Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave., Allen 75002	424-1129	86A
Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	86A
Gary Mueller, Box 877 Richardson 75080	235-8385	88B
Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238	341-9151	
Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	88A

a. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIR: Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229	350-6400	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Darlene Williams, 1727 Marfa, Dallas 75216	437-8739	86A
DD Sheryl Toney, 1926 Chesham, Carrollton 75007	492-1419	88A
DN Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080	238-8105	88A
DS Margaret Robinson, Box 6, Lancaster 75146	227-1554	88A
PS Myrna Hoke, P.O. Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	88A
SM Dennis Wilkenson, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	85A
WF Marilyn Church, 2206 Cooke, Wichita Falls 76308	817-696-0336	85A

ADDITIONAL:

Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson 75080		
Gloria Thomas, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	

b. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIR: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave.,Allen 75002	424-1129	86A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Joe Pool, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201	742-6222	88A
DD	Phil Baker, P.O. Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-2946	87A
DN	Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042	272-2177	88A
DS	Thomas Buckley, 406 N. 4th, Crandall 75114	472-3757	88A
PS	Troy Dunn, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	88A
SM	Don Griffin, P.O. Box 186, Ector 75438	961-2015	88A
WF	Don Yeager, 2214 - 10th Street, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-7151	87A

ADDITIONAL:

Glenda Groth, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1005	
Ben Marshall, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083		
Sylvesta Shed, 421 Glencairn, Dallas 75232	224-4196	
Orly Obar, 3701 Cenetary Hill Rd., Carrollton 75007	492-3796	
Robert Farr, Box 326, Celeste 73423	568-4724	
Pat Moore, 6339 Azalea, Dallas 75230	363-5039	
Roger Crites, 2017 Rosehill Rd., Carrollton 75007	492-3435	
Glenda Henry, Box 67, Plano 75275	424-3776	

c. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	86A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	John Robuck 1519 Matagorda Drive, Dallas 75232	371-2034	87A
DD	Fred Utz, 1615 W. Airport Fwy., Irving 75062	255-4185	85A
DN	Lyndon Bates, 801 Nottingham, Richardson 75080	235-3298	88A
DS	Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminster, Duncanville 75116	296-5619	87A
PS	Rona Vickers, P.O. Box 673, Paris 75460	785-2488	88A
SM	Millard Fairchild, P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	564-3156	88A
WF	Linda Noblin, 4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-0560	87A

d. DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Gary Mueller, Box 877, Richardson 75080	235-8385	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Susan Monts, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88A
DD	Richard Schaefer, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220	691-4721	88A
DN	Mary F. Ryan, 9930 Buckingham Rd., #106, Dallas 75243	644-0611	88A
DS	Obie Groom <Address Not Known>		88B
PS	Paul Denney, 2435 Clark Lane, Paris 75460	785-5616	87A
SM	Debra Nash, 2111 North Shannon, Sherman 75090	868-1834	87A
WF	Terry Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 59, Alvord 76225	817-627-3368	88A

e. DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238	341-9151	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Mattie Bess Pou, 3311 Homer, Dallas 75208	823-6496	88A
DD	Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	86A
DN	Dorothy Benson, 8454 Campanella Dr., Dallas 75243	669-1514	85A
DS	Raymon Butts, P.O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474	356-2662	88A
PS	Loree Stidham, Wolfe City 75496		85A
SM	Charles Winchester, 106 S. Broadway, Whitesboro 76273	564-3457	87A
WF	Jimmy Henderson, 709 Coffield, Bowie 76230		87A

f. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIR:	Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	88A	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC	Peggy Goochey <Address Not Known>			
DD	Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656		86A
DN	Frank Roby, 8523 Arborside, Dallas 75243	369-7657		86A
DS	Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148		87A
PS	Johnnie Irish, Box N, Clarksville 75426	427-3300		88A
SM	Greg and Sara Tarvin, 315 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	892-3142		88A
WF	Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310	817-692-8785		

2. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIR:	Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201	817-382-2963	86A	88B
DIVISION CHAIRS:				
	Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232	224-8158		88B
	Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	893-8923		88A
	George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205	692-2498		88A
	Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230	369-9388		85A

a. DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIR:	Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232	224-8158		88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC	Mac Norell, 5251 Ponderosa, Dallas 75227	388-0917		88A
DD	Sue Watson, 1230 C Ave A, Denton 76201	817-387-8056		84A
DN	Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75209	352-7762		86B
DS	Ellece Resse, 2828 Larkspur 75233	331-8705		88A
PS	John Pierce, Box 81, Paris 75460	784-0825		86A
SM	Mark Schutt, P.O. Box 155, Bells 75414	965-4861		87A
WF	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76301	817-322-5047		87A

b. DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIR:	Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	893-8923		88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC	Ruby Fulsom, 4653 Memory Lane, Dallas 75241	225-5618		87A
DD	R. M. Todd, 701 S. Janmar Lane, Dallas 75230			85A
DN	Don Coke, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506		87B
DS	Woodrow Weilage, 4501 Matthew, Grand Prairie 75052	641-6559		88A
PS	Vivian Dennis, 4745 Saturn Rd., #109, Garland 75041			85A
SM	Shaun Wicker, 700 N. 6th, Honey Grove 75446	378-2315		85A
WF	Elmer Howe, 62 Edgewater, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-6119		87A

c. DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIR:	George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205	692-2498		88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC	Cheryl Martin, 11620 Audelia, #1012, Dallas 75243			87A
DD	Willard Mac Smith, 4048 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	358-3988		88A
DN	Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield Lane, Garland 75042	387-6029		87A
DS	Larry Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinlan 75474	356-3634		87A
PS	James Patton, Box 878, Commerce 75428			88B
SM	M. F. Johnson, 905 East 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314		86A
WF	David Mead, 1607-B Cityview, Wichita Falls 76305	817-855-3839		88A

d. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIR:	Jan Sanders, 7329 Mallabar, Dallas 75230	369-9388	85B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Jeanette Cobbins, P.O. Box 795342, Dallas 75379	696-2069	87A
DD	Tom Madron, 2132 Savannah, Denton 76201		85A
DN	Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas 75214	638-3301	86B
DS	Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl.,Dallas 75218	324-3461	87A
PS	Brady Fisher, Route 2, Paris 75460		88B
SM	Sally Ruggia, 2800 Canyon Creek, Sherman 75090	892-3681	88A
WF	Jimmy Walker, P.O. Box 249, Bryson 76027	817-392-2151	88A

3. DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIR:	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr., 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	88B
DIVISION CHAIRS:			
	Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	892-9162	88B
	James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B
	John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B
	Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051	262-1456	88B

a. DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIR:	Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	892-9162	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Betty Eaton, 2529 W. 15th St., Dallas 75211	337-5122	88A
DD	Robert Bayles, 211 W. Third St., Irving 75060	253-3531	88A
DN	Nancy Daniel, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225		88A
DS	Bernice Flannagan, 3629 Moonstone, Dallas 75241	371-0717	85A
PS	Robbie Jackson, Lake Creek 75450	395-4301	88A
SM	Thomas Flick, Rt. 1, 24 Tate Circle, Sherman 75090	532-6314	88A
WF	Ben Read, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	817-322-3825	87A

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIR:	James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88A	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:				
DC	Truitt Brinson, 3253 Timberview, Dallas 75229	357-3722		87A
DD	Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	591-4721		86A
DN	Paul Gould, Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney 75069	442-2564		88B
DS	Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148		87A
PS	Jack Rutherford, 230-34th S.E., Paris 75460	785-4071		85A
SM	Bill Shaddox, 1810 Erwin Pl., McKinney 75069	542-2228		85A
WF	George Topper, Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	592-4573		87A

c. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIR:	John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Jerry Overton, 2443 Abrams Road, Dallas 75214	823-9623	88A
DD	John Mollett, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	87A
DN	Ramon Womack, P.O. Box 12036, Dallas 75225		
DS	Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	88A
PS	Tanya Allen, P.O. Box 153, Como 75431		86A
SM	Dorothy Turnipseed, P.O. Box 217, Leonard 75452	587-3463	87A
WF	George Strickland, P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	817-638-2780	88A

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIR:	Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051	262-1456	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Herb Howell, 1841 Viewcrest, Dallas 75228	328-3386	88A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75067	817-497-2644	88B
DN	Cliff Franklin, 7159 Tabor, Dallas 75231	340-4298	87A
DS	Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115	224-6068	86A
PS	Jay Phillips, 2617 Sterling Hart, Commerce 75428		85A
SM	C. Patrick Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 75489	546-6898	87A
WF	C. G. Johnson, 4220 Idlewood, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-6334	88A

4. GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIR:	Donald Waddell, Box 128, Duncanville 75116	298-6121	88A
DIVISION CHAIRS:			
	Johniee Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-1533	88B
	Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230	691-3133	88B
	Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959	88B

a. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIR:	Johniee Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115 Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-1533	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	522-1590	86A
DD	Jack Gorham, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5456	86A
DN	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043	271-9565	87B
DS	Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton Road, Dallas 75206	224-3575	87B
PS	Katy Mackenzie, 2025 Bella Vista, Paris 75460	785-6521	85A
SM	Doris Makinson, 325 Arapaho, E, Sherman 75090		87B
WF	Eldon Chester, 406 N. Mann, Jacksboro 76056	817-567-6341	88A

b. DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIR:	Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959	88A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Bobby Wilkie, 2116 Brooklyn Avenue, Dallas 75211	943-7274	85B
DD	Martha Stowe, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220		88A
DN	Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087	722-6325	86A
DS	Roderick Washington, 4630 County Creek Dr.,#1216, Dallas 75218	339-0278	87A
PS	Geneva Bailey, Route 1, Arthur City 75411	732-4337	86A
SM	Robert Johnson, Box 206, Princeton 75077		87A
WF	Empra Roberts, 5 Bristol, Wichita Falls 76303	817-766-2216	88A
ADDITIONAL:			
	Jim Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	

c. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIR:	Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230	691-3133	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit 1, Dallas 75219	528-8081	88A
DD	Allie Davenport, Box 367, Sanger 76266	817-458-7423	88B
DN	Jerri Burdine, 1408 Fuller Dr., Dallas 75218		86A
DS	Thomas Williams, 3310 Fairmount, #14-F, Dallas 75201		88A
PS	Francis D. Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-4193	86A
SM	Robert Turnipseed, P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	587-3463	86A
WF	Edward Miller, Box 302, Decatur 76234	817-627-6632	86A
ADDITIONAL:			
	Janice Henderson, 10311 Trail Avenue, Dallas 75217	286-8546	

5. HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR: Ann Cardwell, 7224 Umphress, Dallas 75217	398-9502	88A
DIVISION CHAIRS:		
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas 75232	375-1071	88B
Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B

a. DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CHAIR: Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas 75232	375-1071	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Wallace Faggett, 3410 Fordham Rd., Dallas 75216	372-0334	88A
DD Bill Johnson, 10404 W. Lawn, Dallas 75229	946-7158	87A
DN George Fair, 1320 Stonemoss, Dallas 75240	231-5369	87A
DS Wil Bailey, 9998 Ferguson, Dallas 75228	321-6483	88A
PS Hubert Lytle, 509 Ermine, Greenville 75401		88A
SM Keith Lightfoot, 23 College Creek Dr., Denison 75020	463-3691	88A
WF Neal Satterwhite, Rt. 2, Box 201, Decatur 76234	817-627-3534	88A
SMU Noreen Nichol, 821 Greenbriar Lane, Dallas 75208		87B
LM John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	661-1843	
TWC		
H-T Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071	87B
ADDITIONAL:		
John Gondoll, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	86A
Will Finnin, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas 75275	692-2787	87A
James Garrett, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	88B

b. DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR: Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Richard Stark, 2408 Gilford, Dallas 75235	352-9455	88B
DD Marjorie Vickery, Box 120-B, Rt. 2, Lewisville 75067		88B
DN Ken Shamblin, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455	88A
DS Henry Wilkins, IV, 6006 Flagstaff, Dallas 75241	225-1096	87A
PS Billy Allen, Box 146, Avery 75554	684-3527	88A
SM Dennis Wilkinson, 830 Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	86A
WF Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls 76309	817-767-5352	87B
DCCD Campus Ministers: (ex officio)		
Georjean Blanton, 12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75234	243-7338	
Marjorie Schuchat, 3708 Crestpark, Dallas 75234	247-7087	
Ginnie Nolte, 13858 Peyton, Dallas 75240	233-6178	
ETSU Campus Minister:		
Roy Spore (ex officio), 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	886-2953	
MU Campus Minister:		
Doyle Henderson (ex officio), 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-723-1444	
NTSU Campus Minister:		
John Thornton (ex officio), Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3813	
Ethelyn Davis, 415 Woodland, Denton 76201		87A
TWU Campus Minister:		
Jacquelyn Ponder Patterson (ex officio), P.O. Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3262	
PJC Campus Minister:		
Jerry Putnam (ex officio), P.O. Box 337, Blossom 75416	982-6221	
SMU Chaplain:		
Will Finnin, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas 75275	692-2787	

CABINET MEMBER:		
Don Renshaw (ex officio), P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117	

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIR:	Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas 75209	352-4555	85A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Asten, Dallas 75211	337-3908	88B
DD	Anne Cochran, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas 75229	352-1532	85B
	John Howison, Box 255, Bogata 77417	632-5770	86A
DN	Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75211		86B
	Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230	239-6064	85A
DS	Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	85A
PS	Arthur Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak 75453	447-2119	85B
SM	Robert Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne 75095	582-5448	88B
WF	Elizabeth Protho, 3310 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308		
	Ken Hildebrand, 614 Texas St., Sulphur Springs 75482	885-3383	
	Walter Vernon, 4013 Dorcas, Nashville, TN 37215	615-292-3185	

2. THE ASIAN CHURCH

CHAIR:	Philip del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	522-1590	88A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
	Won Kie Kim, 3005 Chisholm, Garland 75042	372-8737	87A
	Duk-Kyun Lee, 1833 Arundel Dr.,Carrollton 75006	278-2175	
	Kenneth McIntosh, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6247	
	Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243	235-4633	
	Don Chae, 2828 Forest Lane, Suite 1100, Dallas 75234	484-5580	
	Chan Kang, 5038 Boca Raton, Garland 75043	271-8265	
	Richard Knagg, 4617 Saturn Rd., #2257, Garland 75041	681-8204	
	Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248	248-0444	
	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75042	495-3894	
	Norma Matthews, 6647 Yosemite, Dallas 75214	827-1047	
	Judy Flach, 621 Park Wood, Duncanville 75116	780-0166	
	Helen Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead Dr., Plano 75023	596-8916	

3. THE BLACK CHURCH

CHAIR:	Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	88A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
	George Brewer, 4410 Leland, Dallas 75215	428-5171	87B
	Zan Holmes, Jr., Box 7170, Dallas 75209	821-2970	87B
	Kwame Odame Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	87B
	Lynn Mims, SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75275	692-3202	87B
	Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225	361-1329	87B
	Vanessa Preston <Address Not Known>		87A
	Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227		87A
	Jackie Waiters, 8705 Skyline Drive, Dallas 75243		87A
	James Smith, 911 Evergreen, Dallas 75208		87A
	Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241	374-4587	87B
	Earl Williams, Box 8801, Dallas 75216	376-8118	87B
	Leroy Harris, 802 Ridgeway Drive, Richardson 75080	690-6951	87A
	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227		87A
	Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051		87A

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIR:	John Peel , 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	88B
E	DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC	Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75248	239-3318	88B
DD	Ed Blythe, 211 W. 3rd, Irving 75060	253-3531	88B
DN	Clay Womack, Glenbrook at Avenue B., Garland 75040	272-4371	88B

DS	Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiest Hill, Dallas 75233	339-4220		88B
PS	Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220		88A
SM	Mike Wible, 1802 Yarborough, Sherman 75090	784-6833		85A
WF	Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-627-2212		86B

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Pat Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 76262	546-6898	85A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	84A
James Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255	817-825-4611	84A
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	85A
Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020	465-3415	85A
N. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247	638-6010	87B

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIR: Mary May, P.O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494 342-5822

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Virginia Shaw, 6111 Lindsley, Dallas 75223	827-9832		88A
DD	Barbara Wiggins, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	2350-0533		87A
DN	John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671		87A
DS	Douglas Hoke, P.O. Box 39, Forney 75126	552-2285		88A
SM	Sally Ruggia, 2800 Canyon Creek, Sherman 75090	892-3681		88A
PS	Dan Hoke, P.O. Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666		87A
WF	DeForrest Wiksten, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231		88B

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIR: Joan Gray, Box 7164, Dallas 75209 691-4721 85A 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Randy James, Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698		87B
DD	Anna Squires, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220	691-4721		
	Leora Trice, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721		87B
DN	Kenneth McIntosh, 4024 Caruth Dr., P.O. Box 12038, Dalls 75225	368-1435		85A
	Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111		85A
	Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600		87B
	Bill Matthews, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2124		85A
DS	Daniel Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666		88B
	Michael Daves, 3629 Green Hollow Drive, Grand Prairie 75051	298-6121		88A
	J. D. Mooring, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133		85A
PS				
SM	Jerri Nurrie, 122 W. McGee, Sherman 75090			88A
	Pat Whitemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 76262	546-6898		85A
WF	Doyle Henderson, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-3720		88A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401	455-0971
Jerry Ott, Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2594
Tony Palaganos, Suite 607, Cotton Exchange, 608 N. St. Paul, Dallas 75201	742-1999
Howard Hedges, 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas 75219	521-5197
John Clarke, 4012 Stonewall, Greenville 75401	455-8876
Kay Fielder, 3630 Bob-O-Link, Irving, 75062	258-8266
John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	233-9468

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Jack McGee, P.O. Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698
William J. Washington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721
Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721

7. RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIR: Alfred Roberts, 2419 So. Blvd., Dallas 75215 — 87A 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Claudia McKenzie, 3303 - 51st Street, Dallas 75216	375-1253	87B
	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	85A
	Dick Turingen, 5521 Ridgecove, Garland 75043		
	Shirley Fridia, 4612 Fallon, Dallas 75227		87A
	Don Hamner, 100335 Lake Gardens, Dallas 75218		87A
	Sylvesta Shed, 421 Glencairn, Dallas 75232		87A
	Jereile Williams, 5123 Rocky Ridge Rd., Dallas 75241		87A
DD	John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	492-2041	86B
	David Switzer, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2041	87B
DN	Won Kie Kim, 3005 Chisholm, Garland 75042	373-8737	85A
	Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	86B
DS	Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiest Hill Dr., Dallas 75233	339-4720	88A
	Eva Hughes, 2126 Lanark, Dallas 75203	941-4307	88A
PS	Clay Yeager, P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	662-5295	86B
	Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	85
SM	Fred Denton, Box 845, Van Alstyne 75095		
	Quinton Gibson, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090	893-3634	86A
WF	James Smith, 1105 Fuller Cr., Wichita Falls 76301	817-766-1163	86B
	Lynn Mims, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2166	87B
	Robbie Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-766-2928	87A
	Chan Kang, 1834 Meadowview Drive, Garland 75043		

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIR: Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbook Drive, Dallas 75238 — 341-3068 — 85A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Kirk Tennant, 2316 Westwind Dr., Carrollton 75007	245-4334	85A
	Benigno Buentipo, 700 Crest View, Seagoville 75159	287-3432	87A
DD	Genie Mitchell, 2800 Cibola, Irving 75062	255-0714	88A
	Rebecca Barr, 3600 Villanova, Dallas 75225	691-4945	88B
DN	Jeryl Jordan, 1817 Crooked Lane, Plano 75023		88B
	Rebecca Hayes, 4309 Purdue, Dallas 75225	361-1412	87A
DS	Emily Hester, 10509 Newcombe, Dallas 75228	324-4260	88A
	Ralph Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051	264-7698	87A
PS	Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426	427-2362	87A
	Ken McKensie <Address Not Known>		88A
SM	Lois Cooper, 312 Huffines, Richardson 75081	542-0384	88A
	Dennis Wilkenson, 2408 Avorl, Denison 75020	465-3350	87B
WF	Mary Ann Peel, 4506 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls 76302	817-923-1778	88A
	Robbie McCorrey, 2003 Pearl, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-3457	88A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:
Ken Hildebrand, 614 Texas, Sulphur Springs 75482
Jerry Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061
Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401

UMW REPRESENTATIVE:
Leta Gorham, 2125 Greenbriar, Plano 75074

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. BOARD OF THE LAITY

CHAIR: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 — 817-767-1421 — 86A

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIR:	Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy. Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421	86A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (District Lay Leaders)			
DC	C.D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	
DD	L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067	436-1974	
DN	Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	
DS	Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto 75114	223-4732	88A
PS	Christine Skaggs, Box 181, DePort 75435	652-5185	
SM	Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	893-0358	86A
WF	James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-352-7588	

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIR:	Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy. Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421
MEMBERS:		
United Methodist Men:		
	Ford Hall, 3417 Drexel, Dallas 75205	526-4321
United Methodist Women:		
	Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White Drive, Dallas 75234	247-2118
Council on Youth Ministries Chair:		
Conference Lay Speakers Chair:		
	Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana Drive, Sherman 75090	893-4156

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Joe Pool, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88A
	Reginald Shedd, 421 Glencarrin, Dallas 75232	224-4196	85A
	Kelly Koltz,		
DD	Phil Baker, P.O. Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	87A
	Janie Lyman,		85A
	Danielle Hall, 3716 Woodside, Carrollton 75007		85A
DN	Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042	272-2177	88A
	John Weemer,		85A
	Liesel Lochridge, 736 Loganwood, Richardson 75080		85A
DS	Thomas Buckley, 406 N. 4th, Crandall 75114	472-3757	88A
	Peter Guitteriz		85A
PS	Troy Dunn, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557	88A
	Mark Cookson		85A
	Greg Crawford		85A
SM	Don Griffin, P.O. Box 186, Ector 75438		88A
	Sallie Quigley, 215 Texoma Drive, Whitesboro 76273		85A
	Judy Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 242-A, Blue Ridge 75004		85A
WF	Don Yeager, 2214 West 10th, Wichita Falls 76309		87A
	Jamie Wiksten, 2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76308		85A
	Kathy Kandeler, 2101 Beckeley, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-4940	85
ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:			
	Donna Rae Johnson, 2807 Rickenbacker, Dallas 75228	327-2618	85A
	John Adams, 2233 Elder Oak Lane, Dallas 75232	331-8657	85A
	Jason Allridge, 2304 Belmont, Plano 75023	596-2868	85A
	Jon Fry, 3913 Niagara, Garland 75041		85A
	Joel Holt, P.O. Box 171, Leonard 75452		85A
	Kelly Hollingsworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023		85A
	Allyson Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland 75042	272-2177	85A

C. LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIR:	Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana Drive, Sherman 75090	893-4156	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:	(Others to be elected by this unit.)		

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

Ford Hall, 3415 Drexel, Dallas 75205 526-4321
(Others to be elected by this unit.)

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234 274-2118
(Others to be elected by this unit.)

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

William Crouch, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	87
Eugene Browder, Box 225357, Dallas 75265	296-2511	
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	
Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074 (Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry)	423-4506	
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 (Chairperson Board of Pensions)	223-7671	
William T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	
Ron Henderson, P.O. Box 32204, Dallas 75244	742-3824	

B. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE			
CHAIR: Ray Starnes, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557		88B
DIVISION CHAIRPERSONS:			
Mary Chaney Hayes, P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080	238-5398	88A	88B
Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656		88B
Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220	691-4721		88B
EX OFFICIO:			
William T. Stephenson, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100		
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671		
Ervin Gathings, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111		
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721		

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR: Mary Chaney Hayes, P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080	238-5398	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328	88A
DD Paul Sackett, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	88B
DN Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233	823-2177	86A
DS Ed Cherryholmes, Route 1, Box 82A, Kemp 75143	498-4791	88B
PS Mike Redd, P.O. Box 74, Wolfe City 75496	496-2325	88A
SM Elwood Poore, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	665-3926	88A
WF David Noblin, 303 W. Bonham, Ladonia 75449	367-7016	87A
EX OFFICIO:		
William T. Stephenson, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721	

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIR:	Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-8201	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Dorothy Hollomon, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas 75241	371-8563	88B
DD	Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 25574, Dallas 75225	361-7135	87A
DN	Joe Florence, 3501 Sherrye Lane, Plano 75074	424-7848	88A
DS	Jim Gatlin, 2536 Valley View, Farmers Branch 75234	247-3301	88A
PS	Gaither Day, 301 Church Street, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-2185	88A
SM	Presley Hutchins, P.O. Box 306, Celina 75009	382-2655	88A
WF	Ray Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	86A
EX OFFICIO:			
	Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

CHAIR:	Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220	691-4721	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	742-6674	88A
DD	Dan Williams, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234	241-3491	88A
DN	Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88A
DS	Dee Faram, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	88A
PS	Ray Hennigh, Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	88A
SM	Clay Yeager, P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	662-5295	88A
WF	John Dillard, P.O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	817-574-4983	88A
EX OFFICIO:			
	Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6742	

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIR:	Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	88B
DIVISION CHAIRS:			
	Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	88B
	William J. Bryan, III, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	824-2533	88B
	Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B
	Barbara Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	361-5149	88B

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS:

CHAIR:	Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Walker Railey, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B
DD	James A. Sanders, Jr., 11211 Preston, Dallas 75230	363-2479	88A
DN	A. Barton Smith, 1924 Morningside, Garland 75042	278-2175	88B
DS	Milton Guttierrez, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	376-6404	88B
PS	Glynn Vickers, P.O. Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	88B
SM	Tom Peel, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	465-0320	88B
WF	John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	88B
AL	Charles Cox, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas 75214	381-2131	88B
	Zan Holmes, 5710 E.R.L.Thornton, Dallas 75223	821-2970	88A
	Georgia Allen, 7120 Indian Rose Trail, Dallas 75232	263-3804	88A
	Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	88A
	Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240	233-3101	85B
	Spurgeon Dunnam III, P.O. Box 221076, Dallas 75222	630-6495	88A
	Frank Warden, P.O. Box 8475, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88A

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR:	William J. Bryan III, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	824-2533	

DIVISION REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75218	521-5187	88A
DD	William H. Jacobs, P.O. Box 1365, Lewisville 75067	221-7821	88A
DN	Carol Somers-Clark, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B
DS	John Earl Taylor, P.O. Box 93, Mesquite 75149	285-5456	88B
PS	Roy Spore, 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	886-2953	88B
SM	Johnnie Haney, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020	465-4996	88B
WF	L. Marvin Guier III, P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360	817-495-3691	88A
AL	Ron Henderson		88A

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIR: Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	84A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	John Thornburg, 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	742-6222	88B
DD	James Pledger, 633 Hobson Road, Denton 76205	566-2291	88B
DN	Walter Marcum, Rt. 1, 203 Terry Lane, Forney 75126	722-6732	88B
DS	Larry George, 1302 S. Clark Road, Duncanville 75137	296-2155	88B
PS	David Rucker, P.O. Box 5, Bogata 75417	632-5610	88B
SM	Henry Stevenson, P.O. Box 650, Farmersville 75031	782-7157	88B
WF	Larry Nicholson, P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76023	433-5334	88B
AL	Doyle Allen, 1300 W. Camp Wisdom, Dallas 75232	224-4556	88A
AL	Donna Whitehead, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042	88A

d. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Barbara Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	361-5149	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Phil Grimmitt, 3418-60th Street, Lubbock 79413	806-885-3237	88B
DD	Ralph Smith, 1204 Jeffrey Trail, Irving 75062		
DN	Ken McIntosh, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225		88B
DS	Henry Lawson, Rt. 1, Box 295, Ennis 75119	376-5451	88B
PS	Jefferson Davis, P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436	674-3630	88A
SM	David Switzer, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2041	88B
WF	Mather Owen, 2301 Mansar, Vernon 76384	817-552-9901	88B
	Gene Tyson, 45 Midway Lane, Eatontown, N.J. 07724	201-389-1287	88B
	George Brewer, 5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75241	428-5171	88B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIR: R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	

CLERGY:

Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	89
Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	89
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88
Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	86
Michael Haynes, P.O. Box 374, McKinney 75069	542-0384	86
Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	87
George Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle 75226	817-464-7622	92B
Phil McLarty, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	92B

LAYWOMEN:

Jane Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080		88
Joyce Ogden, 7233 Villwood, Dallas 75248		88
Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		88
Noreen Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas 75208		88
Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240		88
Bernell Harrison, 6060 Birchwood, #157, Dallas 75206		88
June Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061	254-4191	89

LAYMEN:

Wyndal Early, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	89
John Rogers <Address Not Known>		89
Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro 76494		87
Shirley Donnell,Jr.,4603 Pawnee Pathway, Wichita Fls 76310	817-691-0328	88
Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 802, Dallas 75206		88
Richard Holland, 37 Crown, Richardson 75080		88

C. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIR: Michael Walker, 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208 946-8106

MEMBERS-LAY:

DD	Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton 75006	242-7845	88A
DD	Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225	363-2558	85A
DS	Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 942-1653		88B
PS	Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris 75460	784-7826	88B
SM	B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville 75031	782-7416	85A
	Bob Graver <Address Not Known>		88A
	Samuel Terrell <Address Not Known>		88A

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

DC	Ron Adams, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328	85A
DC	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	86B
DD	Leighton Beardon, 2807 Valwood Pkwy., Dallas 75234	247-6136	88A
DD	Jerry Delleney, 2232 West 5th, Irving 75060	254-4191	
DN	Mark Craig, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042	88A
DS	C. Bourdon Smith, 205 E. Callan, Kaufman 75142	932-2838	88A
DS	Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	86A
PS	David Blackman, 2515 Bonham, Paris 75460	784-3608	87A
SM	Fred Durham, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	892-9162	88A
WF	Larry Nicholson, P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76023		88A

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIR: Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 802, Dallas 75206 88B

LAYMEN:

Dan D. Aron <Address Not Known>	88A
Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris 75460	88B
David Costin, 723 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	88B
Ed Styron, 3757 Weeborn, Dallas 75229	88B
Ed McGraw <Address Not Known>	88A

LAYWOMEN: (Others to be named)

Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas 75231	85A

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

Ray Hennigh, P.O. Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	88A
Eldon Chesser, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056	817-567-6341	88A
Ramon Womack, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	88B
Boyd Garver, Box 710, Frisco 75034	377-2600	88A
William H. Jacobs, P.O. Box 1365, Lewisville	221-7821	88A
James Swafford, Box 225999, Dallas 75265	944-8268	88A
L. Marvin Guier III, P.O. Box 846, Electra 76360	817-435-3691	88A

III. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
DALLAS:		
Arcadia	Deane Van Wye, 119 Mt. Ararat	75211
Brandon Avenue	Bruce Stephens, 4649 Wisteria	75211
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 2727 Emmett	75211
Centenary	Roy Brock, 1939 Gaylord	75217
Cockrell Hill	Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls	75211
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	Raymond Moore, 1919 Dolores Way	75232
Elmwood	J. K. Vincent, 707 Tenna Loma	75208
First	H. C. Henderson, 1625 Rio Vista Road	75208
First Filipino/ American	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland	75042
Grace	Fleta Williams, 5017 Vickery Blvd.	75206
Greenland Hills	John Hitz, 6117 Ravendale	75214
Irwindell	Joan Wright, 1288 N. Bagley, #59	75211
Lakewood		
Lambuth	Willie Hawkins, Sr., 2128 Dugald Place	75216
Memorial	Fred Nafus, 629 Kirkwood	75218
Munger Place	Harold Grund, 10545 Lakemere	75238
New Aldersgate	Joe Howard, 1017 West Red Bird Lane	75232
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel	75224
Oak Lawn	Jimmy Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenwood	Jim Leistra, 8209 Coolgreene	75228
St. John's	Paul Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Drive	75214
St. Luke "Community"	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst	75227
St. Luke N.D.	Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	Dr. E. H. Browne, 5924 McShann Road	75230
Stevens Park	Owen Fontenot, 612 Westmount	75211
Tyler Street	Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont	75205
Urban Park	Margaret Lievsay, 8523 Sweetwood	75228
Warren	Claude McCain, Jr., 1911 Lanark	75203

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Mrs. Gene Mason, Rt. 2, Box 110, Argyle	76226
Button Memorial	Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo Road, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First		
Holy Covenant	Butch Ackman, 1127 Yorkshire, Carrollton	75007
Coppell	Scott Nicholson, 509 Christ Lane, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Deede Koegler, 3659 Janlyn Lane, Dallas	75234
Christ	Joe Williams, 13424 Tom Field Road, Farmer's Branch	75234
Cochran Chapel	Charles Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane		
Northhaven		
Schreiber Memorial		
Walnut Hill	Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Grove, Dallas	75220
Webb Chapel	Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaburten, Farmer's Branch	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	Louis Barr, 2802 Glenwood, Denton	76201
First	Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76205
Trinity		
Elm Ridge	John Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
IRVING:		
First	Bob Clark, 2845 Summerdale, Hurst	75063
Kirkwood	LeRoy Toler, 908 Metker, Irving	75062
Northgate	Joe Stoklasa, 1909 Estrada, #176, Irving	75061
Oak Haven		
Plymouth Park	Troy Kelley, 209 Tampico, Irving	75062
Justin	Jon Beck, P.O. Box 337, Justin	76247
Krum	Bill Estes, 903 Clearview, Krum	76249
Ponder	Venita Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	Clark Sherman, 116 Wild Oak Drive, Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Dan Schafer, 1501 College Parkway, Lewisville	75067
Trietsch Memorial	Kent Ellis, 1408 Glenhill, Lewisville	75067
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, Rt. 2, Box 133, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, P.O. Box 1811, Aubrey	76227
Prosper	Jim Sloan, Box 276, Prosper	75078
Roanoke	Dale Coleman, P.O. Box 351, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel		
Sanger	Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24-D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton	76201
The Colony		

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	James Marion, 405 Anna, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	Maurice Clack, Rt. 1, Box 102	75005
Chisholm	Jerry Morse, Rt. 4, Box 762, McClendon-Chisholm	75160
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Benjamin Smalls, 12219 Hoblitzells, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	Jerry Grable, 4000 Normandy, Dallas	75205
Korean	Young Soup Kim, 714 Laramae, Lewisville	75067
Lake Highlands	Merrill Hartman, 9611 Faircrest	75238
Preston Hollow	Jim Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Drive	75248
Ridgewood Park	Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Bob Mow, 6868 Meadowcreek, Dallas	75240
University Park	Bill Strother, 3513 Greenbrier, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Steve Knagg, 3045 Belita, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Ken Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
First	Merle Mueller, 1706 Iroquois Drive, Garland	75043
New World	Jim McCoy, 4838 Vera Cruz, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Don Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Gene Hildinger, 3109 Country Club Road, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	Mu Keon Pak, 2914 Potomac, Garland	75042
Heath	Budd Pierce, 5903 Ranger, Rockwall	75087
Josephine	L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	Bryson Ponder, Rt. 1, Box 27, Neveda	75073
Lucas	Frank Hamlin, Rt. 7, Box 239, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano	75074
Christ	Ernest Horany, 2700 Westridge, Plano	75075
Custer Road	Tracy Neese, 2712 Hillbriar, Plano	75075
First	Tom Huddleston, 2817 Peppertree Place, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Jim Adams, 7428 LaManga, Dallas	75248
First	Ernest Randall, Jr., 1422 N. Cheyenne, Richardson	75080
Richland	Bud McKonly, 711 Rutgers, Richardson	75081
West Shore	Hal Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk, Richardson	75080

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
Rockwall	Larry Womack, 305 Wildwood Lane, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	John Latimer, P.O. Box 124, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Mitchell Wassom, 319 N. Houston, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Bob Paschal, 305 Wilson Road, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	J. T. Greenhaw, Rt. 5, Box 467, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	Frank Crawford, 430 Lee Street, Cedar Hill	75104
College Mound	Raymond Wheeler, 105 N. Mulberry, Kaufman	75142
Crandall	James Adams, Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Charles Issacs, 2702 Meadow Bluff, Dallas	75237
Casa Linda	Dick Miller, 1610 Bardfield, Garland	75041
Casa View	Walt Davis, 824 Kirkwood, Dallas	75218
Glen Oaks	Joe McElroy, 5623 Fox Hill, Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	Roderick Washington, 4630 Country Creek, Dallas	75236
Kessler Park	Tom S. Williams, 3310 Fairmount, #14-F, Dallas	75201
Pleasant Mound	Eddie Hauerwas, 8317 Waterwood, Dallas	75217
Rylie	George Green,	
Southwood	Ed Hoefs, 3432 Mapleleaf, Dallas	75233
Wheatland	Dick Swanson, Rt. 1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
White Rock	Guy Brown, 8823 Sweetwater, Dallas	75228
DeSoto	Bob Erwin, 1410 Richard Circle, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Jim Tow, 907 Green Terrace, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Dan Turner, 923 Cambridge Drive, Duncanville	75137
Elmo	Tommy Whiteside, Box 444, Elmo	75118
Poetry	Lula Burden, Rt. 4, Box 160, Terrell	75160
Forney	Wesley Crenshaw, 50 Estate Lane, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Buddy White, 1030 Capetown, Grand Prairie	75050
	Helen Ater, 1501 Juneau, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Barbara Holmes, 1045 Capetown, Grand Prairie	75050
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie	75051
Trinity	Mike Kusi, 3033 Claremont, Grand Prairie	76010
Hutchins	Dan Gross, P.O. Box 76, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Charles Daniel, 704 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	George Adams, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kemp	75143
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Box 33, Kemp	75142
LANCASTER:		
First, Skyline	Charles Schroeder, P.O. Box 356, Lancaster	75146
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, P.O. Box 124, Palmer	75152
Porter's Chapel	Ollie V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	Paul Jones, Box 270, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Claude Hooker, 2301 Camp David, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Claude Ray, 203 Molina, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	John Barton, 2213 John Glenn, Mesquite	75159
St. Stephen	Jerry Hobbs, 11069 Swaffer, Dallas	75228
Quinlan	John Mitchell, Drawer P, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Betty King, 2948 Jordan Valley, Dallas	75253
TERRELL:		
First	David Lewis, 1007 Glenda, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Raymond Smith, Rt. 3, Terrell	75160
Rosser	Haggar Davis, P. O. Box 181, Rosser	75157
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	Max D. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 233, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	Evelyn Lowry, Rosser	75158

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
Annona Charge		
Annona	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City		
St. Mark's	William McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
Avery Charge		
Avery	Herbert Medford, Box 222, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	Erbie Akin, 1406 S. Walnut, Clarksville	75426
Blossom Charge		
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Lola Allen, Rt. 1, Blossom	75416
Bogata Charge		
Bogata	Joe T. Kelsey, Box 43, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	Robert Holt, Rt. 1, Box 168, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Ted Phillips	
Rosalie	Tom Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 212, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge		
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, 106 Hull, Sulphur Springs	75482
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, 1011 Alabama, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Kathy Ribble, 1012 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Darlene Fowler, 9905 Starlight, Dallas	75220
Commerce		
First	Dr. Otha Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Como Charge		
Como	Hugh Mathews, Rt. 1, Como	75214
Pickton	Ernest Neighbors, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge		
Cooper	Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Leroy Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby Charge		
Cumby	Frank Shroyer, Box 747, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Dean Vaughn, Rt. 2, Greenville	75401
Deport Charge		
Deport	Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport	75435
Cummingham	Mary Taylor, Cunningham	75434
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville	Floy Sparks, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Detroit Charge		
Martin Memorial	Jack Hood, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Billy Shelby, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge		
Dike	Billy Gregg, Rt. 1, Box 125, Dike	75437
Mahoney	Marvin Keelin, Rt. 1, Box 78, Sulphur Springs	75482
Old Saltillo	Boyd Wardrup, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Saltillo	Carl Roberts, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Enloe Charge		
Enloe	Preston Echols, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Lake Creek	Lou Nimmo, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	John Foote, 32 Mullaney, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser	David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15-C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Box 133, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Bob Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Bethel	Mrs. Ernest Leftwich, Rt. 4, Box 46, Greenville	75401
Wesley	Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville	75401
Westview	William P. Harvey, 1209 Commerce, Greenville	75401

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
Lone Oak Charge		
Lone Oak	Phillip Payne, Box 314, Lone Oak	75453
Caney	Marie Vaughn, 3901 Langford, Greenville	75401
Merit Charge		
Merit	Jack Leinart, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Floyd	Sam Ard, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75401
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
NORTH LAMAR PARISH:		
Belk	Jack Dabbs, Rt. 1, Arthur City	7541
Chicota	Christine Carpenter, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Mt. Tabor-Summer	Doris Phipps, Rt. 1, Paris	75460
Powderly	James Norrell, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Bob Weddle, 925 Bunker, Paris	75460
First	Ronnie Tidwell, 540-33rd S. E., Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
Oak Park Charge		
Oak Park	S. P. Gibbens, 1477 W. Austin, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Bill J. King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Roxton Charge		
Roxton	Dan Miller, Box 14, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Hazel Waller, Box 556, Ben Franklin	75414
Petty	Beatrice McGlasson, Petty	75470
Shooks Chapel Charge		
Shooks Chapel	Luther B. McCracken, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala	Quinnis Maddox, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Reilly Springs	Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge		
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Malcolm Gregg, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Robert Bland, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira		
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Ed Phelps, Box 347, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Jack Newson, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 211, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	Ray Stoner, 703 S. Walnut, Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove Charge		
Forest Grove	Karen Gorham, Pickton	75471
Pine Forest	Betty McClure, Rt. 1, Box 346, Pickton	75471
Shady Grove	Joe Hollingsworth, Rt. 3, Winnsboro	75494
Wylie Memorial	Pauline Mitchell	
Wolfe City	Ron Wensel, Box 29, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	Jerry Rollins, Rt. 1, Anna	75003
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Savoy	Harry Elk, Savoy	75479
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Savoy	75479
Blanton Chapel	Joe Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 121, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
Gober	John E. Williams, Box 21, Gober	75443
New Hope	Ronnie Gibbs, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe	75447
First	Duwayne White, 108 E. Cunningham, Bonham	75418
White Shed		
Callisburg	Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Kingston	Freeman Pearson, Rt. 3, Box 52A, Greenville	75401
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas St., Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	None Listed	
Trinity	Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison	75020
Waples	W. H. Harrison, 158 Circle Dr., Denison	75020
Ector	James Henson, Rt. 3, Ector	75439
Mulberry	Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Rayenna	75476
Ravenna	Humbert Eaton, Ravenna	75476
Era	Greg Selby, Box 114, Era	76238
Spring Creek	Mike Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 835, Gainesville	76240
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston	76263
Farmersville	Hooker Reacis, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	Jerry Short, Rt. 2, Box 34, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Suzanne Leonard, 1912 College, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P. O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Honey Grove	Joe Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove	75446
Forest Hill	John A. Halliburton, Rt. 2, Honey Grove	75446
Telephone	L. D. Day, Box 305, Telephone	75488
Monkstown	Eva Edwards, Rt. 1, Telephone	75488
Howe	Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe	75059
Tioga	Ross Cayden, Tioga	76271
Collinsville	Alice Butler, Collinsville	76233
Ladonia	Doug Franklin, 301 W. Main, Ladonia	75449
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Route 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Leonard	Ms. Dee Morton, Rt. 2, Box 353, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Rt. 2, Box 82, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY		
First	James Huffman, 1408 W. Lamar, McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 2415 Peach Tree Lane, McKinney	75069
Chamberville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 98, McKinney	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelley, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro	Luther Yost, 227 Pelton, Sherman	75090
Southmayd	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Cedar	Oscar Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Princeton	William Jennings, Box 234, Princeton	75077
Pleasant Grove	H. M. Fagala, Route 1, Farmersville	75031
Sadler	Charles Sellers, Sadler	76264
Mission	Cecil White, 2001 Buck St., Gainesville	76240
SHERMAN:		
First	Charles Stronge, 1424 Yarborough, Sherman	75090
Friendship	George Corlyon, Rt. 1, Box 516-A, Pottsboro	75076
Price Memorial		
Denison	Gary Atkinson, Rt. 2, Box 416, Pottsboro	75076
Grace	Don Thomas, 2620 Rivercrest, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	Jim Olin, 1406 Greenbrier, Sherman	75090
St. James	Lloyd Sims, 825 North East St., Sherman	75090
Haven Chapel,Den.	Mrs. Cora Bell, P. O. Box 1204, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	Jim Vaile, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Randolph	Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 102-B, Trenton	75490
Trenton	Dan Jones, Rt. 1, Box 51, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	Gene Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 220, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Valley View	76272
Van Alstyne	Roy Jackson, Box 445, Van Alstyne	75095
Whitesboro	Ken Kniss, 201 North Jordon, Whitesboro	76273
Westview	Ann Bomar, Rt. 1, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Joe Norwood, Whitewright	75491
Windom	Clifford Cummins, Windom	75492
Dodd City	David Peterson, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438
Hail	H. C. King, Windom	75492
Lannius	J. B. Horton, Rt. 1, Dodd City	75438

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
Allison	None	
Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	76225
Sunset	J. T. Thetford, Rt. 1, Sunset	76270
Antelope	Elmer Carter, Rt. 1, Windhorst	76389
Archer City	Rick Berryhill, 313 Galleon, Lakeside City	76308
Bellevue	Debbie Ursini, P.O. Box 111, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Billy Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bowie	76230
Joy		
Bowie	Larry Slack, 1101 Sessions, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	L. G. Caskey, P.O. Box 26, Bryson	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	Bob Weaver, 801 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	Scott Clayton, Rt. 1, Byers	76357
Petrolia	Ralph Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls	76301
Decatur	John Fostel, Rt. 2, Box 23-B, Decatur	76234
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	Royal Jones, Box 21, Slidell	76267
Electra	C. F. McSpadden, Box 946, Electra	76360
Friberg-Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 1, Box 284, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	Bill Glassford, 2113 Ruffles Lane, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Mike Hewitt, Box 307, Holliday	76366
Dundee	Jack Parkey, Star Route, Holliday	76366
Valley View	Shirley Cravens, Box 75, Kamay	76367
Iowa Park	Jim Rinehart, 1010 W. Louisa, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Murrell Warden, Box 6, Wichita Falls	76370
Morris Memorial	Embry Hines, Box 5, Chico	76030
Nocona		
Paradise	Von Dickinson, P.O. Box 174, Paradise	76073
Garvin	Wendell Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 175, Boyd	76023
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Ringgold		
Saint Jo	Larry Cook, Box 283, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Allan Loveless, 1100 Sunset Lane, Wichita Falls	76305
First Church		
Floral Heights	Jim Cates, 4505 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls	76302
Grant Street	Eugene Edmondson, 2403 Ruskin, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	Nathaniel McDade, 1626 Rosemary, Wichita Falls	76305
Scotland	H. L. (Pete) Montgomery, 703 N. Lamar, Wichita Falls	76308
St. Mark's	Al Bicoy, 4606 Jennings, Wichita Falls	76310
Trinity	Kenny Reynolds, 1503 Broad, Wichita Falls	76301
University	Jasper Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls	76302
Wesley	Travis Meyer, 4613 Monterrey, Wichita Falls	76310

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

NOTL. 1. The list of Retired Ministers may be found in Section X, page 146.
2. The list of Diaconal Ministers may be found in Section VII, page 69.
3. The list of Local Pastors may be found in Section X, page 143.

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ackenbom, Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1 Box 365(H) Lone Oak	75453	214		447-2119	Merit/Floyd	PS
*Adams, Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams, Ron D.	Janis	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	227-1586	Oak Cliff	DC
Aikin, Lilgon J.	Allie	Rt. 1 Box 31(H) Avery	75554	214		684-3796	Retired	PS
Allen, Charles H.	Linda	1115 Navaho(H) Richardson	75080	214	234-2928	234-2928	Retired	DN
*Allen, Doyle R.	Georgia	1300 W. Camp Wisdom Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	228-2235	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Allen, Georgia M.	Doyle	705 SW 19th Grand Prairie	75051	214	263-3804	228-2235	G P Trinity	DS
*Allen Jr., John F.	Tanya	PO Box 153(H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
Allen Sr., John F.	Billie	2618-B Pecan Ridge Bryan	77803	409		775-9393	Leave of Absence	PS
Allen, Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr., William J.	Marianne	PO Box 146 Avery	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	Avery/Williams Chapel	PS
*Amundsen, Christan D.	Barbara	3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DD
*Anderson, Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First	DN
*Atkinson, L. Terrell	Grace	1422 Hillcrest(H) Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship/Price Mem.	SM
*Atkinson, Richard D.	Aloha	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
*Bach, Jane	Carl	1014 Saturn Springs Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Leave of Absence	DN
*Bailey, Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker, Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park	DN
*Baker, Philip Eugene	Sammye	PO Box 888 Denton	76201	817	382-5478	566-3097	Denton First	DD
Barber, Estelle Blanton		1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	528-5948	Retired	DC
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7766	Retired	DN
*Barnes, Donald E.	Shirley	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
Barton, Ann		1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Baskin, Kathleen		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	492-5871	To Attend School	DD
*Bayles, Robert A.		211 W. Third St. Irving	75060	214	253-3531	254-4021	Irving First	DD
*Bearden, Leighton H.	Donna	2807 Valwood Parkway Dallas	75234	214	247-6136	253-6579	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
Beights, Cletus B.	Barbara	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	980-0441	Lovers Lane	DD
*Bell, Larry A.	Julia	2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano	75075	214	867-1339	867-1339	Chisholm	DN
*Benton, Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Bevan, Roy W.	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley(H) Garland	75040	214	494-5735	494-5735	Copeville	DN
*Biggerstaff, Jo	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	352-6550	Dallas First	DC
*Bingman, Cathy Ann	Kirk	2316 Westwind Dr.(H) Carrollton	75006	214	363-4393	245-4334	Preston Hollow	DN
Black, Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76201	817	565-2296	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon, Darrel G.	Charlotte	PO Box 158 Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
*Blackmon, David R.	Kathy	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park/Hopewell	PS
*Blanton, Georjean H.		12717 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	242-7888	Campus Ministry DCCC	DN
*Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
*Blythe Jr., Edward C.	Marion	211 W. 3rd. Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	Irving First	DD
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	Grace	PO Box 1372 Estes Park CO	80517	303		586-3920	Retired	DN
Bond, George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. N.W. Univ. Evanston IL	60201	312	492-5488	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DD
*Boone, Keith P.	Dianne	300 N. Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-9910	Mesquite First	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Boone, T. Bolton	Eron	2511 Wedglea Dr. #821(H) Dallas	75211	214		942-0009	Retired	DS
*Bouffard, Norman H.	Linda	2218 Carmel Dr. Carrollton	75006	214	661-7979	242-6766	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowen, Helen Ruth		2988 Binkley #2 Dallas	75205	214	692-2222	691-7348	To Attend School	DN
Brewer, George	Eva	5807 S. Marsalis(H) Dallas	75241	214	428-5171	371-0556	Bethlehem Center	DC
Britt, Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community Church	DN
*Brohder, Eugene P.	Barbara	PO Box 225357 Dallas	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
*Brown Jr., Jim Kimmell	Mildred	9015 Plano Rd. Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown, Tom D.	Kathy	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
Broyles, Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8080	Retired	DS
Bruce, Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	Timberlawn Psy. Hosp.	DS
Bruce, Dana Glenn	Joy	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	351-3885	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Bryan, Bob B.	Sue	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Bryan III, William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
Bryant, H. Noel	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	SM
*Buckley, Thomas W.	Marjorie	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
*Burke, Ralph E.	Marge	1802 Westminster Dr. Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-1010	Rowlett	DN
Burlison, Dan	Carolyn	PO Box 008 Ringgold	76261	817		692-1248	Ringgold	WF
Burton, Raymond M.	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DS
*Busby, Jack P.	Rebecca	PO Box 186 Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*Bush, Robert I.	Kathie	10229 Chesterton(H) Dallas	75238	214	691-4721	348-0033	Lovers Lane	DD
*Butts, Raymond F.	Nancy	PO Box 70 Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-2146	Quinlan	DS
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Carolyn	PO Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade, W. V.	Imogene	810 E. Main(H) Waxahachie	75165	214		937-8655	Retired	WF
Caldwell, Homer H.	Edna	1529 Willow St.(H) Grand Prairie	75050	214	254-4191	642-2656	Kirkwood	DD
Callahan, Kennon L.	Julie	15775 N. Hillcrest Dallas	75248	214	458-7157	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD
*Calvary, Paul R.	Mary	403 N. Broadway Wichita Falls	76304	817	723-2444	692-7093	Scotland	WF
Calvert, R. Clark	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655				Retired	DD
*Campbell Jr., A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214	465-6402	892-9694	Harless	SM
*Campbell, Jerry D.	LaVeta	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3483	343-8911	Perkins	DN
*Canafax, C. Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway, H.V.	Thelma	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
*Cardwell, L. Ann		7224 Umphress Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	253-6002	Centenary	DC
*Cardwell, Paul D.	Grace	PO Box 255 Bonham	75418	214		583-5097	Retired	SM
*Carmichael, Joe H.	Betty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	Tyler Street	DC
Carnahan, Charles		5025 Amesbury #212 Dallas	75206	214		739-0420	To Attend School	DN
*Carr, David M.	Julie	PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	Freddie	2223 Southern Cr. Carrollton	75006	214		242-5591	Leave of Absence	DD
Cary, Lee D.	Patricia	2520 Oats Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Casad, Gordon D.	Dede	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
*Chappell, Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Cherryholmes, J. Edward	Eleanor	Rt. 1 Box 82a(H) Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	563-8019	Kemp/Becker	DS
*Chester, Eldon M.	Bobbye	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Childers, William L.	Tommie	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	349-3066	Dallas First	DC
*Chung, Ki Yul	Chung Ok	352 Canner St.#502 New Haven CT	06511				To Attend School	DN
Clore, Gerald L.	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
*Coats, Darrell	Kathy	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354		Valley View	SM
Coffey, Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Leave of Absence	DC
*Coke, Donald G.	Peggy	PO Box 67 Pland	75074	214	423-4506	727-4812	Plano First	DN
Cole, Eldon H.	Maidie	1400 Woodvine (H) Euless	76039	817		267-1400	Retired	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Collie,B. E.	Cleo	2013 San Antonio(H) Grand Prairie	75051	214		262-6902	Retired	DC
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	PO Box 56 Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD
*Connatser Jr.,James E.	Betty	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75234	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
*Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	361-0895	Highland Park	DN
Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park	DN
*Cooper,Judith A.		2100 Leeander Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	241-4509	Stevens Park	DC
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	312 Huffines(H) Richardson	75081	214	542-0384	231-1507	McKinney First	SM
Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	SMU	DN
*Copeland,Carroll D.	Lorene	607 Reick Rd. (H) Tyler	75703	214		561-0998	Retired	DC
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	1500 S. State Apt. #1(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Allison	WF
*Corse,Wilma R.	George	1202 Delores Garland	75040	214	475-2152	495-1543	Pleasant Valley	DN
*Cox,Charles E.	Marsha	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DS
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	PO Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	596-5047	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch,William C.	Debby	PO Box 888 Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
*Crutchfield,Sue		7932 Cliffbrook #1043 Dallas	75240	214		385-2398	Leave of Absence	DN
*Culbertson,Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Josephine/Nevada	DN
Cuningim,Merrimon	Whitty	316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC	27104				Retired	DN
*Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	Rt. 5 Box 428(H) Lindale	75771	214		882-6370	Retired	DN
*Dacken,Lester	Ruth	Rt. 2 Box 322(H) Boyd	76023	817		433-5433	DecaturCt./ ParadiseGarvin	WF
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	484-1671	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Dangerfield,Harold	Essie	700 Front St. Ferris	75125	214		544-3521	God's Kingdom/ Porter's Ch	DS
*Daniel,Tommie D.	Nancy	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	750-4461	University Park	DN
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	PO Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-7423	458-3237	Sanger	DD
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 128 Duncanville	75051	214	298-6121	264-1305	Duncanville First	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	723-1111	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Davidson,Victoria		2410 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	824-6724	824-5323	Memorial	DC
*Davis,David B.	Jeanne	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	299-5659	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	PO Box 234 Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	Detroit Charge	PS
*Davis,Jimmy	Laura	PO Box 238(H) Byers	76357	817		529-6106	Byers/Petrolia	WF
Davis,Larry	Beverly	311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*Davis,Robert L.	Patricia	3535 Olentangy River Rd. Columbus OH	43214				Riverside Meth. Hosp.	DD
Day,Forster L.	Helen	4717 James Wichita Falls	76308	817		691-4137	Leave of Absence	WF
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGroh,Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	235-4339	Plano Christ	DN
*Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	608 Murl Irving	75062	214	438-0581	253-6275	Retired	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park	DN
*Delleney,Jerry R.	June	1109 Colony(H) Irving	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	Kirkwood	DD
Denman,Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DC
Denton,Ray H.	Doris	PO Box 19012 Houston	77024	713	774-7661	468-7367	Leave of Absence	PS
*Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	Highland Park	DN
Downing,Thomas W.	Carolyn	114 St. Luke's Richardson	75080	214	692-3443	696-3154	Leave of Absence	DC
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 738 Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 221076 Dallas	75222	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson,G. David		PO Box 115 Era	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	Era Charge	SM
*Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	811 Ladner Lane(H) DeSoto	75115	214	943-4328	223-0579	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Edens,R. Maurice	Martha	7406 Bluefield(H) Dallas	75248	214		386-9964	Retired	DD
*Edgar Sr.,Fred R.		10455 Sinclair Dallas	75218	214		324-9426	Retired	DN
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	484-1671	Walnut Hill	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	434-1003	Lewisville First	DD
*Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea (H) Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	Perkins	DN
Escamilla,Paul		1635 N. Decatur Rd. Atlanta GA	30307	404		320-1210	To Attend School	DN
*Espie,Charles D.	Mary Lou	801-A Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		723-7822	Retired	WF
*Evans,Patricia M.		6492 Fisher Rd. Dallas	75214	214	692-2236	361-9386	Highland Park	DN
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	PO Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro/Westview	SM
*Farah,Joseph Dee	Marsha	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	327-8864	Dallas White Rock	DS
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	Perkins	DC
Farr,Robert D.	Susan	PO Box 326 Celeste	75401	214	568-4724		Celeste Charge	SM
*Farrell,Leighton K.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	Highland Park	DN
*Feemster,Ben H.	Pat	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	Plano First	DN
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.		PO Box 78209 The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
Fite,Ricky D.		1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175		Axe Memorial	DN
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
*Flaherty,Raymond G.	Sarah	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Western Texas College Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First	DN
*Fletcher,Robert R.	Debbie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	349-6094	Lovers Lane	DD
*Flint,William A.		PO Box 266 Krum	76249	214	482-3482	482-6552	Krum/Pondler	DD
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	3501 Sherrye Ln. Plano	75074	214	424-7848	578-1453	Briarwood	DN
Franklin,Mrs. W.		604 E. Russell El Reno OK	73036				Retired	WF
Fraser,John R.	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062				Leave of Absence	PS
Funk,Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Denton	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	Elm Ridge	DD
Gallaway,Craig B.		Emory University Atlanta GA	30322				To Attend School	DD
*Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
*Garrett,James E.	Betty	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	University Park	DN
*Gatlin,James M.	Faith	201 Melrose Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster	DS
*Gaunce,John J.	Mildred	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-5795	Alvord/Sunset	WF
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
Gibson Sr.,Quinton J.	Carol	Ponderly	75090				Arthur City St. Marks	PS
Gillis,Dale E.		PO Box 181 Savoy	75479	214		965-4055	Savoy/Virginia Pt.	SM
Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2881	948-7960	Perkins	DN
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	681-9694	Dallas First	DC
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	PO Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	Rockwall	DN
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	1201 Hillside Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588		Whaley/Sivell's Bend	SM
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	2305 Barbados(H) Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	University	WF
*Gorham,Jack D.	Leta	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	424-2031	Walnut Hill	DD
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	Rt. 7 Box 212 McKinney	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	TCU PO Box 30772 Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DN
*Gray Jr.,Jack A.	Revis	1933 Chesham Dr. Carrollton	75007	214	245-7511	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray,Joan L.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	234-4550	Lovers Lane	DD
Green,Joel B.	Pamela	Craigard Heathrow Rd./ Banchory Kincardine. Scotland AB	3 3U2				To Attend School	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Greenhaw,Cecil		101 E. Wanda(H) Garland	75040				Retired	DN
*Greenhaw,William W.	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln. Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
Griffin,L. Don	Kaye	PO Box 186 Ector	75439	214	961-2015	961-2015	Ector Charge	SM
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	885-3237	795-7184	Retired	DC
*Guier III,L. Marvin	Kathy	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
*Guttierrez II,Milton P	Kathy	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DS
Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	6959 Arapaho #211 Dallas	75248	214	458-0992	931-6721	Center/Ministry Dev.	DC
*Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	1500 S. Houston Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park	DN
*Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park	DN
*Hares,James C.	Madele	PO Box 190428 Dallas	75219	214	528-5282	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	699-7522	St. Philip's	DN
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct.(H) Duncanville	75137	214	254-4191	298-3037	Kirkwood	DD
*Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	11118 Shortmeadow(H) Dallas	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
*Hasley Jr.,Robert C.	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	824-1017	Highland Park	DN
Hauge,Chris	Susan	8535 La Prada Dallas	75228	214	670-5641	321-3714	Rylie	DS
*Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	1531 Gardenside Dallas	75217	214		288-0905	Retired	PS
*Hawkins,Ricky L.		2128 Dugald Place Dallas	75216	214		374-0430	To Attend School	DC
Hayes,Edwin T.	Geneva	1000 Glenda(H) Terrell	75160	214		563-6544	Retired	DS
*Hayes,Mary Chaney	John	PO Box 930877 Richardson	75083	214	238-5398	931-6559	Richardson First	DN
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	PO Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
*Haynes Jr.,Leroy	Toni	3082 Spruce Valley #1083 Dallas	75233	214	421-5281	333-3118	GDCC	DS
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	231-4095	Oak Lawn	DC
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa Jo	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-8276	MSU/University	WF
*Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	PO Box 32204 Dallas	75224	214	742-3824	286-8546	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	PO Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Hensley,John Poe	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther #7-A Dallas	75214	214		827-8999	Retired	DN
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	Office of Post Chaplain Ft. Sam Houston	78234	512	221-6680	699-8819	US Army	DC
Hicks,John H.		620 Houston Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-1462	885-1462	Hopkins County Parish	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Springs Wesley	PS
*Hill,Luther A.	Ilene	9915 Donegal Dallas	75218	214		324-8807	Retired	DC
*Hill,Paul A.		11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	376-9189	Hamilton Park	DN
Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	PO Box 24466 Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	New Aldersgate	DC
Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	PO Box 1142 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	372-8201	371-8563	Bishop College	DC
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		6524 Osage Trail Pland	75023	214		596-1133	To Attend School	DN
*House,Michael A.		301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-9774	Sulphur Springs First	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	3800 ABW/HC Maxwell AFB AL	36112	205	293-2109	262-4740	US Air Force	DD
*Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff	DC
*Howell,William E.	Maurine	3417 Boulder (H) Dallas	75233	214	946-8106	337-1765	Tyler Street	DC
*Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	4350 Bonnie View Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	375-7153	Lameuth	DC
*Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Hundley,Brent M.		712 Lee St. Sherman	75482	214	885-4207	885-4207	Shooks Chapel	PS
*Hutchens,D. Presley		PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hyde, John L.	Marjorie	PO Box 688 Mabank	75147	214		887-4123	Retired	DS
*Irish, Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie/Brewster	PS
*Jackson, Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Retired	DN
Jackson, Ernest		4213 Tynes Dr. Garland	75042	214	272-8228	272-8228	Warren Chapel/Rosser	DS
*Jackson, Michael R.	Karen	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	Elmwood	DC
Jackson, Paul W.		4204 Selina Ct. (H) Arlington	76016	817	483-0191		Leave of Absence	DD
*Jacobs, William H.	Pat	PO Box 1365 Lewisville	75067	214	221-7821	221-7821	Trietsch/ Chinn's Chapel	DD
*James, C. Randal		PO Box 7127 Dallas	75209	214	741-2698	691-8725	Pension/Insurance	DC
Jameson, Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr. (H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis, Bertrand F.	Mary	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DS
Johns, Robert E.		PO Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna/Cottage Hill	SM
Johnson, Jill		#7 St. Lukes Rd. Allston MS	02134				To Attend School	DN
*Johnson, Marion F.	Hazel	905 E. 9th Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First/ White Shed	SM
*Johnson, Robert G.M.	Beverly	PO Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton/ Pleasant Grove	SM
*Johnson, Wm. T.	Billie	1503 Broad Wichita Falls	76301	817	766-4777	322-8042	Wichita Falls Trinity	WF
Jones Jr., G. William	Bobbye	6882 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214	692-2979	321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	Cathaleene	855 Barron Ave. Redwood City CA	94063				Retired	DD
Jones, Lloyd H.		301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones, Scott J.	Mary Lou	2311 Valleywood Carrollton	75011	214		242-3404	Leave of Absence	DD
Judy, Dwight H.	Ruth	250 Oak Grove Ave. Menlo Park CA	94025	415		326-1960	Inst. Transpersonal Psy	DS
Judy, Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DN
*Kandeler, Fred W.	Mona	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF
Keightley, Carl E.	Julia	124 Autumnwood Tr. (H) Mabank	75147	214		887-2229	Retired	DN
*Kifer, Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		722-3909	Retired	DN
*Killam, Mark E.	Carol	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	242-4849	Carrollton First	DD
*Kim, Won Kie	Suk Hee	3005 Chisholm Garland	75042	214	373-8737	276-4898	Korean	DN
*Kincaid, Gary W.	Marilyn	4713 Chilton Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	388-1855	Owenwood	DC
Kindel, Felix R.		PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	826-5818	Retired	DC
Kirby Jr., James E.	Patty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
*Kirby, Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr., David L.	Katheryn	One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus, Karl S.	Ann	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	750-7128	Ridgewood Park	DN
Kruger, Larry H.	Carla	PO Box 68 Little Elm	75068	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Mem/Cooper Crk	DD
*Kuhlbars, Richard A.	Frances	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	494-0721	Arapaho	DN
*Lancaster, John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Lartey, Khame O.	Robbie	1631 Andrews(H) Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mount Calvary	WF
*Lavender, Garland T.	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street	DC
*Lawson, Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt.1 Box 295 (H) Ennis	75119	214	376-5451	875-2079	VA Medical Center	DS
*Lawson, Rene	Pam	12827 Pandora(H) Dallas	75238	214	563-3111	343-9307	Megargel	WF
Leander, Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	Elsie	Rt. 5 Box 102 Greenville	75401	214		455-5842	Retired	PS
Ledbetter Jr., Paul A.	Debbie	1720 S.Lakeshore#202 Austin	78741				To Attend School	DN
*Lee, Duk-Kyun	In Sook	1815 University(H) Richardson	75081	214	276-2098	238-1288	Wesley Korean	DN
Lee, Robert W.	Jonanne	PO Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis, Clayton M.	Jean	PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	Munger Place	DC
*Lewis Jr., George A.		Rt. 1 Box 2-B Argyle	75226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Logan, A.H.	Juanita	302 Live Oak (H) Mabank	75147	214		451-2527	Aley	DS
*Long, F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Loud, Ira B.	Marie	5200 Wendonah(H) Dallas	75209	214		352-6842	Retired	DC
Loy, Glen	Judy	PO Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright/Marvin	SM
*Lyon, S. Lewis	Gwen	2235 Scammel Dr. Dallas	75227	214	381-2131	381-1991	Pleasant Mound	DS
*Mackenzie, Katy	Ken	PO Box 3484 Enloe	75441	214	395-4518	785-6521	Enloe/Lake Creek	PS
Maddison, Ralph		1229 Ridgeway (H) Richardson	75080	214	238-8295		Melissa	SM
*Mahle, Pat	Jerry	3810 Old Faithful(H) Irving	75062	214	637-8512	255-0935	Parkland Hospital	DD
Mahon, Philip M.	Blair	Box 1A Beulah Rt. Sapello NM	87745	505		425-5605	Leave of Absence	DS
Major, A. Jarratt	Linda	1200 West Shore Richardson	75080	214	690-0950	234-5577	Westshore	DN
Malek, George N.		2940 Daniels Dallas	75205	214		363-4114	To Attend School	DD
Mann, J.C.	Cecelia	708 Fielder(H) Arlington	76012	817		275-7104	Retired	DC
*Manning, Doris		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane	DD
*Marcum, Barbara W.	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	722-3031	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Marcum, Walt W.	Barbara	Rt. 1 203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	Heath	DN
*Marshall, R. Ben	Karan	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First	DN
*Martin, Dennis W.	Barbara	PO Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6738	342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
Mason Jr., Alexander M.		4945 PasoManolete SierraVista AZ	85635	602	538-3214	458-7247	US Army	DC
*Masters Sr., Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
*Matthew, Steven E.	Amy	Rt. 2 Box 1181 Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	New Covenant	DS
*Matthews, J. William	Norma	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DN
*May, Robert C.	Mary	PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
McFarland, H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Perkins	DN
*McGee, Carl M.	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	Inglewood	DS
McGee, Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee, John W.	Harriet	5418 N. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DD
McGregor, Michael		Po Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506		Plano First	DN
*McIntosh, Kenneth B.	Iweeta	PO Box 12038 4024 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	742-6247	361-8199	Bd. Global Ministries	DN
*McKnight, Thomas R.	Elizabeth	3628 Cragmont Ave. Dallas	75205	214	521-4434	521-4958	To Attend School	DC
McLarty, Philip W.	Donna	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	691-0966	Wichita Falls First	WF
McLean, John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McNabb, Jack D	Sandra	301 Glendale Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*McNeir, Marjorie E.	Ridge	4029 Justice Garland	75042	214	272-3471	276-4473	Garland First	DN
McPherson, Jerry M		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	341-1187	Lovers Lane	DD
McQueen, Dennis	Dona	PO Box 758 Cumby	75433	214	862-3666	994-2220	Cumby/Campbell	PS
*Medley, Tommy R.	Cynthia	PO Box 5322 Wichita Falls	76307	817	767-5047	767-5047	Friberg Cooper	WF
*Mercer, Philip D.	Mary F.	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	969-0157	495-7201	Church Growth & Dev.	DN
Meredith, Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	College of the Pacific	DC
Merrill, Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	202	574-7660		St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD
*Metz, David B.	Pam	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	253-8690	To Attend School	DN
*Meyer, Norma F.		Route 6 Box 4 Roanoke	76262	214	430-1500	430-1500	Roanoke	DD
*Meyers, C. Jack	Duidga	PO Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
Milam, David E.		PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller, Edward L.	Mary	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
*Miller, W. Douglas	Sally	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-0320		Waples Memorial	SM
Milner, Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgmar #37(H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
*Mims, Lynn R.	Linda	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2166	330-9942	Perkins	WF
*Minga, T. Herbert	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks (H) Dallas	75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	Retired	DS
*Mobley Jr., Jim H.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Mollet Jr., John T.	Susan	PO Box 888 Denton	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	Denton First	DD
*Montgomery, Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1 Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	Rhome	WF

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Monts, Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-4241	Dallas First	DC
*Mood, G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore, Mark T.	Jan	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	358-2837	New World	DN
*Mooring Sr., J. D.	Ruth	829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Morell, Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	245-1560	Carrollton First	DD
Morgan, James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
*Morgan, Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	To Attend School	DC
*Morphis, John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller, Gary E.	Elizabeth	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-9997	Richardson First	DN
*Myrick, Byron D.	Norma Ruth	9015 Plano Road Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands	DN
*Neal Jr., Charles A.	Mary Ann	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Nealy, Chauncey S.	Beatrice	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	288-9274	Council on Ministries	DC
Nelson, M. L.	Joyce	(H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
Neustifter, Richard A.	Betty	North Texas State U Denton	76201	214		475-3608	To Attend School	DN
Nevil, William R.	Shirley	1818 N. Hwy. 75 (H) Seagoville	75159	214	287-5028		Leave of Absence	DS
*Newkirk, Randy G.	Bobbi	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser Charge	PS
*Nichols, Michael L.		PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto	DS
*Nicholson, Larry D.	Rebie	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Noblin Sr., David L.	Linda	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Noblin, Glenn A.	Barbara	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	214	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point/Aubrey	DD
*Noblin Sr., James S.	Ida Louise	7203 Centenary (H) Dallas	75225	214	691-4721	368-2933	Lovers Lane	DD
*Nunley, Roscoe	Ruth	PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2106	Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Odom, Wayne C.	Carolyn	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
*Ogden, John C.	Jane	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN
Ortmayer, Roger E.	Rachael	650 W. Harrison Claremont CA	91711				Retired	DN
*Ott, Jerry P.	Donna	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	Dallas St. John	DC
Outler, Albert C.	Carla	6019 Lakehurst (H) Dallas	75230	214		361-7449	Retired	DD
*Overton, Jerry D.	Martha	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Owen, Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Center Hospital	WF
*Ozier, James P.		1600 N. Irving Hts. Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DD
*Palmer, James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Parsons, Terry T.	Kathleen	331 Tyler Street Richardson	75081	214	437-3629	437-3628	Leave of Absence	DN
*Patterson, Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park	DN
*Pearson, Freeman H.	Hellen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr., John J.	Mary Ann	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	Wichita Falls Wesley	WF
*Peel, Thomas R.	Peggy	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-0320	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
Penn, William W.	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba(H) Long Beach CA	90815	213		430-3019	Retired	DS
*Perry, Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Retired	PS
Peterson, W.E.		6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
Peyron, Opal	Albert	1120 Wildwood (H) Richardson	75080	214		235-0738	Leave of Absence	DN
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
Pledger, James E.	Kay	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
Polk, John Wesley	Pauline	PO Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
Ponder, Jacqueline S.		919 Coit Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0733	Wesley Found. TWU	DD
*Pool, Joe C.	Becky	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	692-7342	Dallas First	DC
*Poore, Elwood S.	Ruth	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville First/Myra	SM
*Porter, Cecil	Frances	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	351-5017	Lovers Lane	DD
Price, Terry	Victoria	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	254-9520	Plymouth Park	DD
*Price, Thomas H.	Joyce	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First	SM

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Purkey, Walter R.	Betty	500 Lexington(H) Richardson	75080	214	522-1590	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
Purves, Donald	Louise	12725 Quail Dr.#157 Balch Springs	75180	214		286-7531	Skyline	DS
*Putnam, Jerry G.	Becki	PO Box 337 Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6221	Blossom/Shady Grove	PS
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109				Retired	DN
*Railey, Walker L.	Peggy	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	341-0845	Dallas First	DC
*Randolph, George C.	Glova	306 N. Church(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3363	Retired	WF
*Ravert, Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	328-6723	Dallas First	DC
*Read, E. Ben	Stella	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
*Reaves, James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	742-6222	691-3133	Dallas First	DC
*Redd, C. Mike		PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
*Redus, M. Ward	Ano	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed, Erwin W.	Jessie	1307 W. 9th (H) Plainview	79072				Retired	PS
*Regan, M. Russell	Mary	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-3304	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Regan, R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DS
*Renfro, Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	Barbara	PO Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
*Rentfro, John M.	Ethel	PO Box 801 Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
Ridley, Robert H.	Margaret	PO Box 1107 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riley, Royce W.	Linda	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
*Rishel, Dorothy Dickson	Roderick	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		To Attend School	DN
*Rives, Glyn	Mary	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
Roberson, Linwood J.	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust(H) Denton	76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson, B. C.	Jane	6453 Cedar Hollow(H) Dallas	75248	214	754-8098	931-6317	DC District	DC
Robertson, Carl	Betty Jane	P.O. Box 83 Krum	76249	817		479-2448	Stony	DD
*Robertson, Robert L.	Carol	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Robertson, Stephen A.		9236 Church Rd#2082(H) Dallas	75231	214	279-6145		To Attend School	DN
*Robinson, Dale	Margaret	1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134				Leave of Absence	DS
*Robinson, Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First	DS
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	Mabel	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
*Rosario, Esperanza del	Philip	3811 Dunhaven(H) Dallas	75220	214	742-6674	357-5273	Wesley Rankin Center	DC
*Rosario, Philip B.	Esperanza	3811 Dunhaven(H) Dallas	75220	214	522-1590	357-5273	First Filipino Amer.	DC
*Rosenburg, John C.	Connie	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	245-6896	Spring Valley	DN
*Rowland, James T.	Debi	PO Box 270 Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
*Rucker, David R.	Camille	PO Box 5 Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Rugbia, Sally W.		2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	868-0313	Sherman Grace	SM
*Sackett, Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First	DD
Sale, W. Francis	Maggie	Rt. 1 Box 136(H) Farmersville	75031	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sanders Jr., James A.	Margaret	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	352-5315	Northaven	DD
*Sanford, Alfred	Helen	345 NE 5th Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion/Eighth St.	PS
*Sawyer, Boyd M.	Patricia	Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-9180	Frisco	SM
*Schaefer, Richard E.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	361-8221	Lovers Lane	DD
Schutt, Mark	Tracy	PO Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*Seat, Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	296-0431	Richardson First	DN
*Segroves, Colleen	Jerry W.	3824 Saddlehead Dr. Plano	75075	214		596-7867	To Attend School	DN
*Shaddox, Billy M.	Judith	1810 Erwin Pl. McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley Charge	SM
*Shafer, Joe D.	Polly	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	352-7771	Lovers Lane	DD
*Shamblin Jr., J. Kennet	Pamela	915 N. Jupiter Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul's	DN
*Sharp, James B.	Bobbie	2536 Valley View Dallas	75234	214	247-3301		Webb Chapel	DD
Shaw, Don T.	Patsy	2711 Belhaven Mesquite	75150	214	279-6849	279-6849	Retired	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Shahver,R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DD
*Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 4 Box 43AA Sherman	75090	214		893-8056	Retired	SM
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Shipman,Namida A.	Walter	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-6713	Plano First	DN
*Shuler,John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214	563-6110	348-6062	College Mound	DS
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Margie	1526 Westwood Abilene	79603	915	692-4130	692-1756	McMurry College	DN
*Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 25574 Dallas	75225	214	361-7135	644-0669	CONTACT	DD
*Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214	749-6838	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills,Lillian S.		1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	528-2107	Council on Ministries	DN
*Simpson Jr.,James M.	Annette	5230 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206				Retired	WF
*Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	PO Box 976 Malakoff	75148	214		489-1264	Retired	DS
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DS
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Smith,C. Bourdon		208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	423-0875	To Attend School	DN
*Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	Dallas First	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired	SM
*Smith,Linda M.		Bergstrasse 17 8700 Kusnacht ZH Switzerland 00	00000				To Attend School	DD
Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Community Hosp.	DD
*Smith,Thomas J.	Edith	Rt. 2 Box 271-A(H) Seagoville	75159	214	287-2405	287-2405	Wilmer	DS
Smith,William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park	DN
*Smothermon,William C.	Fannie	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Westview	PS
Snyder II,J. Allison	Glenna	3535 Whitney Carrollton	75007	214		492-2313	Leave of Absence	DD
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-3359	Highland Park	DN
*Son,Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.329 New York NY	10115	212	870-3829	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
Sparkman,Edwin K.	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75214	214		821-1644	Retired	DC
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	278-7654	St. Philip's	DN
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	Scatterbranch/ETSU	PS
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	1403 Chesterton (H) Richardson	75080	214		669-0777	Retired	DN
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	324-3714	St. Luke N.D.	DC
*Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First	PS
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	4528 Cedarbrush Dr.(H) Dallas	75229	214	823-2117	357-9696	First Community Church	DD
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1619	DN District	DN
*Stevenson,Henry F.	Anita	PO Box 768 Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
*Stewart,Montie W.	Marlee	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	288-4939	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	Highland Park	DN
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	PO Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills	DN
*Shafford,James N.	Shirley	Box 225999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	Methodist Hospital	DS
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	Southwestern U. Georgetown	78626	512	863-1457	863-5151	Southwestern U.	DN
*Switzer,David K.	Theresa	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	324-4762	Perkins	DD
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	Elsie	1210 Magnolia (H) Gainesville	76240	817		665-4967	Retired	SM
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	4501 S. Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	374-0674	Crest-Moore/King	DC
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	950 Verna Lee Harker Heights	76543	817	287-1539	698-2444	US Army	DN
*Thomas,Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DS
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	271-7242	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Thompson, George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310 St. Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	St. Jo	WF
*Thompson Jr., Ira M.	Lanelle	507 W. College Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Thornburg, John D.	Beth	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Thornton, John M.		PO Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	566-0229	Wesley Found. NTSU	DD
*Thornton, Kenneth M.	Velma	PO Box 221076 Dallas	75222	214	630-6495	330-8273	UM Reporter	DC
Tinsley, Larry D.		PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton/Blue Ridge	SM
*Tomlinson, Leonard W.	Sue	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	398-9815	Richardson First	DN
*Tooley, Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	690-1934	Richardson First	DN
*Topper, George G.	Clara	PO Box 63 Henrietta	75365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Towner, Walter L.		115 Woodmont Blv. No. 617 (H) Nashville TN	37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler, Raymond A.		325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645				Retired	DS
*Tull, Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell, Lane	Pete	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	350-7413	Council on Ministries	DD
Turecky, Betsy Alden	Robert	14214 Edgecrest Dallas	75240	214	233-2869	233-3101	Ministries in Educ.	DN
Turner, David J.	Joy	3510 Briscoe St. Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	454-6532	To Attend School	PS
Turner, J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner, Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights	WF
*Turnipseed, Robert S.	Dorothy	PO Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard/Grove Hill	SM
Tyson, G. Eugene	Judy	FMT Milcom Box 28 APO NY NY	09710				US Army	DN
*Underhood, Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Pland	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Pland Christ	DN
*Upchurch, William F.	Marnell	Glenbrook at Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First	DN
*Utz, Freoric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	253-5503	Plymouth Park	DD
Van Zant, J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
Vaughan, R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	Ruth	4013 Dorcas (H) Nashville TN	37215	615		292-3185	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers, Glynn J.	Rona	PO Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Paris Calvary	PS
*Vowell, J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	Rt. 1 Box 86K Valley View	76272	817	726-3941	726-3941	Sadler/Mission	SM
*Waddell, Donald W.	Constance	PO Box 380128 Duncanville	75138	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
Walker, Allen	Beth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	987-2472	University Park	DN
*Walker, James H.	Esther	PO Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson/Perrin	WF
*Walker, Michael W.	Marty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-8570	Tyler Street	DC
*Walker, Philip W.		Rt. 3 Box 134 Denton	76201	817		497-2992	Retired	DD
*Walker, Robert Martin	Donna	1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	341-5279	Richland	DN
*Walker, Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
*Wallace, Rodney C.	Judy	NAC 20 NTC Orlando FL	32813	305	646-4476	677-4452	US Navy	DS
*Walt, Earnest E.	Pam	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce First	PS
Ward, Elaine M.		PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	357-6788	University Park	DN
Ward, James M.	Christine	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
*Warden, Chief A.	Betty	251 SW 1st(H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper/Charleston	PS
*Warden, J. Frank	Dorothy	PO Box 8475 Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	369-1088	Highland Park	DN
*Washington, W. Joseph	Audrey	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	341-1568	Council on Ministries	DC
*Weaver, R. Bruce	Doris	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	823-5510	Spring Valley	DN
Weaver, Thomas P.	Bessie	2940 Las Campanas(H) Dallas	75234	214		243-4791	Retired	DD
*Weilage, Woodrow A.	Kristie	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Welborn, Gene C.		PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
*Welch, Louise B.		2509 Rolling Hills Greenville	75401	214		455-7651	Shady Grove/Bethel	PS
Westbrook, J.H.	Lola	PO Box 443(H) Cooper	75432	214		395-2521	Retired	PS
Whaley, Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired	DN
*Wheaton, Patty	Jim	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671		Spring Valley	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	1595 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White,Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	PO Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road	DN
*Whittemore,C. Patrick		PO Box 67 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean	SM
*Wicker,T. Shaun	Marsha	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2315	Honey Grove Charge	SM
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten,Janet	DeForrest	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 (H) Sherman	75090	214	893-0178	893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	515 S. Montreal (H) Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	PO Box 115 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne/Weston	SM
*Williams,Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
Williams,Robert T.	Ginger	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DS
Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	1749 Inwood Blvd. Garland	75042	214	475-3667	487-8345	Ronlett	DN
Williamson,H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	Glenbrook at Ave. B. Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-2562	Garland First	DN
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First	DN
*Winchester,Charles	Roylene	106 S. Broadway Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3457	564-6397	Callisburg	SM
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	424-1129	424-1129	Allen	DN
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	PO Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DN
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	University Park	DN
*Womack,W. Stanley	Lynne	PO Box 127 Annona Tx	75550	214	697-2234	697-2234	Annona Charge	PS
Wright,Theo	Addie	2000 Highland Village Rd. Lewisville (H)	75067	214		436-3167	Retired	DD
*Wyman Jr.,William C.	Lucia	720 American Bank Austin	78701	512	482-0848	327-6574	TX Meth. Foundation	DN
*Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St. Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yarrington,John	Diane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	699-8843	Dallas First	DC
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	214	367-7016	367-7016	Ladonia/Pecan Gap	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 345 Chico	76030	817	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Yoder,Lyman	Jane	3012 Amherst Dallas	75225	214	827-8080	363-2110	Retired	DN
Young,Leland H.	Elaine	611 Cooke St.(H) Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Young,Robert E.	Katherine	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
Youngblood,Don S.	Doris	135 Lilac Lane (H) Burkburnett	76354				Retired	WF
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	867-2677	Plano Christ	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	2515 Park Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS

HONORARY MEMBERS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Carleton, Bishop Alsie H	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Goodrich, Bishop Robert	Thelma	St. Luke's UMC 3471 Westheimer Houston	77027	Retired
Martin, Bishop William	Sally	1421 N. University Little Rock AR	72207	Retired
Oliphant, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	4201 W. 15th Topeka KS	66604	Kansas
Pope, Bishop Kenneth	Kate	3131 Maple Dallas	75201	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	Dallas-Fort Worth
Stowe, Bishop McFerrin	Thila	Perkins School of Theology/SMU Dallas	75275	Retired

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONAL

(MCE) - Minister of Christian Education, (DCE) - Director of Christian Education, (ACE) - Associate of Christian Education, (MM) - Minister of Music, (DM) - Director of Music, (CBA) - Church Business Administrator, (ACM) - Associate in Church Music, (HM) - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes (MCE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428
Fredric L. Utz (MCE), 1615 Airport Freeway, Irving 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 (Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (ACE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 (Lv of Abs)
Sue Crutchfield (ACE), 7932 Cliffbrook #1043, Dallas 75240 (Lv of Abs)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Mary Jean Chaney Hayes (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Dorothy S. Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Opal Peyron (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 (Lv of Abs)
Dale Robinson (HM), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 (Lv of Abs)
Margaret Robinson (HM), PO Box 6 Lancaster 75134
Esperanza M. Del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 25574, Dallas 75225
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), PO Box 327, Paris 75460
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), PO Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75201
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), PO Box 67, Plano 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Jo Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246
Joelle Broberg (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE), PO Box 888, Denton 76201
Jeane E. Sweaney (DCE), 1910 J.J. Pearce, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Edwin T. Upton (DCE), 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas 75219

II. Church Music

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 214 South Denton, Gainesville 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), PO Box 218, Leonard 75452

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Ann Mosher Barton (DM), 9927 Cloister, Dallas 75228
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Charles Stokes (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
John Yarrington (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Peggy O'Neal Coke (DM), 218 Glenwick Place, Allen 75002
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Charles Harris (DM), 927 West Tenth St., Dallas 75208
Rita M. Pike (AM), 1213 Goldenrod, Garland 75043
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Phyllis Wilson (DM), 3326 Pointeast, Mesquite 75150

III. Church Business Administration

A. Ordained Ministers
None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Tommie D. Daniels, Jr., (CBA), PO Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Cecil Porter (CBA), PO Box 7164, Dallas 75209
Laadan Smith (CBA), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lyman J. Yoder (CBA), 3012 Amherst, Dallas 75225 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
None

Deaconesses And/Or Home Missionaries 1984/1985

I. Active

Dale E. Robinson	HM-L	1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Margaret Robinson	HM-L	PO Box 6, Lancaster 75134

II. Retired

Myrtle Beck	D	9009 Forest Ln., #203, Dallas 75243
Darla Brown	D	2511 Wedglea Dr., Dallas 75211
Doris Fair	D	6904 Bob-O-Link, Dallas 75214
Helen Gage Harris	D	911 St. Joseph St., Dallas 75246
Alice Weed	HM-D	8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243
Mabel J. Whited	D	4002 Prescott #11, Dallas 75219

Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference

Mrs. R.S. (Reta) Adams, PO Box 1045, Whitney 76692
Mrs. Roy (Rosa L.) Anderson, 803 Avenue C #102, Garland 75040
Mrs. Cecil (Lorene) Arnold, 1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142
Mrs. Virgil (Nettie) Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. George C. (Lovell) Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, 75205
Mrs. W.H. (Eula) Baker, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. K.M. (Eulla) Beard, Deport Nursing Home, Deport 75435
Mrs. Harold (Marian) Bennett, 1035 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
Mrs. Sam (Agnes) Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving 75061
Mrs. Richard (Neoma) Brewster, 507 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354
Mrs. A.A. (Pauline) Butler, 239 N.E. 5th Paris 75460
Mrs. Robert (Margaret) Carroll, 4835 Barnett Rd #156, Wichita Falls 76310
Mrs. Faye Carter, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. R.L. (Lona L.) Cates, 1913 N. Main, Bonham 75418
Mrs. W.C. (Bertha) Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M.M. (Reba) Chunn, Route 1, Aledo 76008
Mrs. Albert (Jean) Click, Box 41, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Joseph M. (Helen) Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas 75230
Mrs. Arthur (Mardilla) Cox, 3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75062
Mrs. B.L. (Harriett) Crutchfield, 909 12th S.E., Paris 75460
Mrs. Finis (Callie) Crutchfield Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbard, NM 88220
Mrs. B.I. (Jo) DeVore, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie 75050
Mrs. W.H. (Nina) Dickinson, 5925 Chalet Ct. #2116, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Timothy B. (Frances) Echols, 3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Mabel (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville 75401
Mrs. S.P. (Willie Mae) Farler, Frisco 75034
Mrs. Dee (Shipp) Fursman, Route 3, Roanoke 76262
Mrs. Charles (Opal) Garrett, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. L.A. (Jesse) Gill, Route 3, Box 774, Amarillo 79107
Mrs. N.L. (Doris) Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Charles (Mary Ann) Gullette, PO Box 243, Prosper 75078
Mrs. Thomas E. (Winnie) Hardy, 2962 Dothan Ln., Dallas 75229
Mrs. J.B. (Alma) Hibbert, 2549 Norshorthy, Dallas 75228
Mrs. P.G. (Irene) Hightower, 905B Wooded Acres, Waco 76710
Mrs. Zan W. (Naomi) Holmes Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria 77901
Mrs. Harry C. (Lena) Hoy, 1910 Westway, McKinney 75069
Mrs. J.E. (Celia) Jones, 8810 Mesa, Austin 78759
Mrs. J.L. (Ruth) Koontz, Route 4, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
Mrs. J.L. (Ruby) Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. R.J. (Mary) LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas 75205
Mrs. J.M. (Dovie) Lewis, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Arthur (Elsie) Lusby, Route 1, Blossom 75416
Mrs. H.G. (Edith) May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216
Mrs. Herman (Janet) Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas 75229
Mrs. Gerald (Mary) McCollom, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas 75205
Mrs. T.Lee (Janice) Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas 75214
Mrs. R.Lloyd (Marjorie) Neelley, 1609 Norman, Wichita Falls 76302
Mrs. G.B. (Josephine) Nelson, PO Box 756, Badin, North Carolina 28009
Mrs. L.M. (Gladis) Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall 75087
Mrs. R.L. (Trula) Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas 75228
Mrs. J.Aston (Lucille) Pollard, 1206 Jefferson, Bowie 76230
Mrs. Lonnie (Johnnie) Proctor, Box 1106, Henderson 75652
Mrs. W.V. (Artie) Ray, c/o W.O.Ferguson, 8405 Bocowood, Dallas 75228
Mrs. W.B. (Ida) Reaves, 4829 W.Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Carl D (Liebie) Reynolds, 5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75150
Mrs. P.A. (Margaret) Root, Churchill Arms Apt. B, 301 N. Mendenhall, Greensboro, NC 27401
Mrs. Laura Roth, Box 342, Mineola 75773
Mrs. Leslie (Lillian) Seymour, 3319 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. B.L. (Nellie M.) Smith, 4829 W.Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Bill Morgan (Louise) Smith, 11029 McCree, Dallas 75238
Mrs. Delton (Jane) Smith Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview 75604
Mrs. M.C. (Gladys) Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W, Dallas 75230

Mrs. McLain (Opal) Smith, PO Box 128, Crandall 75114
Mrs. G.C. (Susie) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Paul (Carrie) Stephenson, 3906 Stonewall, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Lewis (Louise) Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas 75214
Mrs. W.B. (Elinor) Sullens, 1206 Archer, Jacksboro 76056
Mrs. W.E. (Leora) Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234
Mrs. R.L. (Mary) Watson, 8025 S. Hampton, Dallas 75232
Mrs. J.E. (Grace) Weaver, 2211 Mountain Lake, Dallas 75224
Mrs. J.M. (Carrie) Webb, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. George T. (Rolene) Wilcoxson, 203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville 75031
Mrs. C.S. (Mary Grace) Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas 75214
Mrs. B.E. (Helen) Williams, Route 3 Box 249, Hempstead 77445
Mrs. E.O. (Frances) Williams, 2552 Stadium, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. S.M. (Fay) Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon 75457
Mrs. J.W. (Beulah) Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Grady (Dora) Wyatt, 618 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482

V. MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
OT - On Trial
T - Transfer
RE-AD - Readmitted
FC - Full Connection
Exc. - Years Not Effective

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1975	7	1979	24
Adams, Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams, Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			6
Allen, Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	3	1982	22
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1982			9
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1982			7
Allen, Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			31
Allen Jr., John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			5
Allen Jr., William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Allen Sr., John F.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967	4		29
Amundsen, Christan D.	E	N TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	P	1974			10
Atkinson, L. Terrell	E	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951			35
Atkinson, Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			21
Bailey, Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			36
Baker, Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981			27
Barcus, V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42
Barnes, Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			32
Baskin, Kathleen	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Bayles, Robert A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1984	1982	1984	P	1982			2
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Beights, Cletus B.	E	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977			33
Benton, Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			32
Bevan, Roy W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1969		1979	24
Bingman, Cathy Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Black, Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		19
Blackmon, David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			7
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965			40
Blythe Jr., Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			26
Bommfalk, Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond, George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		17
Boone, T. Bolton	R	SW TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	T	1940		1972	46
Boone, Keith P.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Bouffard, Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			22
Bowen, Helen Ruth	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Brewer, George	E	W TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1968			20
Browder, Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			26
Brown, Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			21
Brown Jr., Jim Kimmell	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			21
Broyles, Fred P.	R	N TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		1959	33
Bruce, Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			17
Bruce, Dana Glenn	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Bryan, Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			10
Bryan III, William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			9
Bryant, H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Buckley, Thomas W.	E	N MS	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1981			7
Burke, Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			19
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby, Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			17
Bush, Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			27
Butts, Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			31
Caddell, Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			7
Cade, W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Caldwell, Homer H.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1957	1959	OT	1953		1981	28
Callahan, Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			25
Calvert, R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	NC	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1980			14
Canafax, C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Carahay, H.V.	E	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950			34
Cardwell, L. Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			6
Cardwell, Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carmichael, Joe H.	E	AL-W FL	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	T	1982			7
Carnahan, Charles	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Carr, David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		7
Carter Jr., Kenneth E.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1		20
Cary, Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			12
Casad, Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			36
Chappell, Wallace E.	E	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970			37
Cherryholmes, J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	E	1983			26
Chester, Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		T	1975			10
Childers, William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			25
Chung, Ki Yul	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted: Conference 3	First Admitted: Year 4	First Admitted: How 5	Ordination: Year FC 6	Ordination: Dea con 7	Ordination: Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Clore, Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coats, Darrell	P	SW TX		P				P	1984			
Coke, Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			27
Cole, Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Collie, B. E.	R	C TX	1971	P	1972	1972	1971	T	1973		1977	6
Connatser Jr., James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			23
Cook, Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			29
Cook, Herman G.	E	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971			34
Cooper, A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938		1938	T	1973		1976	39
Cooper, Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Cooper, Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			34
Cooper, Lois G.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Copeland, Carroll D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan, W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse, Wilma R.	E	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973			12
Cox, Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			9
Craig, W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			13
Crouch, William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			30
Culbertson, Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim, Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter, Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer, T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		21
Dangerfield, Harold	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Davenport Jr., Allie M.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			33
Daves, D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		23
Davidson, Victoria	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			3
Davis, David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			24
Davis, Robert L.	E	NW TX	1961	P	1963	1961	1963	T	1979			23
Davis Jr., Jefferson E.	E	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980			36
Day, Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			31
DeGroh, Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			3
Dean Jr., James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane, Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			27
Delleney, Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1953			29
Denman, Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Denton, Ray H.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	OT	1969	4		11
Dickson, Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			29
Dillard, John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			13
Dorff, James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			14
Downing, Thomas W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1971	2		11
Dunagin, Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			12
Dunnam III, Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			17
Dunson, Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham Jr., Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			14
Edens, R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Edgar Sr.,Fred R.	R	TX	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1958		1981	45
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			34
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			17
Escamilla,Paul	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Espie,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			28
Farah,Joseph Dee	E	C TX	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1980			8
Farmer Jr.,William R.	E	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969			38
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			33
Feemster,Ben H.	E	C TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1974			34
Finnin Jr.,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			15
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			10
Flach Jr.,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			26
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			29
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1968	1961	T	1972			26
Fletcher,Robert R.	P	N AL	1981	P		1981		T	1983			3
Flint,William A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			6
Franklin,Mrs. W.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser,John R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958			26
Gallaway,Craig B.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			27
Garrett,James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			26
Gatlin,James M.	E	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958			29
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			14
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			28
Gilmore,Martha	P	N TX	1984	P			1984	P	1984			
Gondol,John D.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			10
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			5
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			21
Gorham,Jack D.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1974			26
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			5
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			10
Gray,Joan L.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			4
Gray Jr.,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			32
Green,Joel B.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			4
Greenham,William W.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			7
Guttierrez II,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			20
Gwaltney,James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			25

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hale, Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			26
Haney, Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			14
Hares, James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1959			39
Hargrove, Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			14
Harvey Jr., Earl E.	E	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951			39
Hasley Jr., Robert C.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			9
Hawkins, John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins, Ricky L.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Hayes, Edwin T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1947	1948	T	1949		1976	30
Haynes, C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			25
Haynes Jr., Leroy	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P				3
Hedges Jr., Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			5
Henderson, Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			15
Henderson, Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			5
Hennigh, Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			16
Hensley, John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hicks, H. Harrell	E	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966			18
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			7
Hill, Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill, Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1983			5
Hodge, Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		26
Hoggard, Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke, Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			12
Hoke, Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			15
Holmes Jr., Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1957			27
Holy, Jo Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
House, Michael A.	P	N TX	1978	P		1978		P	1978			6
Houseman, Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952			32
Howe, Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			24
Howell, William E.	R	C TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1934		1975	40
Hudson, Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			3
Huffstutler, Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			43
Hutchens, D. Presley	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1981	2		6
Hyde, John L.	R	N TX	1940	OT	1943	1943	1945	RE-AD	1976	12	1976	24
Irish, Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			10
Jackson, Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson, Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			15
Jackson, Paul W.	E	OK	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979	2		6
Jacobs, William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			32
James, C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			18
Jameson, Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			11
Johnson, Marion F.	E	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968			16

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Johnson, Robert G.M.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Johnson, Wm. T.	E	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4		27
Johnson, Jill	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Jones, Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	31
Jones, Scott J.	P	KS E	1982	P		1982		T	1983			2
Jones Jr., G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Judy, Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			16
Judy, Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	45
Kandeler, Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			19
Keightley, Carl E.	R	CO	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1948		1981	38
Kifer, Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Killam, Mark E.	E	MS	1964	P	1966	1964	1966	T	1981			20
Kim, Won Kie	E	KOREA					1968	T	1979			5
Kincaid, Gary W.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			12
Kindel, Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	36
Kirby Jr., James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			29
Kittrell Jr., David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus, Karl S.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Kruger, Larry H.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Kumlbars, Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			4
Lancaster, John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			19
Lartey, Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			21
Lavender, Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson, Henry H.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951			33
Leander, Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter Jr., Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			4
Lee, Duk-Kyun	E	KOREAN	1980	P	1981		1967	T	1980			4
Lee, Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			10
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis, Clayton M.	E	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966			35
Lewis Jr., George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			33
Logan, A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	42
Long, F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			6
Loud, Ira B.	R	W TX	1933	OT	1935	1933	1937	OT	1933		1980	47
Mahon, Philip M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977	2		5
Major, A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		27
Malek, George N.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Mann, J.C.	R	C TX	1919	OT	1922	1922	1924	T	1944		1956	37
Marcum, Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			5
Marcum, Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			10
Marshall, R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			23
Mason Jr., Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959			25

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Masters Sr., Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			15
Matthew, Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			12
Matthews, J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			28
May, Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McFarland, H. Neill	E	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956			39
McGee, Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			21
McGee, Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	12
McGee, John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGregor, Michael	3											
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			33
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
McLarty, Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			12
McLean, John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McNabb, Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			25
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
McPherson, Jerry M	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			19
Mercer, Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			21
Meredith, Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		32
Merrill, Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			14
Metz, David B.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Meyer, Norma F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			11
Meyers, C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			21
Milam, David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller, Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			25
Miller, W. Douglas	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Milner, Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mims, Lynn R.	E	NW TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	T	1977			10
Minga, T. Herbert	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		1974	43
Mobley Jr., Jim H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			30
Mollet Jr., John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			8
Montgomery, Roy E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT	1952		1975	23
Monts, Susan B.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Mood, G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Moore, Mark T.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Mooring Sr., J. D.	E	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959			25
Morell, Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			34
Morgan, James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan, Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	3		10
Morphis, John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller, Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			6
Myrick, Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			20
Neal Jr., Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			22
Nealy, Chauncey S.	P	CME	1980	P		1974	1976	T	1980			4
Nelson, M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter, Richard A.	E	MI	1958	OT	1962		1962	T	1973			26

Name	Pres. Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Nevil, William R.	E	C TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1972	2		17
Newkirk, Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			9
Nichols, Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			13
Nicholson, Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			15
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Noblin Sr., David L.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Noblin Sr., James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley, Roscoe	E	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969			28
Odom, Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			30
Ogden, John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			25
Orthmayer, Roger E.	R	MT	1939	OT	1941	1940	1941	T	1960		1980	41
Ott, Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		19
Outler, Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton, Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			8
Owen, Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			22
Ozier, James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			12
Palmer, James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			33
Parsons, Terry T.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	4		10
Patterson, Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Pearson, Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966		1966	T	1971		1975	14
Peel, Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			25
Peel Jr., John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	OT	1969			15
Penn, William W.	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1978	40
Perry, Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson, W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook Sr., Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pledger, James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			9
Polk, John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			9
Pool, Joe C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Poore, Elwood S.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970			31
Price, Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			22
Purkey, Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			10
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Railey, Walker L.	E	L'VILLE	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			14
Randolph, George C.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1934	1930	1934	OT	1927		1968	41
Ravert, Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			23
Read, E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			9
Reaves, James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	44
Redd, C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			3
Redus, M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Reed, Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan, M. Russell	A	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970			14
Regan, R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			25
Renfro, Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			19
Renshaw Jr., Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			26
Rentfro, John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			31
Ridley, Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riley, Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			19
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Rives, Glyn	E	N TX	1969	OT	1970	1951	1970	OT	1969			15
Roberson, Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson, B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			22
Robertson, Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			29
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Robinson, Dale	D											
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario, Philip B.	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			31
Rosenburg, John C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Rucker, David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			11
Rubgia, Sally W.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Sanders Jr., James A.	E	C TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1975			18
Sanford, Alfred	E	C TX	1971	P	1972	1965	1966	P	1971			13
Sawyer, Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		15
Schaefer, Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			15
Seat, Stanley F.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Segroves, Colleen	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Shaddox, Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			10
Shafer, Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			23
Shamblin Jr., J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		18
Sharp, James B.	E	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983			36
Shaw, Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver, R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			22
Shelley, W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr., Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			16
Shipman, Namiga A.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3
Shuler, John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr., Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			23
Siekman, Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			19
Simpson, Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Simpson Jr., James M.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1945	1947	OT	1941		1984	43
Slack Jr., William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			26
Smith, C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			32
Smith, Lawrence E.	R	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith, Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			3
Smith, Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Ordination: Year FC	Ordination: Deacon	Ordination: Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
SMITH, WILLIAM B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			15
SMITH, DONALD A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
SMITH JR., A. BARTON	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			21
SMITH JR., RALPH L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			23
SMOTHERMON, WILLIAM C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			4
SNYDER II, J. ALLISON	E	N TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1979	P	1974	3		7
SOMERS-CLARK, CAROLE	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			4
SON, MYONG GUL	E	KOREA	1953	P	1960		1956	T	1976			31
SOPER, JOHN B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			11
SPARKMAN, EDWIN K.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1958	1954	1954	OT	1954		1974	20
SPENCER, ROBERT L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			26
SPORE, ROY L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			11
STAATS, HAROLD I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	37
STANDIFER, CHARLES H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
STARK, RICHARD P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			7
STAUFFER, PAUL A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951		1950	T	1980			34
STEPHENSON, WILLIAM T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			38
STEVENSON, HENRY F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	OT	1969	2		13
STEWART, MONTIE W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			22
STRICKLAND, GEORGE E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			7
SUCHE JR., HENRY R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			5
SHAFFORD, JAMES N.	E	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947			39
SWIFT, WILLIAM D.	E	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1954			35
SWITZER, DAVID K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			35
TALBOT, FITZHUGH M.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1934	1936	OT	1931		1968	37
TATUM SR., JOHN W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			20
TAYLOR, JOHN E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			26
TEER, JOHN F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			17
THOMAS, JULIAN D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			30
THOMAS, N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			25
THOMPSON, GEORGE A.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951			33
THOMPSON JR., IRA M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			29
THORNBURG, JOHN D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			3
THORNTON, JOHN M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			7
THORNTON, KENNETH M.	E	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980			22
TINSLEY, LARRY D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			6
TOMLINSON, LEONARD W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1966	1973	P	1970			14
TOPPER, GEORGE G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			20
TOWNER, WALTER L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
TROMPLER, RAYMOND A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
TULL, JUSTIN W.	E	N TX	1969	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1969			15
TURECKY, BETSY ALDEN	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			10
TURNER, DAVID J.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
TURNER, J. LEON	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	33
TURNER, MERWIN K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			22

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Dea con	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Turnipseed, Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			20
Tyson, G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			17
Underwood, Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			13
Upchurch, William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			20
Utz, Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			9
Van Zant, J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	26
Vaughan, R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	23
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers, Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			20
Vowell, J. Lynn	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Waddell, Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			26
Walker, James H.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1959	1969	OT	1967			17
Walker, Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			20
Walker, Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	44
Walker, Robert Martin	E	NM	1976	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1978			8
Walker, Robert Morgan	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			7
Wallace, Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			17
Walt, Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			17
Ward, James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			34
Warden, Chief A.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956			31
Warden, J. Frank	E	N AR	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	T	1970			14
Washington, W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			33
Weaver, R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			39
Weaver, Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage, Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			8
Welborn, Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			16
Westbrook, J.H.	R	NW TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1929		1965	38
Wheeler, George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	33
Whitehead, Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			4
Whittemore, C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			7
Wicker, T. Shaun	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			5
Wiksten, DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			23
Wilkie, Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			12
Wilkins IV, Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			5
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			7
Williams, Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			14
Williams, Robert T.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			1
Williams, Wallace A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			
Wilson, Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953			31
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			12
Womack, J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			7
Womack, Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			18
Wright, Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT	1953		1977	24

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Wyman Jr., William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			4
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			29
Yates, Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			14
Yeager, Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3		30
Yeager, Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			7
Young, Leland H.	R	EUB KS	1938	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1941		1979	41
Young, Robert E.	E	IN	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1969			35
Youngblood, Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman, Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			27

VI. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, OT - Minister on Trial,
T - Transfer, UN - Union.

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G.C.	OT	R
Towner, W.L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J.H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Minga, T.Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A.H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J.P.	OT	R
Loud, I.B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W.E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, O.B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William W.	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, T.Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M.L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley	T	R
Walker, P.W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Simpson, James M., Jr.	OT	R
Turner, J.Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G.H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E.L.	T	E
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
Mann, J.C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A.D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	E
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1949		
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Keightley, Carl E.	T	R
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H.V.	OT	E
Casad, Gordon D.	T	E
Copeland, Carrol D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm.T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	E
Calvert, R.Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	E
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	E
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	E
McGee, J.W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	E
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	E
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	E
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	R
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	E
Grimmett, P.E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	E
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H.Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	E
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W.E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Dellehey, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	E
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	E

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1956		
COKE, DONALD GLEN	OT	E
ELLIOTT, ROBERT E.	T	R
ESPIE, CHARLES O.	OT	R
FAIRCHILD, MILLARD	OT	E
GIBSON, JACK M.	OT	E
MCFARLAND, NEILL	T	E
CLASS OF 1957		
BUSH, ROBERT I.	OT	E
COOK, CHARLES	T	E
DUNSON, WAYNE B.	T	R
GRAY, JACK A., JR.	T	E
HOLMES, ZAN W., JR.	OT	E
KITTRELL, DAVID; JR.	OT	R
SMITH, BOURDON	T	E
WARDEN, CHIEF A.	T	E
ZIMMERMAN, WALTER L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
BENTON, DONALD R.	T	E
DICKSON, KENNETH M.	T	E
EDGAR, FRED R., SR.	T	R
FLACH, S.RICHARD; JR.	OT	E
FRASER, JOHN R.	OT	E
GARRETT, JAMES E.	OT	E
GATLIN, JAMES M.	T	E
HALE, JOSEPH R.	OT	E
MAY, ROBERT C.	T	R
NUNLEY, ROSCOE	T	E
CLASS OF 1959		
CHILDERS, W.L.	OT	E
GWALTNEY, J.A.	OT	E
HARES, JAMES C.	T	E
MASON, ALEXANDER M., JR.	OT	E
MILLER, E.L.	OT	E
MOORING, J.D., SR.	OT	E
MCNABB, JACK D.	OT	E
REGAN, R.GARY	OT	E
VAN ZANDT, J.KERMIT	T	R
CLASS OF 1960		
BLYTHE, EDWARD C.	T	E
BROWDER, EUGENE P.	T	E
FRANKLIN, MRS. W.L.	OT	R
JUDY, MARVIN T.	T	R
NOBLIN, JAMES S., SR.	T	R
ORTMAYER, ROGER	T	R
SPENCER, ROBERT L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
CONNATSER, JAMES E., JR.	OT	E
DEAN, JAMES FLOYD JR.	T	R
HAWKINS, JOHN M.	OT	R
MARSHALL, BENJAMIN	OT	E
MCGEE, FRED	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
DAVES, DON MICHAEL	RE-AD	E
EDWARDS, KERBY H.	T	E
HODGE, MARSHALL E.	RE-AD	E
LAVENDER, GARLAND T.	T	R
PEEL, THOMAS R.	T	E
PRICE, THOMAS	OT	E
ROBERTSON, BRYCE CLARK	OT	E
SHAW, DON	OT	R
SHAHVER, ROBERT DAVID	OT	E
TURNER, MERWIN KEY	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
BOHMFALK, ERWIN F.	T	R
CALLAHAN, KENNON L.	T	E
CARTER, KENNETH E., JR.	OT	E
MCGEE, CARL M.	OT	E
PALMER, JAMES B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
MILNER, LEON FRANK	T	R
MORELL, PAUL W.	T	E
MYRICK, BYRON D.	OT	E
OTT, JERRY PAUL	OT	E
TATUM, JOHN WESLEY, JR.	OT	E
TOPPER, GEORGE G.	OT	E
TURNIPSEED, ROBERT S.	OT	E
UPCHURCH, WILLIAM F.	OT	E
WALKER, MICHAEL W.	OT	E
YEAGER, CLAY A.	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
ATKINSON, RICHARD D.	T	E
BLEDSOE, MARVIN C.	T	E
BROWN, JIM KIMMELL; JR.	T	E
BURKE, RALPH E.	OT	E
LANCASTER, JOHN T.	OT	E
MOBLEY, JIMMIE H., JR.	T	E
MORPHIS, JOHN W.	T	R
RAVERT, LAWRENCE D.	T	E
RENFRO ARTHUR R.	OT	E
SIEKMAN, BARBARA HART	OT	E
STEWART, MONTIE WAYNE	T	E
VICKERS, GLYNN JULIAN	T	E
WADDELL, DONALD W.	T	E
WARD, JAMES M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1966		
BOUFFARD, NORMAN H.	T	E
COOPER, ROBERT OTIS	T	E
CROUCH, WILLIAM C.	T	E
HAYNES, C.MICHAEL	T	E
HICKS, H.HARRELL	OT	E
LEWIS, CLAYTON M.	T	E
REED, ERWIN W.	OT	R
RILEY, ROYCE WILTON	T	E
SHULER, JOHN M.	RE-AD	R
SHULER, PHILIP L.	T	E
SMITH, ARNEL BARTON; JR.	T	E
THOMPSON, IRA M., JR.	T	E
WIKSTEN, DEFORREST	T	E
WOMACK, RAMON L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
ALLEN, JOHN F., SR.	T	E
BARNES, DONALD EUGENE	T	E
DUNNAM, SPURGEON, III	OT	E
FARRELL, LEIGHTON KIRK	T	E
FLEER, GILBERT E.	T	E
GORDON, V.EUGENE	T	E
MCPHERSON, JERRY MAC	T	E
NEAL, CHARLES A., JR.	T	E
WALKER, JAMES H.	OT	E

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
WALT, EARNEST E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
BREWER, GEORGE	T	E
BROWN, TOM D.	T	E
CARDWELL, PAUL O.	T	R
JOHNSON, MARION F.	OT	E
JUDY, DWIGHT HENRY	T	E
LEWIS, GEORGE A.,JR.	T	E
MERCER, PHILIP D.	T	E
MEYERS, CHARLES JACK	T	E
SAWYER, BOYD MACK	OT	E
SHAFER, JOE D.	T	E
SHINN, BENJAMIN,JR.	OT	E
SIMPSON, ROBERT A.	T	R
STAATS, HAROLD I.	T	R
WELBORN, GENE CLOISE	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
ALLEN, CHARLES HOWARD	T	R
BEVAN, ROY W.	T	R
DEANE, EDMUND B.	T	E
DENTON, RAY H.	P	E
FARMER, WM.,R.,JR.	T	E
HOKE, DOUGLAS LEE	P	R
JACKSON, DOUGLAS E.	T	R
JACKSON, MICHAEL RAY	P	E
KANDELER, ALFRED WHITNEY	T	E
MORGAN, JAMES WILLIAM	T	R
NICHOLSON, LARRY DAVID	P	E
ODOM, WAYNE C.	T	E
OWEN, MATHER P.	T	E
PEEL, JOHN, JR.	P	E
PHILBROOK, LEROY E.,SR.	T	R
RIVES, GLYN	P	E
SCHAEFER, RICHARD E.	P	E
STEVENSON, HENRY F.	P	E
TULL, JUSTIN W.	T	E
YOUNG, ROBERT E.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
BURTON, RAYMOND M.	T	R
BUSBY, JACK P.	T	E
CHAPPELL, WALLACE E.	T	E
EMERICK, CRAIG H.	T	E
GEORGE, LARRY W.	P	E
HANEY, JOHNNIE W.	P	E
HARGROVE, SAMMY A.	P	E
HENNIGH, RAY DAVID	T	E
MERRILL, WAYNE P.	P	E
PARSONS, TERRY T.	P	E
PATTERSON, FLOYD M.	T	R
POORE, ELWOOD S.	T	E
REGAN, RUSSELL	A	A
SMITH, LAWRENCE E.	A	R
STANDIFER, CHARLES H.	P	R
TOMLINSON, LEONARD W.	P	E
WARDEN, J.FRANK,JR.	T	E
WEAVER, R.BRUCE	T	E
WILLIAMS, DAN W.	T	E
YATES, FRANK E.	P	E
CLASS OF 1971		
DILLARD, JOHN WILLIAM	P	E
DOWNING, THOMAS W.	P	E
LEFFEL, ROBERT E.,JR.	T	R
NICHOLS, MICHAEL LOY	P	E
PEARSON, FREEMAN H.	T	R
SMITH, WILLIAM B.	T	E
TEER, JOHN F.	T	E
TYSON, GRANVILLE EUGENE	T	E
UNDERWOOD, DONALD W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
ALLEN, JOSEPH L.	T	E
COOK, HERMAN G.	T	E
DANCER, T.DUDLEY	RE-AD	E
DAVIS, DAVID B.	T	E
DAY, GAITHER LEE	T	E
DORFF, JAMES E.	T	E
DUNAGIN, RICHARD LEE	P	E
FLEMING, RICHARD L.	T	E
KINCAID, GARY WAYNE	P	E
RENSHAW, DONALD F.,JR.	T	E
RENTFRO, JOHN M.	T	E
SHELLEY, WOODROW W.	P	R
WEAVER, THOMAS P.	T	R
WILKIE, BOBBY D.	P	E
WINSLOW, FRED A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
ADAMS, FRED F.	T	R
BARCUS, V.CYRUS	T	R
COLLIE, B.E.	T	R
COOPER, ALLEN LAMAR	T	R
CORSE, WILMA R.	T	E
GRANT, CARL DAVID	P	E
GUTTIERREZ, MILTON P.	T	E
JARVIS, BETRAND FOX	P	E
MAJOR, JARRATT A.	RE-AD	E
MATTHEWS, J.WILLIAM	T	E
MEYER, NORMA FARIS	P	E
NEUSTIFTER, RICHARD A.	T	E
NEVIL, WILLIAM R.	T	E
RAILEY, WALKER LEE	T	E
SLACK, WILLIAM B.,JR.	T	E
SOPER, JOHN BLACKLER	P	E
SPORE, ROY LEE	P	E
TAYLOR, JOHN EARL	T	E
CLASS 1974		
AMUNDSEN, CHRISTAN D.	P	E
BROWN, CARROLL S.	T	E
BRYAN BOBBY B.	A	A
CANAFAX, WILSON	T	R
FEEMSTER, BEN H.	T	E
FISK, GEORGE C.	P	E
GOODRICH, PAUL QUILLIAN	P	E
HOWE, LEROY T.	T	E
IRISH, JOHNNY R.	P	E
MCLARTY, PHILIP WEBB	T	E
PURKEY, WALTER R.	P	E
REAVES, JAMES E.	T	R
SHADDOX, BILLY M.	P	E
SYNDER, J.ALLISON,II	P	E
TURECKY, BETSY A.	P	E
WASHINGTON, WILLIAM J.	T	E

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1975		
ACKENBOM, ARTHUR O.	T	R
BOND, GEORGE	RE-AD	E
BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS,	P	E
CADE, W.V.	T	R
CHESTER, ELDON	T	A
COX, CHARLES EDWARD	P	E
DURHAM, FREDICK L., JR.	RE-AD	E
GORHAM, JACK D.	T	E
HENDERSON, DOYLE	T	E
HOKE, DANIEL L.	T	E
LEE, ROBERT W.	T	E
MATTHEW, STEVEN E.	T	E
MILAM, DAVID E.	RE-AD	R
OZIER, JAMES P.	T	E
PONDER, JACQUELINE SUE	P	E
READ, ELVIN BEN	P	E
SANDERS, JAMES A., JR.	T	E
SHAMBLIN, J.KENNETH, JR.	RE-AD	E
CLASS OF 1976		
HYDE, JOHN L.	RE-AD	R
MOLLET, JOHN TALBOT, JR.	P	E
OVERTON, JERRY DONALD	P	E
RUCKER, DAVID R.	T	E
WEILAGE, WOODROW ALAN	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
BEIGHTS, CLETUS B.	T	E
BLACKMON, DAVID R.	P	E
BRUCE, DAN D.	T	E
CRAIG, W.MARK	T	E
FLAHERTY, RAYMOND G.	RE-AD	R
HILDEBRAND, KENNETH D.	P	E
JOHNSON, WM. R.	T	E
LARTEY, KHAME ODAME	P	E
MAHON, PHILIP M.	P	E
MIMS, LYNN R.	T	E
MORGAN, JEROME H.	T	E
NEWKIRK, RANDY G.	T	E
OGDEN, JOHN C.	T	E
PLEDGER, JAMES E.	T	E
SON, MYONG GUL	T	E
STRICKLAND, GEORGE E.	P	E
SWITZER, DAVID K.	T	E
UTZ, FREDRIC L.	T	E
WALKER, ROBERT MORGAN	P	E
WHITTEMORE, CLAUDE PATRICK	P	E
WOMACK, J.CLAY	P	E
YEAGER, DON H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
ADAMS, RON D.	P	E
CARDWELL, L.ANN	P	E
CARR, DAVID MICHAEL	RE-AD	E
FLORENCE, JOSEPH S.	P	E
GUIER, L. MARVIN	T	E
HASLEY, C.ROBERT, JR.	T	E
HOUSE, MICHAEL A.	P	P
LONG, F.GIFFORD	P	E
MASTERS, HENRY L., SR.	T	E
MUELLER, GARY E.	P	E
DEL ROSARIO, PHILIP	T	E
THOMAS, N.C.	T	E
TINSLEY, LARRY D.	P	E
WALKER, ROBERT MARTIN	T	E
CLASS OF 1979		
ALLEN, JOHN FRANKLIN, JR.	P	E
CADDELL, CARROLL ALVIS	T	E
DAVIS, ROBERT L.	T	E
EDENS, R. MAURICE	T	R
GARRETT, GUY D.	T	E
GOOLSBY, JOE ED	A	E
GOULD, PAUL ARTHUR	P	E
HEDGES, HOWARD PRESLEY, JR.	P	E
HENDERSON, RONALD DAVID	P	E
JACKSON, PAUL W.	T	E
JAMES, CONRAD RANDAL	T	E
KIM, WON KIE	T	E
MARCUM, BARBARA WEEMS	P	E
MARCUM, WALT W.	T	E
STARK, RICHARD PAUL	T	E
SUCHE, HENRY ROLAND, JR.	P	E
WICKER, TIMOTHY SHAUN	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
BLACK, CLIFFORD M.	T	E
CAMPBELL, JERRY D.	T	E
CARY, LEE D.	T	E
FARAM, JOSEPH DEE	T	E
FINNIN, WILLIAM M., JR.	T	E
GRAY, JOAN LOIS	P	E
GREEN, JOEL BENNET	P	P
JACOBS, WILLIAM H.	T	E
KUHLBARS, RICHARD ARDEN	P	E
LEDBETTER, PAUL ALVIN	P	P
LEE, DUK-KYUN	T	E
NEALY, CHAUNCY S.	T	P
SMOTHERMON, WILLIAM CHAS.	P	E
SOMERS-CLARK, CAROLE	P	E
STAUFFER, PAUL A.	T	E
THORNTON, JOHN MICHAEL	T	E
THORNTON, KENNETH M.	T	E
WHITEHEAD, DONNA EDWARDS	P	E
WILKINSON, DENNIS A.	T	E
WYMAN, WM.CLATON, JR.	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
BAKER, PHILIP E.	T	E
BUCKLEY, THOMAS W.	T	E
DAVIDSON, VICTORIA B.	P	E
DAVIS, JEFFERSON E., JR.	T	E
DEGROW, KATHERINE M.	P	E
GONDOL, JOHN D.	P	P
GUTHRIE, MARK	T	P
HAYNES, LEROY, JR.	P	P
HUDSON, PHILLIP G.	P	E
HUTCHENS, D.PRESLEY	P	E
KILLAM, MARK E.	T	E
KIRBY, JAMES E., JR.	T	E
KRUGER, LARRY H.	P	P
MONTS, SUSAN B.	P	P
NOBLIN, DAVID L.	P	P
PUTNAM, JERRY G.	P	P
REDD, C.MICHAEL	P	P

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
RUGGIA, SALLY W.	P	P
SHIPMAN, NAMIQUA A.	P	P
SMITH, LINDA M.	P	E
SMITH, RALPH L.,JR.	T	E
THORNBURG, JOHN D.	P	E
WALLACE, RODNEY C.	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
ALLEN, DOYLE R.	T	E
ALLEN, GEORGIA M.	T	E
BAYLES, ROBERT A.	P	E
BEARDEN, LEIGHTON H.	P	P
BLANTON, GEORJEAN H.	P	P
BOONE, KEITH P.	P	P
CARMICHAEL, JOE H.	T	E
COOPER, JUDITH A.	P	P
KLAUS, KARL S.	P	P
MCNEIR, MARJORIE G.	P	P
NOBLIN, GLENN A.	P	P
POOL, JOE C.	P	P
ROSENBURG, JOHN C.	P	P
SEAT, STANLEY F.	P	P
CLASS OF 1983		
ALLEN, WILLIAM JAMES,JR.	P	P
BASKIN, KATHLEEN.	P	P
BINGMAN, CATHY ANN.	P	P
BOWEN, HELEN RUTH.	P	P
BRUCE, DANA G.	P	P
COOPER, LOIS G.	P	P
FLETCHER, ROBERT R.	T	P
FLINT, WILLIAM A.	P	P
HILL, PAUL A.	T	E

Name	How	Pres. Rel.
HOLY, JO ANN.	P	P
JONES, SCOTT J.	T	P
MALEK, GEORGE N.	P	P
METZ, DAVID B.	P	P
MILLER, W. DOUGLAS.	P	P
RISHEL, DOROTHY DICKSON.	P	P
SHARP, JAMES B.	P	P
SMITH, DONALD A.	P	P
VOWELL, J.LYNN.	P	P
WILKINS, HENRY,IV.	T	P
WILLIAMS, ROBERT THOMAS.	P	P
CLASS OF 1984		
CARNAHAN, CHARLES R.	P	P
CHERRYHOLMES, J.EDWARD.	T	E
COATS, DARRELL P.	T	P
CHUNG, KI YUL.	P	P
DANGERFIELD, HAROLD G.	P	P
ESCAMILLA, PAUL C.L.	P	P
GALLAWAY, CRAIG B.	P	P
GILMORE, MARTHA.	P	P
HAWKINS, RICKEY LEE.	P	P
JOHNSON, DEBORAH JILL.	P	P
JOHNSON, ROBERT G.M.,JR.	P	P
MCKNIGHT, THOMAS R.	P	P
MOORE, MARK T.	P	P
ROBERTSON, ROBERT L.	T	E
ROBERTSON, STEPHEN A.	P	P
SANFORD, ALFRED G.	T	E
SEGROVES, JANICE COLLEEN F.	P	P
TURNER, DAVID JOE.	P	P
WILLIAMS, WALLACE A.	P	P

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

STATISTICS

ABBREVIATIONS: DCE - DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, MCE - MINISTER OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, HM - HOME MISSIONARY ACE - ASSOCIATE OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, DM - DIRECTOR OF MUSIC, MM - MINISTER OF MUSIC, CBA - CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR, CT - CENTRAL TEXAS, NT - NORTH TEXAS, NM - NEW MEXICO, SC - SOUTH CAROLINA.

NAME	PRESENT RELATION	CONF.	DATE CERTIFIED	DATE CONSECRATED	YRS. OF SERVICE
ANDERSON, JOY	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	14
BACH, JANE E.	DM	NT	1977	1977	9
BAKER, PHILIP ELDRIDGE	DM	NT	1960	1977	25
BARBER, ESTELLE BLANTON	DCE(RETIRED)	NT	1948	1969	32
BARTON, ANN	DM	NT	1979	1979	17
BIGGERSTAFF, JOSEPHINE	DCE	NT	1979	1979	13
BRITT, THOMAS	DM	NT	1977	1977	15
COFFEY, LILA	ACE(LV OF ABS)	NT	1981	1981	24
CRUTCHFIELD, SUE	ACE(LV OF ABS)	NT	1981	1983	5
DANIELS, TOMMIE D. JR.	CBA	NM	1977	1978	9
DAVIDSON, RAY	DM	NT	1957	1977	32
EDWARDS, BARBARA	ACE	NT	1977	1979	11
EVANS, PATRICIA M.	DM	SC	1980	1980	21
GEISER, ELVIN O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	32
HARDAWAY, GAYLE	ACE	NT	1978	1978	8
HARDAWAY, ROYCE	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	22
HAYES, MARY CHANEY	ACE	NT	1982	1982	8
HOLLOMAN, DOROTHY	DCE	NT	1961	1975&1977	23
HOWELL, RICHARD	MM/MCE	NT	1957&1952	1958&1979	26
MANNING, DORIS	DCE	CT	1972	1977	22
PEYRON, OPAL	ACE(LV OF ABS)	NT	1975	1977	17
PORTER, CECIL	CBA	NT	1969	1977	30
ROBINSON, DALE	HM	NM	1965	1977	18
ROBINSON, MARGARET	HM	NM	1965	1977	19
ROSARIO, ESPIE DEL	DCE	NT	1978	1978	8
SACKETT, PAUL C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	24
SHULTZ, JENNA MCMILLEN	ACE	NT	1976	1978	13
SILLS, LILLIAN SEYMOUR	DCE	NT	1963	1963,1969 1977	29
SMITH, LAADAN	CBA	NT	1977	1977	32
STARNES, RAY L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	32
STOKES, CHARLES	DM	NT	1965	1979	23
TOOLEY, FLORENCE	ACE	NT	1970	1971&1977	23
TUNNELL, LANE	DCE	NT	1978	1978	16
WARD, ELAINE M.	DCE	NT	1978	1979	17
WHALEY, FRANCES B. SMYTH	ACE(RETIRED)	NT	1971	1977	12
WHEATON, PATRICIA	ACE	NT	1983	1984	1
WHITE, MARILYN ATKINSON	DCE	NT	1978	1978	11
WIKSTEN, JANET HINES	DCE	NT	1978	1979	17
WILSON, J. RICHARD	DCE	NT	1973	1976&1977	13
YARRINGTON, JOHN	DM	NT	1981	1981	19
YODER LYMAN J.	CBA(RETIRED)	NT	1964	1976	22
ZIMMERMAN, ESTHER M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973&1977	15

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY, MAY 27, 1984
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The one hundred and eighteenth session of the North Texas Conference began with the worship of God and a Bicentennial Celebration in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas. Walker Railey, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, welcomed the Conference to Dallas and made opening announcements. Bishop John W. Russell pronounced the episcopal greeting. The call to worship was presented by the Methodist Festival Choir and Orchestra, under the direction of Terry Price, Director of Music, Plymouth Park United Methodist Church, Irving. The Choir offered a "Jubilee Medley" for our worship.

Bishop Russell led the Call to Confession from Wesley's Order for Evening Worship. Following the General Confession, Prayer for Pardon, and Lord's Prayer, the congregation entered into A Celebration of our Musical Heritage using "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." Ann Barton, Diaconal Minister of Music, White Rock United Methodist Church, Dallas, led the worshipers through Praise, Mission, The Name of Jesus, Redemption, Call and Response, and Hope using as a guide the Wesley Hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues."

After an introduction by Bishop Russell, Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., presented the opening sermon of the Conference, using as the text the scripture from Luke 12, "...unto whom much is given, much shall be required."

During the offertory anthem, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," the evening offering was received and dedicated to the work of the Huston-Tillotson Scholarship Fund.



Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Conference Preacher, proclaims the gospel to the congregation.

Bishop Russell presided over the Sending Forth, which closed with the response from the congregation, "Here am I! Send me." As a benediction the choir sang a "Spirit of Faith" medley.

MONDAY, MAY 28, 1984
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION
SERVICE OF HOLY COMMUNION

Following an introduction to the service by Fred Kandeler, the opening voluntary of this morning service was presented by Philip Baker. The Collect was led by Kandeler and the opening hymn, "Come, Let Us, Who in Christ Believe," was sung. Jack Busby read from the Book of John including the text for the service, "If any man come after me, let him take up his cross daily and follow me." The St. Stephen United Methodist Church Choir, under the direction of Tom Council, presented the anthem, "Christ From whom All Blessings Flow." Bishop Russell presented the sermon, using selections from John Wesley's sermon on self-denial.

The Invitation to Holy Communion was given by Fred Kandeler, and the elements were presented by Bishop John Russell, who presided over their distribution. Charles Harper led the Prayer of Thanksgiving. The congregation closed the service by singing "For the Bread, Which Thou Hast Broken." The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Russell.

MONDAY, MAY 28, 1984
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Organization of the Conference

The session was opened with a welcome from President of the Conference, Bishop John Russell.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, nominated the following: ASSISTANT SECRETARIES: Lois Cooper, Larry George, Sharon Adair, George Topper, William Upchurch, Vicki Davidson, Henry Wilkins, Millard Fairchild. CLERGY TELLERS: Dallas Central--Joe Pool, Glenn Blackmon; Dallas Denton--Jim Ozier, Jack Gorham; Dallas Northeast--Clay Womack, Byron Myrick; Dallas South--Harold Dangerfield, Raymond Butts; Paris-Sulphur Springs--Billy Allen, Glenn Blackmon; Sherman-McKinney--Darrell Coats, Sally Ruggia; Wichita Falls--Frank Yates, Bob Bryan. LAY TELLER: Dallas Central--Conrad Jacobs, Jeff Pruitt; Dallas Denton--Ty Kirk, Helen Bowling; Dallas Northeast--Pat Smook, Randy Hess; Dallas South--Everett McGrew, Raymond Williams; Paris-Sulphur Springs--Ralph Webb, Ray Starnes; Sherman-McKinney-- Jean Roberson, Marian Thompson; Wichita Falls--Sam Gibbs, Nellie Cobb.

These persons were elected as nominated.

Michael Nichols called for the distribution of registration cards to clergy members (yellow cards), diaconal members (pink cards), and lay members (blue cards). These were then collected by the tellers. Nichols made announcements regarding meetings and banquets for the day.

Agenda Committee Report

Don Renshaw, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, was introduced. Renshaw expressed appreciation to the members of the Committee and asked for recognition of their work by members of the Conference. Renshaw also recognized the members of the Design Team. Renshaw moved the adoption of a motion to send a message of concern to H. Noel Bryant, Superintendent of the Sherman-McKinney District, who is recuperating from by-pass surgery, along with a message of concern to his wife, Frances Marie. Renshaw also included in the motion an affirmation that messages of concern be sent to any others who may come to the attention of the Committee during the Conference. The motion carried.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Ken Dickson, Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, welcomed the members of the Conference to Highland Park United Methodist Church on behalf of the Pastor, Leighton Farrell. Dickson nominated the following to serve as members of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Georgia Allen, Rex Coppege, Lillian Sills, and Robert Young. The motion was approved.

Mary Jean Russell, wife of Bishop Russell, was presented to the Conference by Rex Coppege and was given red roses by Georgia Allen on behalf of all the members of the Conference. Mrs. Russell expressed her appreciation at being a continuing part of the life of the North Texas Conference.

Michael Nichols announced that forms for presentation of motions, resolutions, amendments, and substitute motions were available at the desk. These forms must be used for any of the actions herein indicated.

Bishop Russell brought to the attention of the Conference the gavel he will be using while conducting of the business of the Conference. It is a replica of Asbury's gavel carried in his saddlebags and used in his ministry. Such a gavel was made by a man from Tennessee for each of the Bishops and presented at the General Conference.

Wm. Joseph Washington presented for approval the Lay\Clergy Equalization Chart in the Pre-Conference Packet. Approval was granted by vote of the Conference. LAl

Board of Ordained Ministry

Ben Feemster presented this portion of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Feemster called attention to the fact that members of the Conference having Honorable\Voluntary Location are to be listed in the Conference JOURNAL. Those members who have sought and been granted Honorable/Voluntary Location beginning with the year 1950 need to have their present addresses up dated. Feemster asked that these be supplied to his office as soon as possible.

James Sanders reported that all presently appointed clergy are of outstanding character and blameless in their living, recommending that their memberships be maintained.



Ben Shinn, presents the clergy recommended for full connection.



James Sanders reads the names of the clergy who have requested the retired relationship.

Sanders read the names of those clergy who will be retiring -- H. Noel Bryant; Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.; John Hawkins; Douglas E. Jackson; David Kittrell; John W. McGee; L. E. Philbrook, Sr.; Don T. Shaw; James M. Simpson, Jr.; and Robert A. Simpson. By vote the Conference granted the retired relationship to each of these clergy.

Sanders called for approval of William H. Wilson as an affiliate member of the Conference. The motion for approval carried.

Sanders called for approval of the following as a member in good standing of another Christian denomination: Lester Dacken. Dacken has served a United Methodist Church in this Conference for ten years. This motion carried.

Ben Shinn, Registrar, presented those who were recommended for Full Connection: John Franklin Allen, Jr., Robert Ashley Bayles, Joe Henry Carmichael, Linda Margaret Watkins Smith, and Don Henry Yeager. Bishop Russell then presented each person for election, and each was approved. After examination by the Bishop, these members were received into Full Connection.

Bishop Russell read the names of those clergy to be transferred into the Conference: J. Edward Cherryholmes (Elder, Detroit Conference), Darrell P. Coats (Deacon, Southwest Texas Conference), and Robert L. Robertson (Elder, Central Texas Conference). Bishop Russell read the names of those pastors to be transferred out of the Conference --Sidney Baxton Bryant (Elder, Western North Carolina Conference), William Daniel Franks (Elder, Southwest Texas Conference), Alfred R. Gregory (Deacon, Central Texas Conference), Albert S. Pitts (Elder, Central Texas Conference), Timothy C. Walker (Elder, Central Texas Conference), Roger L. Woods (Deacon, Central Texas Conference). Approval of these transfers was given by vote of the members of the Conference.

Committee on the Episcopacy

Margaret Tarr was presented for the report on the Committee on the Episcopacy. Tarr quoted an article from the ALL CHURCH PRESS, dated July 10, 1964, entitled, "What Can a Bishop Do?" Tarr expressed pride in our Bishop Russell and called for his reappointment to lead this Conference for the next four years. Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation to the Committee on the Episcopacy for their support. Bishop Russell called for members of this Committee to stand and be recognized.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries

William T. Stephenson presented the report of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries. Stephenson reported that the number of counselors participating in the program has been expanded to 10, serving in geographical locations across the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences. The report also included a financial report and continued support for Ervin Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and Chief Executive Officer of the Counseling Program. Stephenson announced that the report was presented by Don M. Pike, Chairperson, and by himself as Secretary. Stephenson moved that the report be accepted as presented. The motion carried.

Ervin Gathings was presented before the Conference. Gathings expressed appreciation to Bishop Russell and called for responsible use of the counselors within the program of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries. Gathings told of the proposed use of a computer system, whereby complete records of both the Central Texas and the North Texas Conferences will be kept in good order within the Bishop's office. Gathings also announced that there are presently some 125 clergy members of these two Conferences who are appointed Beyond the Local Church. Meetings with these personnel are proposed during the coming year. Gathings expressed satisfaction with the four-year program of start-up seminars for re-appointed clergy. Gathings also expressed great appreciation for Joan Newman, secretary in his office.

MONDAY, MAY 28, 1984
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Russell.

Jack McGee announced that the book on the history of Texas Methodism was available for sale in the Cokesbury display area, and that books previously ordered could be picked up there. The two authors of the book are available today for autographing copies.

The Conference Secretary made announcements regarding evening dinner arrangements.

Standing Rules Committee

Ira Thompson presented the report from the Standing Rules Committee. Thompson discussed the recommended changes and the rationale for those changes as reflected on pages 10a through 10k of the Pre-Conference Packet. After Bishop Russell reminded the Conference members that amendments to the standing rules required a 2\3 vote to pass, Thompson moved that the amendments be approved. Bishop Russell called the question on each amendment individually. The motion to approve each amendment carried. Ira Thompson moved to approve the report as a whole. The motion carried. LA4

Board of Church and Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, presented proposed legislation from that Board.

The Duty and Privilege of Voting

Watson referred to page 4 of the Pre-Conference Packet regarding the privilege and the duty of conscientious voting and participation in the workings of our government and politics. Watson moved the adoption of this proposal. It was adopted. LA5

Continuing the Work That Makes For Peace

Watson referred to page 5 of the Pre-Conference Packet regarding continuation of the work the Conference has done toward peace. Richard Rubottom, Lay Member from Highland Park United Methodist Church, amended the proposal as follows:

Add to last sentence at bottom of page 5, Resolution a. ", irrespective of national or geographic boundaries."

Bishop Russell asked if the Chairperson would accept this amendment as a part of the proposal. It was accepted. Rubottom called for an additional amendment as follows:

Add to last sentence of Resolution, item c. after "about national..." "international."

Bishop Russell asked if the Chairperson would accept this amendment as a part of the proposal. It was accepted. Rubottom suggested a third amendment, and when this was not approved by the chairperson, it was withdrawn by Rubottom.

Al Jackson of Asbury United Methodist Church in Denton presented a substitute for the resolution. After discussion this was defeated by vote of the Conference members.



Richard Rubottom proposes an amendment to the peace proposal.



Martha Boyd Watson presents the report of Church Society.

Vivian Dennis, a member of the Board of Church and Society, offered a substitute to the resolution. This was discussed and then defeated by vote of the Conference members.

Doug Miller presented an amendment to the desired implementation of the resolution. The amendment was discussed and defeated by vote of the Conference members.

David Rucker questioned budgeting for this resolution regarding the continuing work for peace. Watson responded by explaining that the Board had requested two line items in the budget, one to read "$3,500 for peace program" and one for the balance of the Board's budget in the amount of $7,500. Rucker asked if the peace program's intent was to be synonymous with disarmament. Watson's answer to this question was "no."

Dean Funston moved to drop paragraph E of the implementation. This motion was defeated.

Martha Boyd Watson moved for adoption of the resolution as amended. The resolution was approved. LA6

The Christian's Role in Providing for Responsible Media

Watson referred to page 6 of the Pre-Conference Packet calling for the Conference to go on record as supporting work for responsible media.

John D. Gondol, clergy member, presented the following amendment:

In the Resolution, subsection c--insert the words "and retailers" after the word "publishers" as it appears twice in the paragraph.

After discussion both for and against the amendment, it was approved.

Joe Florence, clergy member, presented the following amendment:
Desired Implementation: a. That letters of commendation be sent to the Jack Eckerd Corp., the Cullum Companies, and the Gulf Oil Company for their sensitivity to morality in America and their decision to discontinue the sale of pornographic magazines in their retail outlets.

Bob Walker moved for referral of this action to the Board of Church and Society, but this was defeated.

The amendment as presented was discussed and approved.

Joe Florence then presented a second amendment regarding support of the National Federation of Decency, but this was defeated.

Baxton Bryant moved that the remainder of the action on the floor be postponed to Tuesday morning's Business Session in order that the "order of the day" could be presented. The motion carried.

Baxton Bryant asked for permission to address the Conference. Permission was granted, and Bryant expressed his appreciation to the Conference and said "goodbye" as he leaves for North Carolina to fill an appointment there.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions

Georgia Allen presented: Leora Shanks, a retired missionary and minister, a member of the Costa Rica Conference, and Chief and Betty Warden, today celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary here at the Conference.

Bishop Russell recognized two visiting bishops who had arrived on the Conference floor. Bishop Kenneth Pope and Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe were greeted by the members of the Annual Conference.

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Tom Brown, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented the Commission's report contained in the Supplement to the Pre-Conference Resource Packet. Brown asked the Commission members to stand that they might be recognized by the Conference. Brown expressed particular appreciation to the Commission's executive committee and to Steve Matthew, Jerry Robinson, and Ron Adams for their particular contributions to the details of the Commission's work.

In order to participate in the theme of celebrating our past, Brown called on Commission member Barbara Marcum for a presentation. Marcum expressed appreciation on behalf of the Conference for the use of the beautiful facilities of Highland Park United Methodist but noted that this does not represent the "typical" United Methodist congregation. Small churches in rural areas with members of modest incomes, which is our heritage, have required resources to pay for effective pastoral leadership.

Marcum explained that the Commission on Equitable Salaries is concerned about justice for every man and woman in the ministry in terms of salaries and standards and justice for every church in terms of effective pastoral leadership.

Tom Brown noted that as we consider equitable salaries, we also should recognize those churches and pastors who have moved from subsidy to enablement during the 1983-84 Conference year. They are:

Glenn Blackmon--Roxton; Jerry Putnam--Blossom; Lynn Vowell--Sadler-Mission; Robert Johnson--Princeton-Pleasant Grove; John Davis--Anna-Cottage Hill; Darrell Coats--Valley View.

In explaining the Commission's report, Brown called attention to Section IVD, "Insurance", and stated that the word "eligible" has been inserted for clarification and directs questions to the Commission on Insurance. The Commission is also recommending that minimum equitable salary for 1985 be increased from the 1983 figure by 7 percent to $17,662. Brown further called attention to the Commission's recommendation of years of service increments for members of the Conference serving full time. Brown then moved approval of the entire report.

A question was raised for clarification as to whether the provision of Annual Conference provided medical and life insurance for all elibible ministers and eligible diaconal ministers extended to families also. Brown stated that families were included.

B. C. Robertson asked whether the schedule for years-of-service increments were correct figures as printed or whether $100 needed to be added to each line. Ron Adams responded for the Commission that such addition did need to be made, and the report would be so corrected. Jan Wiksten requested further clarification of the statement that "the Annual Conference provides medical and life insurance for all...eligible Diaconal Ministers" or whether that was the responsibility of the local church. Randy James responded that the local church does provide long-term disability and life insurance for diaconal ministers; the Annual Conference provides medical insurance.

Boyd Sawyer questioned the use of 1983 figures as those on which to base the 7 percent increase in the recommended equitable salary figure. Ron Adams explained that the Commission utilizes available statistics which are always one year behind.

Jerry Ott noted that Section C, Item 5, of the report should be corrected with the insertion of the words "'full time' during the summer."

Regarding Secions IIA and IIC of the report, Presley Hutchens asked how strictly this would be enforced. Tom Brown explained that while Item A was first established as a guideline and then became a directive, the directive has been removed. Likewise, the recommendation for continuing education [Item C] is a guideline applicable to all ministers.

There being no further discussion, the report was adopted as corrected. LA2



Jerry Ott corrects a report.

Special Presentation

Bishop Russell called on Don Barnes for a special presentation. Barnes called Walter Vernon to the microphone and inquired as to when the decision was made to write a new history of Methodism in Texas. Vernon indicated that the decision was made five years ago with 1984 as the publication date. Barnes then asked the names of the authors. According



Don Barnes and Walter Vernon discuss METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS.



Bishop Pope addresses Conference on the new history of Texas Methodism.

to Vernon the authors are Norman Spellman, Robert Monk, Robert Sledge, and Walter Vernon. Barnes then noted that Vernon was Chairperson of the Texas United Methodist Historical Society when this decision was made.

Barnes presented two special copies of the book, METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS, to Bishop Kenneth Pope in recognition of his selling more copies of the book than any other person, and to Bishop Russell in appreciation for his leadership in our Conference.

Commission on Insurance

William Dean noted that since the Report of the Commission on Insurance contained no legislative proposals it had not been mimeographed for distribution. In presenting the oral report, Dean explained that the formal name of the self-insured health insurance program of the conference is the "North Texas Conference Employee Benefit Trust." Although the Conference will receive from the Commission through the Report of the Council on Finance and Administration a recommendation for a 15 percent apportionment increase beginning January 1, 1985, the Commission believes the increase to be minimal and reasonable since our premiums continue to be 30-50 percent less than those charged in the commercial world and about 50 percent less than those charged by church programs underwritten by private insurance companies.

Expressing his appreciation for the hard work of the Commission, Dean moved adoption of the report; and it was so voted by the Conference.

Council on Finance and Administration I

Don Benton prefaced his report with a word of personal privilege expressing appreciation to Don Renshaw and the Agenda Committee for allowing the Conference to be invited to the production of "Papa Was a Preacher" at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church on Sunday afternoon.

Benton reported that during the past quadrennium, the two main thrusts of the Council's work have been in "Finance" and "Administration." Benton was pleased to report that toward the goal of 100 percent payment of apportionments, the Conference moved from 92.7 percent in 1979 to 95.1 percent in 1983.

Benton further reported that the Council has been striving to get sufficient money into Conference Program Reserve to underwrite fully the Annual Conference program for the year following so that all programs can happen in the year intended rather than waiting for apportionments. This goal has now been accomplished. Development of computer use in local churches and resource persons to explain the apportionments to local churches have been activities of the Council this year.

Benton expressed appreciation to all who have served on the Council during the quadrennium and asked them to stand for recognition. James Hares was recognized for his deep commitment to ministry and his attention to detail which enables smooth financial operations. Benton recommended Hares' re-election as Treasurer for the up-coming quadrennium. Hares' new title will be "Director of Finance and Administration", and his position will include the function of Conference Treasurer. Benton moved the election; the Conference voted election and joined in expressing appreciation to Hares.

Benton noted that the Council is recommending two changes to the Standing Rules, Rule 14C and Rule 16. The Standing Rules Committee will report on these changes.

Regarding the officers of the Council, Benton explained that the Council makes those elections from among its members. Benton therefore requested that the Conference Nominating Committee's Report of the slate of persons to be elected to the Council for the next quadrennium be presented. This would allow for the meeting and organization of the new Council before the Annual Conference adjourns. William Joseph Washington moved the proposed slate, and Bishop Russell called for further nominations from the floor. There being none, these persons were elected:

LAYWOMEN: Paula Maroney, Eunice Stanfield, Margaret Tarr, Florence Tooley, Jean Henson, Sarah Jackson, Jan Wiksten; LAYMEN: Stephen Jordan, Charles Alexander, David Box, Robert Campbell, Coy Johnson, Laud Howell, Milton Karrenbrock; CLERGY: Michael Jackson, John Tatum, David Shawver, Buist Wilson, Richard Atkinson, Jack Gibson, Gene Gordon.

Those just elected and those having served for the quadrennium ending were asked to meet in Room 145 at 5 p.m. on Monday for organizational matters and elections.

Benton moved adoption of the report; the report was adopted.

Bishop's Call to Evangelism Report

Jim Dorff, Chairperson for the Division of Evangelism of the Board of Discipleship, reported that early in the quadrennium the bishops of the United Methodist Church in Texas felt the need for a distinctive emphasis on evangelism. They called together a task force to develop strategies and goals for evangelism throughout Texas and New Mexico. Bishop Russell appointed a special task force within the North Texas Annual Conference, and at the 1983 session of the Annual Conference the task force presented it recommendations in booklet form to the Conference.

That booklet, Dorff reported, has been widely used. Its focus was on the district level; and its suggestions have been implemented through workshops, retreats, emphasis on spiritual formation directed, however, primarily to clergy.

Involving the laity in thinking about what evangelism means in local churches needs now to be the emphasis. There will be an area evangelism event to be held at First UMC, Ft. Worth, on November 2-3 with Zan Holmes, Jr., and Bishop Russell preaching. The thrust will be toward the laity.

Dorff, speaking for the Division, expressed the hope that evangelism will come to be viewed not as an emphasis but as our calling.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman expressed his appreciation to the district auditors and to James Hares for the work of his office.

Zimmerman reported that the North Texas Annual Conference continued to show gains in all four "person" categories of reporting for the 1983 year: membership, morning worship attendance, church school membership, average attendance at church school. In addition, every apportionment showed an increase in the percentage paid on the apportionment.

With our General Conference having set a denominational membership goal of 20 million members by 1992, Zimmerman pointed out that this goal is attainable if each minister and each congregation takes seriously their responsibility to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ.



Larry George, Lois Cooper, and Michael Nichols record the business of the Conference.

The Conference voted acceptance of the report, and Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation for the work of Walter Zimmerman and reminded the Conference that this was really their report. Noting that the population of the North Texas area is projected to double between now and the year 2000, Bishop Russell reminded the Conference that we must begin to plan for the task that is ours that we may reach out to those people.

Credit Union Report

Lillian Sills reported that the North Texas Conference Credit Union is doing its best to help us stay in good financial standing. The Credit Union has more than 900 members in this Conference. Information regarding membership and its benefits is available in the display area near the Cokesbury exhibit.

Board of Trustees

Claire Cunningham presented the report of the Conference Board of Trustees as contained in the Supplement to the Pre-Conference Resource Packet. As Trustees, the Board's job is to watch over those things done in the past. The report gives an accounting to the Annual Conference of funds and properties being handled by the Board of Trustees.

Cunningham reported that the Bluegrove property which was approved as abandoned by the last Annual Conference has now been leased. The Trustees have been informed that the Mustang UMC has voted to merge with the Pilot Point UMC. Request has also been received for abandonment of the Oak Grove UMC of the Dallas-Denton District.

Upon Cunningham's motion to grant abandonment status to the Oak Grove UMC, Phil McClarty asked whether the Board had any recommendation regarding disposition of the property. Gordon Casad, Superintendent of the Dallas-Denton District, responded that deed restrictions were being investigated and disposition will be made as soon as possible. The Conference then voted to declare the property abandoned.

Cunningham moved adoption of the entire report; the report was adopted. LA3

B. C. Robertson asked for a word of personal privilege and related to the Annual Conference the greetings of Rev. H. Noel and Frances Marie Bryant. In a telephone conversation Sunday evening the Bryants had asked that the Conference know of their appreciation for the many expressions of love and concern that they have received.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Robert Young of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions invited Dr. Leighton Farrell to present a special resolution:

> "From 1936 to 1957 Dr. Marshall Steele served as the distinguished pastor of Highland Park United Methodist Church and as a leader in the North Texas Annual Conference. Dr. Steele has been retired a number of years and now resides in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Dr. Steele's wife, Ouida, died Saturday and her funeral will be held Tuesday morning, May 29, in Pine Bluff. I move that this Conference ask our Secretary to send a telegram expressing our love and sympathy to Dr. Steele in this time of sorrow."

The motion carried by vote of the Conference.

Robert Young called on Philip del Rosario to introduce a guest: Eduardo Cajiuat, a former district superintendent and pastor of Central Methodist Church in Manilla, Philippines. The Conference welcomed Cajiuat, and he brought greetings from the bishop and Annual Conference of the Philippines. Del Rosario also invited the Conference to a presentation of "MABUHAY!", a bicentennial gift to the Conference of Filipino folk dances, string band music, and songs. The performance will be offered at 6:15 p.m. this evening at First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

Guests Jack Kyle Daniels and Tom Strother of the Methodist Home, Waco, were recognized. Robert Young announced that the cost for the Perkins Alumni Luncheon will be $5; those without tickets may pay at the luncheon in Selecman Hall.

Bishop Russell recognized that Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe was present in the Conference.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, moved the nomination of Brian Hopkins to serve as a lay teller from the Sherman-McKinney District. Hopkins was elected. Nichols then brought to the Conference several announcements for informational purposes.

John Thornburg spoke on behalf of interested individuals in inviting lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference to Cox Chapel immediately following adjournment of the

morning session for a time of prayer, singing, and testimony relating to the Christian's role as peacemaker.

Bishop Russell invited Bishop Eugene Slater to pronounce the benediction, and the session was adjourned.

Retired Ministers Of The Conference

James Sanders of the Board of Ordained Ministry presented to the Conference those clergy persons and their spouses who had been granted retirement in the morning session.

Ken McIntosh introduced Rev. & Mrs. Philip E. Grimmett, Jr. (Ed and Frances). Although he has been physically absent from the bounds of this Annual Conference during most of his thirty years of service in the United States Air Force chaplaincy, Ed expressed the feeling that he had never been away in spirit. His retirement from the USAF is accompanied by his retirement from the church, but he will never retire from the ministry. Although Ed's decision to enter the military chaplaincy was not popular with many of his colleagues, he did receive encouragement from several clergy friends. Yet his greatest human support has always come from his wife, Frances, who has moved twenty three times in the last thirty oneyears, who has survived terrorist threats, hurricanes, and riots, and who shares Ed's conviction that it all pales in comparison with the joy they have known in serving God's people wherever they are and under whatever denominational banner they assemble. The Grimmetts will be residing in Lubbock, TX.



Douglas Jackson addresses the Conference upon retirement.



Lou Roy and John Hawkins reminisce about their ministry.

Jack Gibson was invited to present Rev. & Mrs. John Hawkins (John and Lou Roy). Although most clergy hold the view that "it'll never happen to me," John reminded the clergy that they, too, will one day stand at this time of retirement. It has been a great experience and privilege "to be in the trenches fighting the battles of God within the North Texas Annual Conference." Music, particularly the establishment of choirs, has been a vital aspect of the ministry of John and Lou Roy; and they both expressed their appreciation for the many good years and many wonderful friends in this Annual Conference.

Bill Slack presented Dr. Douglas E. Jackson. Mrs. Jackson (Thella) was unable to be present. Mergers, attacks by the READER'S DIGEST, the KKK--the Methodist Church has survived them all, and it continues to find issues about which to be concerned: Jackson urged the denomination not to squander its strength on internal fighting. He is not proud to be retiring, but Doug is proud of the church from which he is retiring, proud of the breadth of its membership, its diversity of worship styles. "These are days when we must seek the power of the Holy Spirit to redeem and sanctify us and empower us for evangelism," he concluded.

Randy James introduced to the Conference Rev. & Mrs. John W. McGee (Jack and Harriett). To Randy's summary of their ministerial service, Jack and Harriett added notes of personal nostalgia with Jack saying to the Conference that "whatever my ministry has been for the good, Harriett has been a vital part of it." With their attitude toward the church that "the best is yet to come," the McGees will find plenty to do whether their status be active or retired. They look forward to retirement days that will be full of joy with time to renew old friendships.

Ken McIntosh presented Rev. & Mrs. James M. Simpson (James and Annette). The poet's lines "Grow old (or older) along with me; the best is yet to be" set the tone for James' remarks. He acknowledged a strange combination of emotions--arrival and departure, joy and sorrow, closing and engagement. He particularized his expressions of gratitude to include his uncommonly good parents, the urgency of the call God laid upon his heart and soul, Annette's life and loyalty and love across the forty seven and one half years of their life together, and the encouragement and fellowship and strong faith of the brethren in the ministry. To all that James said, Annette added "Amen!"

Charles Cook was asked to introduce to the Conference Rev. & Mrs. Robert A. Simpson (Bob and Jane). Having completed 30 years of service in the Veterans' Hospital chaplaincy last October, Bob and Jane will now be spending time in Malakoff, Texas. They are not worried about their future in retirement because they are confident that the God who has brought them this far will not let them go now. And Jane expressed her hope that when they see the Lord face to face they will hear, "Jane and Robert, you held up well."

Bishop Russell expressed on behalf of the Conference that hearing from these retiring persons is always a highlight of the session. He heard no complaining, no hostility, but a great excitement about the church.

Following a series of informational announcements by Conference Secretary Michael Nichols, Bishop Russell reminded the members of the Annual Conference that Tuesday's session begins with worship in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church at 8:30 a.m. Bishop Russell then called on Baxton Bryant to pronounce the benediction, and the session was adjourned.

MONDAY, MAY 28, 1984
EVENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

"'Gimme That Old Time Religion': The Camp Meeting Experience" was the theme for the 7:30 p.m. service of worship held in the sanctuary of First UMC, Dallas. John Yarrington, director; Elizabeth Soderstrom, organist; Florence Simons, pianist; and the First United Methodist Church (Dallas) Choir provided musical leadership for the evening. A trumpet signaled the beginning of the "cowboy camp meeting."

Following John Yarrington's leading of the congregation in singing a series of "catchy refrains and choruses," the choir sang an anthem from the Shaker tradition; and the Keshith Dancers offered interpretation through dance. John Holbert read the evening's scripture lesson from the seventeenth chapter of Acts and led the congregation in prayer. Special music was offered by Roy Beck and Sue Smith.

After his introduction by Walker Railey, Conference Preacher Bishop Robert E. Goodrich challenged the congregation to "bless the Lord" by accepting Jesus Christ, doing their job well whatever it is, having a Christian home, letting their light shine.

As the trumpet called the camp meeting together, so it also sent the worshippers forth, and the service was concluded.

TUESDAY, MAY 29, 1984
MORNING WORSHIP SERVICE

The morning worship service began with the singing of "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." John Tatum read the scripture from James 2:14 and other selected verses following. Tatum proclaimed our responsibility to live our faith and exemplify that faith by our works. Calling Christians to live in love, to witness through our works and to be participants in working for change and reconciliation, Tatum implored, "Do not color my God." The service was closed as the congregation sang, "I Want Jesus to Walk With Me."

TUESDAY, MAY 29, 1984
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop John Russell called this morning business session to order. Ann Barton announced that handmade banners depicting the time-line of the church were on display in the hallway of Highland Park United Methodist Church and urged the members of the Conference to make it a point to see them. Barton also announced that the musical scores and recordings used for the Sunday evening worship service were available at Cokesbury.

District Superintendents

J. D. Mooring presented the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. Mooring shared the work of the extended cabinet as the members of that cabinet sought to fulfill the theme of the Conference, "Proclaiming Grace and Freedom for 200 Years, 1784-1984." Mooring directed attention to some specific areas: The Bishop's Call to Evangelism, the strengthening and improving of the missional priority of the Ethnic Minority Local Church, the work of the Council on Ministries, Church Development, Cooperative Parishes, Transitional Communities, Church Assistance and Financial Support Beyond the Local Church. Mooring called for a new spirit of unity, assuring that as United Methodists we dare not give up the fight for oneness in the Spirit and in the Lord.



J. D. Mooring, Sr., presents the District Superintendents' report.

United Methodist Women

Bobbie J. Mankey, Conference President of the United Methodist Women, reported on the work of that agency. Mankey shared the spirit of celebration as "women in mission" recognize 100 years with roots in several traditions, helping make them what they are today and setting them on the way to tomorrow. As an agency of the United Methodist Church they continue to work through prayer, study and action; to search out what their mission is in today's world; to make gifts to mission and to grow. Mankey called for approval of the report of the United Methodist Women. Approval was given by vote of the Conference members.

Board of Laity

Charles Harper reported on the work of the Board of Laity during the past year and the development of what he likes to call "the Lay Cabinet". Harper indicated a desire to create enthusiasm in the local church through lay leaders. Harper called for approval of the report of the Board. Approval was given by vote of the Conference members.

Board of Ordained Ministry, II

Ben Feemster called for recognition of the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry by asking them to stand. Feemster expressed appreciation to the Council on Finance and Administration for making possible more scholarship funding, thereby providing $45 per semester hour per North Texas Conference seminary student in the coming year. Feemster moved the election of members of the Board of Ordained Ministry as listed in the report of the Committee on Nominations, pages 6 and 7. Election of these members at this point would make it possible for them to begin organization and work now. The nominationed persons were elected to their positions on this Board by vote of the Conference clergy members.

Ministers Beyond the Local Church

Bob Davis recognized those Conference members who are appointed to serve Beyond the Local Church by calling for them to stand. Davis asked that members from other Conferences serving in this capacity come forward and introduce themselves. Two did so: Joe Hale, General Secretary to the World Methodist Council and Roger Wallace, Chaplain, Orlando, Florida.

Division of Professional Development

Herman Cook called for acceptance of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, expressing gratitude to Wally Chappell for his work with ministerial evaluation materials and to Leonard Tomlinson for his direction in the area of Continuing Education. Cook urged participation in the use of the Southwest Career Center. Chairperson Tomlinson has recommended that the status of the Division change, making it a sub-group of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The report of the Division was accepted by vote of the Conference.

Division of Local Pastors

Ben Feemster moved that the following appointments as local pastor be approved:

Full-Time Local Pastors: Larry Afton Bell, A. D. Campbell, Jimmy Davis, Larry D. Davis, John J. Gaunce, Obie Delano Groom, Katy Mackenzie, Donald L. Purves, James T. Rowland, Louise B. Welch, W. Stan Womack.

Part-Time Local Pastors: Billy E. Brown, Dan Burlison, Paul R. Calvary, George W. Harris, Woodrow W. Kirby, Ralph D. Maddison, Billy W. Wilder, Charles W. Winchester.

Student Local Pastors: Glen Blackmon; John B. Cullen III; Gary Dean; George David Dunson; Robert Dean Farr; Ricky D. Fite; Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.; Ernest Jackson, Jr.; Robert E. Johns; Rene P. Lawson; Glen W. Loy; Samuel L. Lyon; Pat B. Mahle; Dennis Martin; Mike McGregor; Dennis McQueen; Tommy R. Medley; Terry Price; Mark L. Schutt; Wayne Van Gundy; Allen D. Walker; Henry C. Washington.

Approved Contingent Upon Completion of Licensing School: Earl R. Wells, Jr.; James M. Miller.

Bishop Russell called for the vote of the Conference to approve the appointment of these Local Pastors. The motion was approved.



Tom Christian and Irene Schofield update the Disciplinary Questions in the computer.

James Sanders moved that the following ministers on leave of absence be granted continuation of that status:

John Franklin Allen, Sr., 2 yrs.; Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., 2 yrs.; Ray H. Denton, 5 yrs.; Thomas W. Downing, 3 yrs.; John R. Fraser, 1 yr.; Paul W. Jackson, 3 yrs.; Scott J. Jones PM, 1 yr.; Philip M. Mahon, 3 yrs.; William R. Nevil, 3 yrs.; Terry Parsons, 5 yrs.; J. Allison Snyder II, 4 yrs.

The motion carried.

Division on Preparation and Qualifications

Timothy Walker reported for the Committee on Preparation and Qualifications. Walker announced that rehearsal for the evening ordination service would be held at First United

Methodist Church, Dallas, immediately following the close of the afternoon business session, and that all participants should attend. Walker urged the reading of the requirements for ordination and the ordination process included in the submitted report of the Board. Walker expressed his gratitude and thanks for the love and support he had received within the Conference and his regret at leaving for a new appointment in the Central Texas Conference. Walker introduced Ben Shinn and commended his four years' service to the Conference as Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry.



New Probationary Members stand before Bishop Russell and the Annual Conference.



Bishop Russell addresses the ordinands.

Bishop Russell addressed a word to those seeking election as Deacons and Elders. Citing this as a high moment in the lives of those before him, Bishop Russell called it also a sacred hour and issued a charge to understand what entry into membership in the Conference means. Bishop Russell lifted up the aspect of covenant in terms of response to God's call, of being in ministry to others, and of being sent to serve. Bishop Russell also called for a responsible attitude toward serving "where we are sent" in the best way possible, without placing restrictions on any potential appointment. "The significant issues are what is best for the church and for the Annual Conference and where can your gifts for ministry best be used?" Bishop Russell assured the ordinands that God would bless them and grant them a rewarding ministry if they will but be true to that covenant.

Ben Shinn called for approval of the election of the following as Deacons and Probationary Members:

Charles Robert Carnahan, Ki Yul Chung, Harold Glenn Dangerfield, Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla, Craig Baxter Gallaway, Rickey Lee Hawkins, Deborah Jill Johnson, Robert Grey Morton Johnson Jr., Thomas Rufus McKnight, Mark Thomas Moore, Stephen Andrew Robertson, Janice Colleen Fry Segroves, David Joe Turner, Wally Alfred Williams.

These persons were presented before the Conference and approved for Deacons Orders and Probationary Membership by vote of the Conference clergy members. They were greeted by Bishop Russell as Probationary Members and reminded of ordination at this evening's service in First United Methodist Church, Dallas.

Ben Shinn, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, recommended the continuation as Probationary Members these persons attending approved schools of theology: Kathleen Baskin, Cathy Ann Bingham, Lois Geiger Cooper, William Allison Flint, Jo Ann Holy, Karl Sherman Klaus, George N. Malek, Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel, John Clarence Rosenburg, Donald Alan Smith, J. Lynn Vowell, Robert Thomas Williams. They were approved.

Shinn recommended continuance as Probationary Members these persons who are graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment: William James Allen, Jr.; Leighton Hicks Bearden; Georjean Hall Blanton; Keith Payne Boone; Helen Ruth Brock Bowen; Dana Glenn Bruce; Judith Alzina Cooper; Robert R. Fletcher; John Dennis Gondol; Albert Ray Gregory; Leroy Haynes, Jr.; Michael Alan House; Larry Holland Krueger; Marjorie Gail McNeir; David Bryant Metz; William Douglas Miller; and Susan Bingham Monts. Their continuance was approved.

Shinn further recommended continuance as Probationary Members these persons in advanced studies who have graduated from approved schools of theology: Paul Alvin Ledbetter, Jr.--University of Texas Law School; Joel Bennett Green--University of Aberdeen, Scotland. They were approved.

Upon Shinn's recommendation, Martha Gilmore was presented for admission as a Probationary Member in recognition of orders in another Christian denomination. She was approved.

As Shinn called their names, the candidates to be elected as ministerial members in Full Connection were invited to stand before the Conference: John Franklin Allen, Jr.; Robert Ashley Bayles; Joe Henry Carmichael; Linda Margaret Watkins Smith; Don Henry Yeager. Vote was taken upon each candidate individually, and each was approved. The Conference members rose to their feet in appreciation, and the special presentation of a copy of his book, METHODISM MOVES ACROSS NORTH TEXAS, was made to each candidate by Walter Vernon.



Incoming clergy in full connection receive words from Bishop Russell.

Shinn recommended discontinuance as Probationary Members William Alan Byas, Steven D. Coffman, and Randy Alan Hunt. Discontinuance was granted.

Ben Feemster, Chairperson, moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. The motion carried, and Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation to the members of the Board.

A word of personal privilege was requested by David Shawver. Shawver noted that Bob Davis, who is going to Ohio to be chaplain of a United Methodist hospital, has had an outstanding ministry to people at Parkland Hospital, Dallas, and in the training of others for that ministry. Davis has also been significantly involved in the Plymouth Park UMC as church school teacher and counselor. Shawver invited the Conference to express to Davis its gratitude and loving farewell.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Lillian Sills called upon the Board's division chairpersons to offer reports.

Royce Hardaway, Chairperson of the Division on Insurance, Salaries, and Pensions, summarized the benefits available to diaconal ministers in this Annual Conference. On behalf of the Division and for the forty three diaconal ministers in the North Texas Annual Conference Hardaway thanked the Conference for providing benefits that exceed those provided in the majority of annual conferences.

Esther Zimmerman, Chairperson of the Division of Professional Growth, reported the Division's support of diaconal ministers particularly in the area of continuing education opportunities and in the administration and record-keeping of their educational progress.

Paul Sackett, Chairperson of the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations and Registrar of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, made the following recommendations to the Conference:

1. Consecration as a Diaconal Minister: Patricia Ann Smith Wheaton; approved;

2. Certification as Director of Music, Peggy O'Neal Coke; as Director of Music, Phyllis Wilson; as Associate in Music, Rita M. Pike; approved.

Sackett further reported the following transfers to the North Texas Annual Conference: Tommie D. Daniels, Jr.; Dale Robinson; and Margaret Robinson. Persons having asked for leave of absence were Lila Coffee, Sue Crutchfield, Dorothy Holloman, Opal Peyron. Forster Lord Day and Howard M. Fryman have taken voluntary termination.



Patricia Wheaton receives approval as a Diaconal Minister.

Lillian Sills thanked four ex-officio members of the Board--Wm. T. Stephenson, Bruce Weaver, Ervin Gathings, Lane Tunnell--and then invited all diaconal ministers to stand that they might be recognized. Bishop Russell called for adoption of the entire report, and it was adopted.

Jack Gibson requested a word of personal privilege to note that although Noel and Frances Marie Bryant were not able to be on the floor of the Conference due to Noel's recent surgery, the Conference recognizes their contributions to ministry throughout the North Texas Annual Conference since 1954. Gibson invited Conference members to offer their expressions of gratitude to the Bryants.

Ann Cardwell asked for a word of personal privilege that she might introduce two visitors to the Conference: Roy Shilling, president of Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas; and Joe Elmore, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association (Suite 209, 950 Westlake High Drive, Austin, TX 78746). Both greeted the Conference and expressed appreciation for the Conference's support of the United Methodist-related institutions of higher education and ministry in Texas.

Memorial Service

At 11:00 a.m. the Memorial Service was held in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church with the congregation being led in music by organist Philip E. Baker. Following the singing of the hymn "Servant of God, Well Done," Russell Regan led the opening prayer and read the First Lesson (Romans 8:28-30). After the congregation had sung "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand," Jack Meyers read the Gospel Lesson (John 14:12-24).

The sermon was delivered by William T. Stephenson who called the Conference in this hour of remembering to celebrate the eternal. From the 14th chapter of Luke's gospel Stephenson told the story of Mary's extravagance of love and suggested that a parallel of that extravagance of love was to be found in the love and service of those remembered today.

At the reading of the names of ministers and spouses who have died during the past conference year, the ordinands for this year placed a rose on the altar in memory of those whose lives we celebrate:

MINISTERS: Grover Cleveland House, Albert F. Click, Carl Decker Reynolds;

SPOUSES: Katie Jordan Brown [Rev. Henry W. Jordan], William S. Franklin [Rev. Velma Franklin], Ida B. Stout [Rev. M. A. Stout].

Stephenson pronounced the benediction, and the congregation sang "For All the Saints" to conclude the service.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Bob Young of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions recognized the clergy wives who had come to the Conference floor. Luncheons for groups of seminary alumni were announced after which Young also recognized the presence of Mildred [Mrs. Paul] Martin, whom the Conference greeted with standing appreciation, and Twila [Mrs. McFerrin] Stowe.

The session was adjourned.

TUESDAY, MAY 29, 1984
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Blow Ye the Trumpet, Blow". Bishop Russell then called for the continuation of the Report of the Board of Church and Society which had been deferred for Order of the Day on Monday afternoon.

Board of Church and Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society directed the attention of the Conference to page 6A of the Pre-Conference Resource Packet for further consideration of the legislative proposal dealing with "The Christian's Role in Providing for Responsible Media."

Joe Florence proposed and received a second for an amendment to the Desired Implementation of the proposal which called for a letter to be written to the Southland Corporation expressing gratitude for their humanitarian and philanthropic activities but calling attention to their insensitivity to the problem of the sale of pornographic magazines in their 7-Eleven Stores. The amendment was defeated.

David Rucker offered and received a second for the following amendment to the Desired Implementation of the proposal:

> "That the North Texas Annual Conference direct the Board of Church and Society to carry our concern about the sale/distribution of explicitly pornographic materials in 7-Eleven stores and to report back to the Conference next year concerning progress in this area."



Wil Bailey addresses the issue of pornography.

The amendment carried.

Fred Kandeler moved that the format of the resolution be restructured to correspond with other legislative proposals, i.e., the deletion of the statement "In order to positively address the gravity of the issues before us, the Board of Church and Society resolves:" and the addition of the heading "Desired Implementation."

The Chairperson accepted the change.

George Ordway (Trinity UMC, Duncanville) requested an editorial change in Item "d" of Desired Implementation so that the opening line would read "That individuals and congregations..." and would be consistent with other statements of implementation.

The Chairperson accepted the editorial addition.

Charles Harper, Chairperson of the Board of the Laity, expressed that Board's endorsement of this legislative proposal.

A Conference member called for the question, and the proposal carried. LA7

Martha Boyd Watson then directed the Conference's attention to page 7 of the Pre-Conference Resource Packet and the legislative proposal dealing with "Environmental Concern." Since the implementation of this proposal rested heavily on a major event which has been cancelled, the Board withdrew the proposal.

Watson further called to the Conference's attention pages I & IB of the yellow sheets in the Pre-Conference Resource Packet. The "Report in Response to a Resolution Passed in 1983" [i.e., The Illegal Alien Resolution of 1983] was offered for the Conference's information.

Board of Pensions

Bruce Weaver, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions, directed the Conference to the second page of the Board's report as contained in the Supplement to the Pre-Conference Resource Packet. Under Item 2 Weaver corrected the amount for Unfunded Liability from $525,000 as printed to a new figure of $500,000. This item has not been increased during the last few

years; but the Board, in anticipation of increased disbursements, originally recommended an amount of $550,000 for next year. In consultation with the Council on Finance and Administration the Board later proposed a compromise figure of $525,000 and then agreed to return to the former amount of $500,000 with the understanding that next year $550,000 will need to be requested.



Tom Christian and Larry George review the computer input of the Daily Proceedings.



Bruce Weaver discusses the Conference Pension Program.

Weaver then presented the report and at its conclusion invited retired ministers and their spouses to stand. Particular recognition was given to Paul and Grace Cardwell as Paul has answered "present" to the roll call of the North Texas Annual Conference every year for the past 60 years.

After explaining that the service year annuity rate for 1985 would be set at $200 for Full Members of the Annual Conference (compared to $183 in 1984) and $150 for Local Pastors (compared to $137 in 1984), Weaver moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted. LA8

Turning to the first page of the Board's report, Weaver moved adoption of the recommendation contained therein; a second to the motion was given, and Weaver offered the Board's rationale for the recommendation. On January 1, 1982, the North Texas Annual Conference entered into the new pension program of the General Board of Pensions and the new self-insured health insurance plan with the administration of those two programs being the responsibility of what was then the office of the Area Director of Professional Ministries. Experience soon showed that these added responsibilities were more than could be expected of the office of the Area Director of Professional Ministries so that on July 1 of that year the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Insurance contracted with the Agency Service Division of the United Methodist Communications Council to administer the pensions and insurance programs. Changes in that Division led to consideration by the Board and Commission as to how the two programs might best be administered in the future.

The Board of Pensions and Commission on Insurance are now recommending the establishment of a North Texas Conference Pensions and Insurance Office with the Officer appointed by and amenable to the Bishop with cost of operation and responsibility for job descriptions being the equally shared responsibility of the Board and Commission.

Leighton Farrell spoke in favor of the recommendation, and Bruce Weaver then presented the proposed remuneration package for the new Pensions and Insurance Officer:

Salary	$30,000
Auto Allowance	3,046
Housing & Utilities	4,800
Total	$37,846

Jack Gibson asked whether creation of this position and appointment of this person was moving the Conference toward having another Director. Weaver responded that the Board and Commission have no such intentions for the position. Gibson further inquired as to whether the proposal was a result of the task force appointed by the Bishop to study staff needs for the Conference. Weaver responded that the proposal had been presented to that task force which had affirmed the idea as one way to deal with the problem. Gibson voiced

his additional concern that an increase of 10 percent was being recommended in salary categories for this office whereas only a 7 percent increase was being recommended for District Superintendents and those on equitable salaries.

Edgar Huffstutler asked whether the cost of this new position would consume financial savings accummulated through the self-insured insurance program. William Dean responded for the Commission on Insurance that creation of this position would not raise the cost of insurance from the standpoint of administration.

B. C. Robertson asked for clarification as to whether the salary paying units (Board of Pensions and Commission on Insurance) would pick up the costs for insurance and pension as well as salary and related items. Weaver stated that they would do so.

Boyd Sawyer inquired as to whether the job description for this position was written or still in process. Weaver responded that if the recommendation is approved by the Conference, the person will continue to provide the services now currently being offered; but changes may necessarily be made as the office evolves.

Don Renshaw spoke in favor of the recommendation if the Conference is to continue to get the same sort of service that Randy James and the Agency Service Division have been providing.



Secretarial Staff traces Conference actions.

Otis Perry (Plymouth Park UMC, Irving) asked whether consideration had been given to combining the Board of Pensions and Commission on Insurance into a single "Ministry of Benefits" board such as corporations have. Weaver and Dean responded that such a combination does not seem workable at the present time, and Bishop Russell reminded the Conference that the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE mandates a Board of Pensions.

Bishop Russell called for a vote to adopt the recommendation; it was adopted. LA9

Board of Ordained Ministry

Ben Feemster, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, moved an addition to the Report of the Division of Local Pastors:

> "that the name of George Randall Nix be added to the list of those approved as Local Pastors pending the completion of licensing school."

The Conference voted approval.

Board of Church Development

Bill Crouch, Chairperson of the Board of Church Development, expressed appreciation to Spurgeon Dunham III and Phil Mercer for having brought the Board of Church Development into being as a body which holds together on behalf of the whole Conference the multiple concerns of church extension, transitional communities, town and country churches, and church assistance. Crouch noted particularly the phenomenal growth of the Visionary program, with the Sherman-McKinney District being the first to achieve its goal of 5 percent of the members enrolled in the shares program, and the work of the Division of Transitional Communities whose efforts in cooperative parishes in the central city have caught the imagination of the whole Conference. The work of the Board of Church Development is the work of Jesus Christ and a signal that the Methodists are once more spreading scriptural holiness across the land.

Joyce Merz, Chairperson of the Division of Transitional Communities, and George Holcomb presented the Conference with an opportunity to hear and see through song and slides the work of the Division. Through its share of the Visionaries funding, the Division is collaborating with local congregations in changing neighborhoods so that they will not only survive but also serve those neighborhoods and grow in the process.

Paul Goodrich, Chairperson, presented the report of the Division of Town and Country Churches noting that the Division exists to facilitate and support the ministry of town and country congregations throughout our Conference. There are currently two very successful larger parishes, North Lamar and Hopkins County; and the total number of town and country shares has grown to over 1,000 during this past year.



Clergy and lay members of Hopkins County Parish present program for Town and Country luncheon.



Conference members sing about Church Development work.

Don McIver reported for the Division of Church Extension and its Chairperson, H. Clayton Sanders, Jr. The Division has been blessed with the gift of a new church site by John and Janet Bryan and by the decision of the Custer Road United Methodist Church to pledge $70,000 to be raised during the next two years as "Project Genesis" to help provide start-up funds for a new congregation in the Plano/North Dallas area.

Duk Lee, pastor of Wesley Korean United Methodist Church, expressed his congregation's gratitude to the Division and Conference for their support which has resulted in the construction of their new building. Construction of the relocated First United Methodist Church, Coppell, and at New Covenant United Methodist Church, Sunnyvale, as well as anticipated construction of Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church, Flower Mound, were further examples of the Division's efforts.



Paul Goodrich notes the growth of Town and Country Church Development shares.



Bill Crouch discusses Church Development.

Reporting for the Division of Church Assistance, Millard Fairchild, Chairperson, noted that the Division provides funds to help churches with capital funds needs for such items as mortgage payments, repairs, land acquisition.

Bill Crouch directed the attention of the Conference to the Church Development tabloid which had been distributed to Conference members. He also announced the dates for the 1985 Church Development banquets:

Dallas Central/Dallas South	February 7
Paris-Sulphur Springs	February 11
Dallas-Denton/Dallas NE	February 12
Wichita Falls	February 18 & 19
Sherman-McKinney	February 21

Crouch further reported that part of the work of the Board of Church Development will be the sponsoring of a seminar for effective pastors to be led by Ken Callahan on September 25, 26, & 27 with a maximum of 40 participants.

Raymond Williams expressed concern regarding churches such as Glen Oaks United Methodist Church, Dallas, which find themselves with declining membership in an area of racial transition. Williams asked whether the Division of Transitional Communities had considered the appointment of an ethnic minority associate pastor to such churches. Crouch responded that in the case of Glen Oaks church such was being studied; and Milton Guttierrez II, pastor of the church, reported that the congregation is no longer experiencing decline in membership and has appointed a "futures" committee.

Crouch moved acceptance of the report. It was adopted, and Bishop Russell admonished the Conference to remember the task that is before us in the area of church development.

Cokesbury Stores

Mary Turner was introduced and announced the opening of the new Dallas Cokesbury store. Turner presented Charles Neal, member of the Publishing Board of the United Methodist Church.

Charles Neal introduced Ron Patterson, book editor of the United Methodist Publishing House. Patterson announced the publication of the WORKS OF JOHN WESLEY, edited by Albert Outler. Patterson presented the first copy off the press of this long-awaited work to Bishop John Russell. Copies are now available for purchase in the Cokesbury display at Conference, and Albert Outler will be present to autograph copies during adjournment. Patterson presented a check in the amount of $9,248.48 for the Pension Fund of the North Texas Conference.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation for this special gift and recognized Albert Outler, who came before the Conference to share briefly the importance of the work of John Wesley in the future of the United Methodist Church as it reflects on its doctrinal heritage. Outler autographed Bishop Russell's copy of the Wesley volume.

Conference-Wide Missional Project

Don Waddell, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, presented the report on the Conference-wide mission project, high-lighting the report as found in the Pre-Conference Packet. Waddell called for acceptance of the proposal:

> That North Texas United Methodists join in a common effort to purchase at least fifty multi-purpose TRAG vehicles, work with the manufacturer to place them in mission fields where they are most needed, and then maintain close contact with the persons who receive the vehicles. The cost for the 8 h.p. TRAG is $1,500 plus an average of $400 for shipping, for a total cost of $1,900.

Waddell reported that the manufacture of these vehicles is done by handicapped persons. The vehicle is on display in the parking lot outside the Conference area. Waddell called for the Conference to "enter into this missional project with enthusiasm." Sybil W. Taylor, lay member from Highland Park United Methodist Church, presented an amendment:

> Add to the proposal after the word "vehicles", ...and that the Conference Board of Global Ministries prepare and present a formal, written report to the 1985 North Texas Annual Conference regarding the placement and use of these vehicles.

Waddell accepted this amendment as presented.

DeForest Wiksten questioned whether production of these would put the Church in a retail business since they could be purchased by individuals for yard-use, and whether the TRAG is patented. Waddell answered that the production of the machines is very limited in order to keep the cost down and that there is no anticipation to produce more than are planned for missional use. Waddell also reported that the TRAG is under patent.

Bishop Russell called for vote of approval of the project from the Conference, and approval was given. LA10



Conference members vote to receive a report.

Council on Ministries

John Beall, chairperson of the Council on Ministries, introduced the various chairpersons of the agencies of the Council.

Commission on Archives and History

Lillian Tate called this Commission the least of the bodies in terms of budget and controversy, but called on Conference members to think of how much has been heard about the Bi-Centennial Year and about the newly published book METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS. The Commission is being heard in terms of accomplishment. Tate urged that churches across the Conference start--or continue-- work on their history, and use the resources of the Conference such as the repository on the campus of Southern Methodist University.

Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Ann Cardwell reminded the Conference of Luke's story of Jesus in the temple and called it a Biblical witness of the importance of learning. Cardwell urged members of the Conference to support campus ministries, thereby impacting wisdom with God's values. Cardwell then issued a plea to members to keep Huston-Tillotson College in mind for second-mile giving during the year. Cardwell presented the resolution in the supplement to the Pre-Conference Packet in regard to Texas Wesleyan University that encourages the Trustees and Officers of that college to bring the institution into conformity with the guidelines of the University Senate. It was approved. LA11 Cardwell then yielded the podium to Gary Regan. Regan presented a $500 scholarship to Johnny Maberry of First United Methodist Church of Allen. Maberry issued thanks to the Conference, to the Board who made the scholarship possible, and to his pastor, Fred Winslow, and his Youth Director, Joey Holy.

Commission on Status and Role of Women

Jean Wood, Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, reported that this agency is finishing ten years as an active commission. In its work the commission has presented materials to support and highlight women's work in the church and community, as well as supporting women in ministry, facilitating gatherings and seminars on women-related issues and on concerns such as justice. The Commission encouraged dialogue between women in the professional ministry and lay women. Workshops have been presented to discuss issues that arise from General Conference, from Annual Conference, and from local churches. Wood called for a common ministry of carrying concern and love to all God's people.



Conference members take time for refreshments and fellowship.

Board of Church and Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, asked for members of the Conference to fill out a questionnaire:

"In your opinion, what is the single most important social issue in the world today?"

Using the front pages of the DALLAS TIMES HERALD, Watson pointed to the fact that the world is fraught with issues already addressed by the Board, such as peace and justice, hunger related issues and the duty and privilege of voting.

Board of Discipleship

Jim Kimmel Brown reported on the work of the Board of Discipleship, citing the need for the pastor to get out of the pulpit and challenge the congregation to get out of the pew. Brown issued a challenge to be ready to meet the future before it runs over us and indicated that the task in the local churches is in the area of evangelism -- making the Word alive. Brown highlighted the work of the Divisions of the Board. The Division of Education is attempting to decrease duplication of work and to become aware of studies that are needed. The Division of Worship, under the direction of Ann Barton, has done an outstanding job of preparation for worship for this Conference. The Division of Evangelism is seeking to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The Board seeks to continue to serve the members of the Conference, enabling all to be faithful witnesses.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, made various announcements regarding meetings for the evening.

Charles Neal pronounced the benediction, and the Tuesday afternoon session was dismissed by Bishop John Russell.

TUESDAY, MAY 29, 1984
EVENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was conducted on Tuesday, May 29, 1984, at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas, Bishop John Russell, presiding.

The service opened with the singing of "Christ the Lord is Risen Today"; and following the invocation which was offered by Lillian Sills, Ben Feemster read the Scripture Lesson for the evening, II Timothy 1:1-14. Anthems were sung by the Tyler Street UMC, Dallas, Choir; and the sermon was preached by Bishop Robert E. Goodrich. Bishop Goodrich, reading Ephesians 4:11-16, noted that Paul's description of a Christian could very well be the description of a minister. This ordination ceremony, the Bishop reminded the ordinands, provided another check-point and opportunity to turn back if they did not feel the call of God and the work of the Holy Spirit with their spirits to make of them ministers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ through service in the United Methodist denomination. The dramatic, liturgical act of the laying on of hands in this service of ordination would provide an opportunity for the ordinands to feel their standing in the endless line of splendor and to confirm their sense of identity.

Those presented for consecration and ordination were as follows:

FOR CONSECRATION AS DIACONAL MINISTER:

Patricia Ann Smith Wheaton

FOR ORDINATION AS DEACON:

Charles Robert Carnahan; Ki Yul Chung; Harold Glenn Dangerfield; Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla; Craig Baxter Gallaway; Rickey Lee Hawkins; Deborah Jill Johnson, Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr.; Thomas Rufus McKnight; Mark Thomas Moore; Steve Andrew Robertson; Janice Colleen Fry Segroves; David Joe Turner; Wally Alfred Williams

FOR ORDINATION AS ELDER:

John Franklin Allen, Jr.; Robert Ashley Bayles; Joe Henry Carmichael; Linda Margaret Watkins Smith; Don Henry Yeager.

Following the congregational Litany of Dedication, Ervin Gathings pronounced the benediction; and the service concluded with the singing of "All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord."

WEDNESDAY, MAY 30, 1984
MORNING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

To begin the morning service of worship at 8:30 a.m., Bill Crouch offered an opening prayer and invited the congregation to join in singing the first and last stanzas of "Jesus the Name High Over All."

Crouch then read II Samuel 18:19ff as the scripture lesson and text for his devotional, "Sent in Christ's Name." Asking what was the difference between Ahimaaz and the Cushite in the biblical narrative, Crouch suggested that the fundamental distinction was that the Cushite was sent. And that is our uniqueness as United Methodists, both laity and clergy.

Following the singing of "O God Who Gathers Into One," a hymn written by Philip E. Baker for the Bicentennial of Methodism in America, the service concluded with a responsive benediction.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 30, 1984
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Russell called to order the morning business session and recognized Marion Greve who reminded the Conference of the Health and Welfare Luncheon to be held today in the SMU Student Center. Bishop Russell noted that this luncheon is part of the Annual Conference Session.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries

Bishop Russell called on John Beall, Chairperson of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, for the continuation of the Council's report. Beall, in turn, introduced Commission chairpersons.

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS: Ruth Thomasson, Chairperson, thanked the Commission members and invited them to stand for recognition. Thomasson also directed the Conference's attention to the centerfold of the Camping and Retreat Ministries Brochure which illustrated the Five Year Development Plan for the Bridgeport and Texoma Centers. Special appreciation was expressed to Tom Christian who was presented with a check for $2,000, a gift given in Tom's name and in appreciation for his service. This gift will make possible the development of a worship area at the Texoma Center, the subject of the dreams of Tom and the Commission.

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES: Reporting on behalf of Bill Matthews, John Thornburg noted that the Commission would like to call Conference's attention to the work of the Commission in overseeing the Conference Resource Center and in setting the editorial policy and subscription rates for the North Texas Conference Edition of THE UNITED METHODIST REPORTER. Thornburg further shared the future possibility of developing telecommunications ministries.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE: Zan Holmes, Chairperson, reported that the Commission has been involved in several significant areas, particularly in the formation and funding of two ethnic caucuses within the North Texas Annual Conference: the Black Caucus, chaired by Paul Hill, and the Asian/American Caucus, chaired by Philip del Rosario. Paul Hill reported on the activities of the Black Caucus at the General, Jurisdictional, and Annual Conference levels.

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES: Ramon Womack, Chairperson, outlined the Board's work to serve and resource districts and local churches in training and planning events. Inviting

Board members and those who had participated in age-level sponsored events to stand, Womack illustrated the growth of the Board's responsibilities with the figures of Summer Camp attendance, an increase from 875 campers in 1975 to a projected registration of 1,600 by 1985. Information regarding up-coming training events was introduced to the Conference:

September 8- 9	Forum on Youth Ministry and Workers with Youth
November 9-10	Youth Certified Laboratory Training
September 9	Sunday School Growth & Renewal Workshop

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: DeForrest Wiksten, Chairperson, called to the Conference's attention the document "BAPTISM, EUCHARIST, AND MINISTRY," suggesting that the study of this document may very well be the Church's most urgent agenda. The congreations of Grace UMC (Dallas), University Park UMC (Dallas), and First UMC (Wichita Falls) have been selected to study the document and make a written report, although all local churches are encouraged to undertake a clear study of this important document.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES: Philip del Rosario, Chairperson, noted that this is the newest Commission of our Conference and, its existence is occasion for celebration of the work of the Holy Spirit in the North Texas Annual Conference since this is the only such commission in Methodism. The Conference was also called to celebrate the existence of three Asian churches within the United Methodist family in North Texas: First Korean, Wesley Korean, First Filipino/American. The Commission is developing a master plan for continuing to meet the unique needs of peoples of Asian backgrounds.

An addition to the Commission's report was offered by Won Kie Kim and accepted by del Rosario:

> "Because the Asian/American people in this region are increasing so rapidly and since the existing Asian/American United Methodist congregations are growing, we urge the North Texas Annual Conference to set up the goal of developing at least one new Asian/American United Methodist church each year during this quadrennium."

As Bishop Russell was called from the platform for an emergency telephone message, he invited Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe to preside over the Conference Session.

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY: Gordon Taylor, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, reported that the decline in contributions to the Youth Service Fund was halted in 1983 with giving of $7,272 (as compared to 1982 receipts of $857). The Conference Council on Youth Ministries has set a goal of $10,000 for 1984.

Fred Winslow, Chairperson of the Division, highlighted events sponsored for the training of youth and youth workers. Winslow expressed particular gratitude for the General Conference's having voted to continue the National Youth Ministry Organization as a forum for the concerns of youth to be heard and strategies to be developed. Our Conference youth this year began the meeting of their own Youth Annual Conference, and some 600 young people participated in this year's Annual Conference Youth Rally.



Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presides over the conference business session.

COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH: Due to the illness of Chairperson Marshall Hodge, Raymond Williams offered to report for the Commission. Williams stated that the evening services which have been held at St. Paul United Methodist Church, Dallas, during the Annual Conference have been scheduled not to conflict with the Conference agenda but have been intended to give Annual Conference members an opportunity to experience worship in the Black tradition. The Commission is also developing a master plan to promote the growth and development of Black churches with a goal of 250 members per church, the education of those new members, and the outreach of those congregations to all persons in need.

John Beall moved adoption of the report, and Bishop Stowe called for the vote. The report was adopted.

A word of personal privilege was requested by Stanley Mays (St. Luke "Community" UMC, Dallas) who offered the following motion which was seconded:

> "that Blacks and other ethnic minorities must be included in all worship services and other Conference events, that when a church in a transitional area reaches 40 percent that minority pastoral leadership be appointed by the Bishop, that the Conference Nominating Committee must consult with the ethnic minority caucuses and the ethnic minority local churches before appointing Conference leadership, and that the Conference Board of Trustees be timely in deeding church property to ethnic populations, using transition in communities as an indicator of action."

Don Renshaw addressed the Conference from the floor, stating that these concerns need to be considered, but questioned the possibility of this, in regard to time. Renshaw moved the referral of each of these issues to the Council on Ministries to be considered for further action. The motion was seconded and carried by vote of the Conference.

Raymond Williams received the floor and expressed anxiety over this motion being referred since it seems that this happens again and again. The concerns of the Black Church are not included in the considerations of the Nominating Committee nor in the Planning Committee of the Annual Conference.

David Shawver expressed appreciation for the services at St. Paul United Methodist Church each evening following the Conference services. Shawver indicated the need for the Conference to hear the cry of the Black membership -- we are in error when we feel the White Church is "taking in" the Black Church; we are two churches "merging" one with the other. The White Church needs to be reminded of the cry to include the Black Church becoming conscious of that in all our meetings, worship services, and all workings of the Conference.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE ON RELIEF

Don Benton of the Board of Global Ministries, introduced the new Associate General Secretary of the General Board of Global Ministries, the United Methodist Committee on Relief, Norma Kehrberg. Kehrberg recognized both Don Benton and Bruce Weaver for their representation of the General Board in this Conference. Kehrberg then expressed appreciation for gifts of United Methodists to UMCOR, providing food for millions, shelter and clothing for thousands and renewal of hope for those fleeing from war or the results of disaster. Members of the North Texas Conference have been participants, through their gifts, in the miracle of multiplying our resources. Kehrberg spoke as well of the need to continue enabling miracles by providing food aid for African people in crisis as well as enabling people to multiply their own resources...water management, reforestation, seeds, etc. Kehrberg encouraged members of the Conference to continue to support programs which can multiply resources and to pray for the work of UMCOR that it can continue to fulfill the mandate given it by the DISCIPLINE of our church to provide ministries of compassion to people in need on behalf of Jesus Christ.

Older Adult Ministries

Bob Young addressed the need to support Older Adult Ministries and called for churches to be aware of programming for this age group, including The Mountain Top Retreat, The Best Is Yet To Be, and Autumntime Retreat...all to be held at Mt. Sequoyah.

Don Renshaw moved that the time for dismissal of the morning session be moved 15 minutes beyond the scheduled time to allow full coverage to the report from the Bi-Centennial Committee. The motion was seconded and carried.

Don Barnes moved:

> In celebration of the heartwarming discovery that an Oklahoman in our midst, of her own free will now acknowledges that she is a Texan, move that the North Texas Conference "grace-fully" vote honorary Conference membership with voice, without vote and the privilege of sharing pension with the current presiding Bishop to Mary Jean Russell.

The motion was seconded and carried by vote of the Conference.

Bi-Centennial Committee

Don Barnes called for the members of the Bi-Centennial Committee to stand and be recognized by the Conference membership. Barnes then introduced Zan Holmes. Holmes announced a pageant of persons who would share their concerns -- "contestants for need". To the accompaniement of "Jesus Loves the Little Children" persons emblematic of needs of the community came forward and spoke. These included: suicide, environment, fixed income, nuclear war, commitment, prejudice, refugee, health care, racism, violence, substance abuse, propaganda, hunger, family violence, evangelism, peace, single parent, employment. Holmes introduced three persons who addressed the Conference on needs the Church needs to meet during its third century. Yvonne Ewell, Special Assistant to the Superintendent and Planner for Townview Center in Oak Cliff, lifted up these issues as those which need to be addressed in the community:

1. Lack of concensus on what the issues are;
2. Environment and population;
3. Inadequacy of institutions;
4. Diversity of power;
5. Theological ambiguity.

Ewell emphasized the need to properly educate the minorities in order that they may be a part of the power structure and capable of closing the chasm between the Whites and the Minorities. "The Church must come from behind its stained glass windows and be where the issues exist."

Douglas Jackson, Professor from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, spoke of needs of the future in terms of more "disposable" time...time that will be spent in liesure pursuits...as well as the issue of more "aged". Jackson said that we have a charge to make local churches more effective than they have been in the past. Whites need to make Blacks aware of their concern. The Church is more important in the Black community than in the White and the United Methodist Church is not showing any increase in Black membership. As a Church we are not trying to reach the aging. The Aged get more satisfaction from religion than any other age group. Do we offer them hope or solace? "How well and how eagerly do we listen and how open are we to trying unique techniques?"

John Bryant, Congressman from the Fifth District and member of White Rock United Methodist Church, addressed the problems that the Church faces in the future of the world. Bryant indicated that we need to look at the other human-beings that are riding on this planet with us. Problems of the future will include hunger, production of food, and security. "It is not going to simply be man against man, but man against war." Education needs to be increased in that a sophisticated understanding is needed in order to effectively deal with the problems of the future.

Zan Holmes raised the question: "How has Methodism responded to these quesions in the past and in the present? A slide and audio presentation attempted to answer that question by illustrating several ways in which rural and urban churches have dealt with issues in their communities. Such programs as shared parish work, pre-schools and nurseries, and aid to families struck by natural disasters were highlighted. An overview of how the Church has met special needs in the past in developing this country and the development of hospitals and other care centers was illustrated.

Bishop John Russell encouraged members of the Conference to do the work called for on a "Reflection Sheet" that had been distributed to the floor of the Conference. Bishop Russell asked members to be aware of the problems of their community and their world and to attempt to answer how the Church can be involved in the solution of those problems. It was suggested by Bishop Russell that the sheet be used by the pastors and lay persons present and that it be shared with their Council on Ministries. "May we be able next year to SEE where we are involved with the world as a local church."

Zan Holmes introduced DeForest Wiksten. Wiksten gave assurance that as we move into the third millenium of the Church we can be consoled by the fact that the future belongs to God. Our hope lies in that assurance. Wiksten raised the question, "Would we rather sit on the burr and howl, or will we choose to move?" The one human resource at our disposal that is in a major short supply is humility. The need for humility is the call of God for God's people. Wiksten then raised the signs of God's presence...God's work in the world. "God is at work healing and reconciling. God's people can work toward the renewal of the world."

Zan Holmes pronounced the "sending forth," and Michael Nichols made an announcement reminding the members of the Health and Welfare Luncheon and the buses available for transport to the luncheon.

Health and Welfare Luncheon

The Health and Welfare Luncheon was held in the Ballroom of the Student Center. Gaither Day led those present in the Wesleyan Grace. Marion Greve, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare opened the program section of the luncheon and welcomed those present. Greve read selections from Wesley's writings on healing. Greve reported that the members of the Division see their concern as being (1) the balancing of health and religion, (2) the delivering of good health care, (3) the promotion of good health habits. Health and Welfare certificates were presented to:

Dr. Bobbie Stark for the Agape Clinic sponsored by the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, and Douglas Meyer for the Domestic Violence Series sponsored by First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

David Hitt, the new Director of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, presented an award to their volunteer of the year, Mildred Howard, who had given 600 hours in volunteer service. Hitt then introduced Linda Cox, Chaplain at the hospital who serves patients with cancer-related illnesses. Cox spoke of the strength and power of hope in dealing with these patients.

Harold Burkhardt of the Methodist Mission Home presented their volunteer of the year, Lynette Jorgenson, who has been in the Maple Auxiliary as a volunteer for seven years. Burkhardt then introduced the new audiovisual presentation of the Home and its work. This presentation highlighted the work being done there in regard to unwed mothers, adoption, and ministry to the deaf.

Julian Thomas, Administrator of the United Methodist Nursing Homes of Dallas, honored their volunteer of the year, Floyd Taylor, who works in many areas of aid for the C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens Home, including managing the library. Thomas told of the past, present and future of the Conference ministry to the aging. The C.C.Young/Blanton Gardens home was highlighted and news of two new homes was brought forth. The nursing home in the Sherman-McKinney District is under way in that the land is purchased and building will begin within the next year. Land has been donated for a home in Paris and plans are beginning for that.

Jack Daniels, Administrator of the Methodist Home in Waco, introduced their volunteer of the year, Pat Greenhaw, and presented her with a plaque as she leaves the office of Chairperson of the Home's Commissioners, having served her full term. Daniels introduced his staff members: Tom Strother, Cindy Nietze, and Ty Herring. Daniels requested that members read and heed the written report in the Conference Packet, that they listen to the radio program from the Home early on Sunday mornings, and that they read SUNSHINE, the Home's magazine. Daniels also expressed appreciation for the Conference support of the Home.

Catherine Reaves, new Chairperson for the Division of Health and Welfare, presented Marion Greve with a pin of recognition for his service as Chairperson of the Division. Reaves offered the closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 30, 1984
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Russell convened the 2 p.m. afternoon session by calling on members of the Conference to join in singing the hymn, "The Voice of God Is Calling."

Robert Young, for the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, invited the Conference members to sing "Happy Birthday" to Mary Jean Russell.

Report of Delegates to General Conference

Charles Harper, Chairperson of the North Texas Annual Conference delegation to the 1984 General Conference, presented other members of the delegation:

LAY DELEGATES: Thalia Matherson, Robert Dillard, Ruth Thomasson, Johnnie Marie Grimes, Scott Smith; RESERVE LAY DELEGATES: Margaret Tarr, Lane Tunnell, Bobbie Mankey, Bill Ball; CLERGY DELEGATES: Walker Railey, Zan Holmes, Jr., Leighton Farrell, William Stephenson, John Ogden, Don Renshaw; RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES: Ben Feemster, Spurgeon Dunnam III, Wallace Chappell, Wilfred Bailey, William Crouch, Kenneth McIntosh, W. Joseph Washington, Ann Cardwell.

Harper expressed his perception of the mood of General Conference as that of unity with the local churches saying that they are present and ready to go to work. Walker Railey added that during the course of the next four years, the message from the 1984 General Conference will be seen in three emphases:

1. We must be more theologically grounded than we have ever been before as evidenced by the call for three theological studies--ordained ministry, mission of the church, doctrinal standards of the denomination.

2. There must be a closer relationship between grassroots Methodism and the general agencies of the denomination.

3. The Bishops of the United Methodist Church are being called upon to exercise the power of that office, i.e., to watch and enable and speak and act.

Railey also noted that unless we as Local Churches and Annual Conferences enter into the dialogue of these emphases, we are not going anywhere. Also coming out of General Conference was what Railey perceived as a new word: "General Conference took the word 'pluralism,' a noun, and turned it into a verb, 'pluralize.' At the Local and Annual Conference levels we must create new forums where differences can be shared for growth rather than argued for division.

Harper invited questions from the floor; there being none, Railey asked for a word of personal privilege to express on behalf of the entire delegation his appreciation to Charles Harper for his leadership of the delegation and to the Annual Conference for the opportunity for this delegation to attend the General Conference. Johnnie Marie Grimes offered appreciation to both Harper and Railey. Bishop Russell also expressed his gratitude for the hard work and commitment of the entire delegation.

Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee

Henry Masters, Chairperson of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee, reported that the 1976 General Conference adopted the first EMLC Missional Priority to address a "crisis" in the life of United Methodist ethnic minority local churches. This priority was affirmed and continued by both the 1980 and 1984 General Conferences. Our Annual Conference EMLC Committee is pleased that many ethnic churches are being assisted and ministries strengthened. The Committee is concerned, however, that funding needs to be strengthened to achieve the goals of evangelism, recognition of the richness of ethnic heritages, and celebration of our unity in Christ.

Masters called on Zan Holmes, Jr., to offer a resolution on behalf of the Committee:

"BE IT RESOLVED BY THE 1984 SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE: [1] That the Annual Conference Council on Ministries be instructed to strengthen the EMLC Committee by broadening ethnic participation in that Committee in keeping with new legislation; [2] That agency chairpersons named to the EMLC Committee serve themselves rather than appointing someone to attend in their place; [3] That there be held a Conference-wide consultation to evaluate the work of the EMLC Missional Priority over the 1981-84 quadrennium, and to receive, interpret and plan implementation of the Missional Priority for the 1985-88 quadrennium; [4] That the Cabinet of the North Texas Annual Conference be respectfully urged to place on the Cabinet Retreat Agenda implementation of the EMLC Missional Priority."

Won Kie Kim offered an amendment to the resolution:

"That more than two appointed cabinet members be members of the EMLC Committee during the 1985-88 quadrennium."

The amendment carried. Vote was then taken on the amended motion; the motion carried.

Masters concluded the Committee's report by recognizing the work of Chauncey Nealy, Conference staff person relating to this Committee. Masters moved adoption of the report; it was adopted.

Ann Cardwell, recognized for a word of personal privilege, presented the following motion:

> "RESOLVED: That the 1984 Annual Conference instruct the Conference Council on Ministries to reproduce and distribute as soon as possible the 4 Bicentennial messages on the Third Century with the mandate that all local church Council on Ministries study them and answer the questions, and that the Bicentennial Committee fund this project."

The motion carried.

Conference Advance Specials

Don Benton, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, directed the Conference's attention to the list of CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS on Pages 11, 11A, & 11B of the Pre-Conference Resource Packet and, noting that these ministries had received the approval of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, moved their adoption. LA12

Following the seconding of Benton's motion, Gary Kincaid moved the following addition which was accepted by Benton:

> "BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church look at its resources in the field of alcohol and offer assistance to the Dallas Indian United Methodist Church by [1] assisting monetarily where possible, [2] providing technical assistance in the development of a drop-in center for the Dallas Native American Community, [3] assist in locating materials for education and prevention of substance abuse problems, [4] assist in training teachers for children's ministry, and [5] providing walk-along experience with neighboring Methodist churches as we strive to learn more; and that this be implemented by [a] asking the Division of Health & Welfare to study seriously ways and means that the North Texas Annual Conference can support this particular ministry of the Dallas Indian UMC, and [b] asking that the Dallas Indian UMC and this particular ministry be the focus of a major article in the North Texas Annual Conference Edition of the UNITED METHODIST REPORTER."

Bishop Russell called for questions; and there being none, vote was taken and the proposal was adopted.

Special Days

Benton further referred the Conference's attention to Page 2 of the Pre-Conference Resource Packet and the list of SPECIAL DAYS. Benton moved adoption of these dated observances; they were adopted. LA13

Council On Finance And Administration

After recognizing the members of the Council, Don Benton called the attention of Conference members to the white pages of the Supplement to the Pre-Conference Resource Packet. On Page 2 of that report he pointed out the proposed remuneration for superintendents and directors then called attention to these items of information and/or change:

1. Conference Claimants Unfunded Liability has been reduced to $500,000 from the $525,000 as printed, resulting in a total asking for that item for 1985 of $776,678 and making the new 1985 Total Annual Conference asking $3,823,840 and the Total Funds on Decimal $5,222,568 with the Total for All Causes being set at $5,526,187. LA14

2. Percentages of Change would therefore be as follows: [1] Apportionments from General Conference, 15.4%; [2] Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference, 13.0%; [3] Apportionments from Annual Conference, 6.4%; [4] Apportionments from District Sections, 13.8%; and Total All Causes, 8.9%.

There being no questions of the report, the vote was taken; and the report was adopted. Following the vote, Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation to Benton and the Council for their stewardship and very hard work.

Clergy Women

Bishop Russell recognized Barbara Marcum who addressed the Conference on behalf of the clergywomen of the North Texas Annual Conference and expressed appreciation for the opportunity that has been theirs to represent clergywomen throughout the area and their gratitude for Ann Cardwell's having been elected as a Reserve Delegate to the 1984 General Conference.

St. Paul School of Theology--Change in Articles of Incorporation

B. C. Robertson read Article XIII of the Saint Paul School of Theology original Articles of Incorporation:

> "These Articles may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Trustees upon affirmative vote of the majority of the Trustees in office, provided, however, that no amendment shall be made to these Articles of Incorporation until the proposed amendment shall have first been approved in writing by the Board of Education of The Methodist Church and a majority of the Annual Conferences electing Trustees of the corporation as provided for in the By-Laws."

Robertson then read for the Conference's acceptance the following motion:

> "The Board of Trustees of the corporation shall have power to make, alter, amend and repeal the Articles of Incorporation, or any portion thereof, by resolution adopted at any annual, regular, or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, by a majority of a quorum present, provided that the intent to amend, with the text of the proposed amendment, be published and circulated with the written notice of the Trustee meeting."

Robertson explained that the rationale for this change is to allow for flexibility for the school's Board of Trustees to act. The vote was called for, and the motion carried. Robertson then requested that the Secretary of the Annual Conference send an appropriate message to St. Paul School of Theology stating that the North Texas Annual Conference has approved the action, and Bishop Russell so instructed the Secretary.

Report of the Journal Committee

George Topper offered the following motion:

> "The Journal Committee has examined and approved the minutes of sessions Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday. We move their acceptance and that the Conference authorize the Secretary and his staff to examine and approve the minutes of the sessions on Wednesday."

The motion carried.

Conference Nominations Committee Report

William J. Washington directed attention of the Conference to the pink pages of the Supplement to the Pre-Conference Resource Packet, the Conference Nominating Committee Report. Washington then moved the election of those listed in Section A--AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS; they were elected. LA15

Washington then moved the election of those listed in Section B--persons serving as CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES to boards, councils, divisions, and commissions. Referring to Page 6 (Section B-IV-C1), Tom Brown noted for the Conference's information that two additional laypersons will need to be elected during the year to fill vacancies in order to keep equal clergy/laity representation. Rusty Hedges noted that Page 5 (Section B-III-B2) contained the name of Albert Pitts who is being transferred out of the Conference. Jan Wiksten referred to Page 6 (Section B-IV-B) and inquired as to whether Board of Pensions terms come under the Annual Conference's Standing Rule of nomination for 4-year terms. Bishop Russell explained that the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE supercedes the Standing Rule and mandates an 8-year term. The vote was called for, and these were elected.

Washington further moved the election of those listed in Section C--CONFERENCE COMMITTEES. Margaret Tarr nominated Don L. Noble for addition as layman on the Committee on Episcopacy; Scott Smith was also nominated from the floor. Don Noble was elected. Bishop Russell explained the creation of a Committee on Episcopal Residence (Section C-3) in

response to the action taken by General Conference to move toward the provision of an episcopal residence in each area. Espie del Rosario voiced concern that there is no Asian representative on the proposed Nominating Committee (Section C-7). The vote was called for, and these were elected.

Washington directed the Conference's attention to those names listed in SectionD--DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES--and explained that these nominations are made by the respective districts. Bill Jacobs moved that these persons be elected with District Superintendents being authorized to make corrrections as necessitated by moves. The Conference so voted, and Washington stated that corrections will be entered into the report in the Conference JOURNAL.

Washington moved the election of those listed in Section E--INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS. Marion Greve noted that on Page 17 of the report, the name of Yale B. Griffis should be removed from the At-Large nominations; and Bishop Russell explained that the New Mexico and Northwest Texas nominees should also be deleted as we do not elect representatives from other Annual Conferences. Greve also noted that the names of Don Strickland and Charles Porter (Section E-2, At-Large) should be placed under the heading: "METHODIST HOME (WACO)". Ann Cardwell offered an addition to the report, which was accepted by Washington, that Item 9 be added as follows:

<E> 9. UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER, ETSU, BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Earnest Walt
John Lamb
Vance Underhill
D. Arlington Talbot
J. D. Mooring, Sr.
Don Renshaw
Ray Starnes

Raymond Williams inquired whether representation on the United Methodist Retirement Homes Trustees could be increased. Bishop Russell explained that it could not since representation is specified in the by-laws. Washington noted that the name of R. Bruce Weaver could be deleted from Section E-4 since he has previously been elected. Bishop Russell read the names of the North Texas Annual Conference representatives who are Trustees at Texas Wesleyan College:

Donald R. Benton
John Ogden
Mark Prothro
Charles Terrell

Vote was taken; those listed in Section E were elected.

Washington moved adoption of the full report; it was adopted.

Nominations to a Jurisdictional Pool for Use by the Jurisdictional Nominating Committee

Charles Harper moved the following names for use by the Jurisdictional Nominating Committee:

CLERGY: Walker Railey, Leighton Farrell, Wm. Stephenson, John Ogden, Ann Cardwell;
LAYWOMEN: Ruth Thomasson, Johnnie Marie Grimes, Margaret Tarr, Lane Tunnell, Bobbie Mankey;
LAYMEN: Charles Harper, Robert Dillard, Scott Smith, George Boswell, Rex Coppedge;
ETHNIC MINORITY PERSONS: Mary Alice Garza, Thalia Matherson, Chan Kong, Zan Holmes, Jr., Wm. J. Washington;
YOUTH: John Weimer, Gregg Crawford, Donna Johnson, Janie Lyman, Aaron Matherson;
YOUNG ADULT: Bill Ball, Joe Pool, Quannah Shed, Sue Watson, Gordon Taylor;
PERSONS WITH A HANDICAPPING CONDITION: Jack Gibson

NOMINEES FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA: Johnnie Marie Grimes, Dorliss Glass, Don Renshaw, Spurgeon Dunnam, Sharon Adair.

They were approved.

Bishop Russell recognized Leighton Farrell for a word of personal privilege. Farrell explained that there is only one board elected at General Conference: The General Committee on Council on Finance and Administration. Bishop Russell was elected as one of only three bishops elected for the next quadrennium.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions

Ken Dickson, Chairperson, expressed appreciation to the members of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions and offered the following motion:

"BE IT RESOLVED that the North Texas Annual Conference express gratitude to God for Bishop John W. Russell completing his first quadrenium of leadership as our chief pastor. Along with the Episcopal Committee we look forward with joyful anticipation to his continued leadership moving this Conference into the third century of United Methodism. That prospect takes an even brignter significance knowing that his leadership is accompanied by his [and our] beloved Mary Jean, who in her own right, continues to furnish us with a truly gracious and dynamic witness of Christian ministry and concern. In addition to the Area Director of Professional Ministries, the Cabinet, the Conference Staff, and Secretaries, we are grateful to the Host congregations for evening worship and business sessions--First Church and Highland Park Church--and to the Host Pastors in Charge for these meetings--Leighton K. Farrell and Walker L. Railey and their staffs. We also thank: Ann Barton and all other professional and lay leaders of the Ministries of Word, Sacrament, Music, and the Arts who brought our Conference magnificent and moving experiences of worship; Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, our Conference preacher; also, Reverend John Tatum, Dr. Bill Stephenson and Dr. Bill Crouch for their preaching ministry; the Conference Lay Leader, Charles Harper; the Agenda Committee and its Chair, Don Renshaw; those congregations, pastors, and Conference groups who hosted and sponsored meetings and events important to the life of the Conference; and most importantly, to each and every Conference member who is finally responsible not only for helping us claim the past and celebrate the present through the meeting of this 1984 session, but who will challenge the future in leading us into the third century of Methodist Mandate to "give Christ" to the American people and to the world."

The resolution was adopted.

Election of Conference Secretary and Statistician

Wm. Stephenson moved that Michael Nichols and Walter Zimmerman be elected to the positions of Conference Secretary and Conference Statistician, respectively, for the next quadrennium. The Conference so voted.

Site for 1985 Session of the Annual Conference

Wm. Stephenson moved that invitations for the next meeting of the Annual Conference be referred to the new Agenda Committee for their consideration.

Wm. Crouch spoke to the motion by inviting the Conference to meet in Denton on the campus of Texas Woman's University. Walker Railey invited the Conference to return to First UMC, Dallas, for its services of worship; and Leighton Farrell invited the Conference business sessions to return to Highland Park UMC.

The motion to refer all invitations to the Agenda Committee was approved.

Charles Harper, as a word of personal privilege and on behalf of the Board of the Laity, requested that the Agenda Committee consider moving the session of the Annual Conference to a date following the Central Texas Session in order that teachers among the laity may participate.

Gary Regan, as a word of personal privilege and on behalf of the members of the Annual Conference, expressed appreciation for the work of the Conference Secretary, Michael Nichols, and the Assistant Secretaries.

Sending Forth Service

The closing service of the North Texas Conference was opened by Donna Whitehead with a scripture sentence and introduction to the Hymn, "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine." Whitehead led the congregation in Silent Prayer, followed by the Opening Prayer. Dyuk Kun Lee read the Scripture, John 15:1-18. The congregation sang "A Charge to Keep I Have." Bishop John Russell addressed the Conference, expressing his appreciation for a magnificent Conference and the spirit of a new day "as we move into the third century of Methodism." Bishop Russell lauded the Conference for their faithful and cooperative attitude, and expressed how privileged he feels to be the Bishop of this Conference.

Bishop Russell led the reading of the appointments with the assistance of the District Superintendents. The Bishop then led the Conference in the Covenant and the service was closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 29, 1984, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Charles Robert Carnahan
Ki Yul Chung
Harold Glenn Dangerfield
Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla
Craig Baxter Gallaway
Rickey Lee Hawkins
Deborah Jill Johnson
Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr.
Thomas Rufus McKnight
Mark Thomas Moore
Stephen Andrew Robertson
Janice Colleen Fry Segroves
David Joe Turner
Wallace Alfred Williams

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

John Franklin Allen, Jr.
Robert Ashley Bayles
Joe Henry Carmichael
Linda Margaret Watkins Smith
Don Henry Yeager

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA 1 — EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	TOTAL LAY	LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR	ADJUSTED EQUALIAZTION FACTOR	DISTRICT MEMBERSHIP PERCENTAGE	DISTRICT ADJUSTED LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR
Dallas Central	72	35	37		.146	19**
Dallas-Denton	85	62	23	1UMW	.235	30**
Dallas Northeast	122	60	62	1UMM	.355	45**
Dallas South	67	47	20	1UMYF	.162	21**
Paris-Sulphur Springs	37	38	-1	1DLL * *2 under 25yrs.		*
Sherman-McKinney	34	43	-9	1DLL* *2 under 25yrs.		*
Wichita Falls	47	41	6	1CLL	.102	13**
	464	326	138	10 (138-10=128)	1.000	128

*According to the 1980 Book of Discipline Part I Section VII each district must elect one district lay leader and two young adults under 25 years of age. If these elections are already cared for then three additional persons may be elected.
**Each district electing additional lay members must elect(if not already cared for)one district lay leader and 2 young adults under age 25.

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP 1983	
Dallas Centeral	18,442	
Dallas-Denton	29,601	
Dallas Northeast	44,797	
Dallas South	20,418	
Paris-Sulfur Springs	13,071	
Sherman-McKinney	12,403	
Wichita Falls	12,842	
	151,574	(151,574--(13,071+12,403)=126,100

Example of DPM $\frac{18,442}{126,100} = .146$

LA 2 — RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1984 EQUITABLE SALARIES

ACTION:

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves that $17,662.00 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1985. This is a 7% increase over 1983.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary, pension, years of service and expenses; the amount of $160,000.00 for 1985.

3. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves to amend Section IV, paragraph D, Commission on Equitable Salaries Guidelines 1983,

   from: "The Annual Conference provides medical and life insurance for all Ministers and Diaconal Ministers."

   to: "The Annual Conference provides medical, disability and life insurance for all eligible Ministers. The Annual Conference provides medical insurance for eligible Diaconal Ministers. Disability and life insurance are provided for Diaconal Ministers by the local church.

FROM: Commission on Equitable Salaries

LA 3 — BOARD OF TRUSTEES
1983-84

ACTION: The Board of Trustees would again like to express its appreciation to the District Superintendents for their support and willingness to follow the approved process for Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or Sale of Church Property.

The Trustees have taken possession of the Bluegrove United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls District, following abandonment as approved by the last Annual Conference. We have leased it to the Bluegrove Community Association on an annual basis with renewal option for the next nine years.

Improvements on the Clearview property held by the Trustees were authorized. The Korean Fellowship is worshipping in these facilities.

The Conference Board of Trustees in accordance with previous Conference action has consolidated with individual fund accounting the St. Matthew account with all other funds of the Conference Board of Trustees through the Conference Treasurer's Office. The amount is $69,028.44.

The financial report for April 30, 1984 shows a balance in the general account of $23,859.04. This comes from the reserve balance, payment for Westerfeld Church and year-end distribution. The Hughey Estate of obligated funds is $77,876.78. Disbursements from the Trinity Church funds have been made to the Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church of $20,000.00 and the Trinity United Methodist Church for $1,684.35. The balance in that fund of which $10,000 is committed to First Korean United Methodist Church is now $23,630.93. The total of all combined funds held in trust is $194,294.79.

The Trustees honored Howard Taylor with a plaque of appreciation for eighteen years of work on the Board of Trustees and for his service as chairperson. He is retiring from the board with this Annual Conference.

The Trustees have been informed that the Mustang United Methodist Church has voted at their Charge Conference of April 15, 1984 to merge with the United Methodist Church Pilot Point as of June 1, 1984. We have also received the

request for abandonment of the Oak Grove United Methodist Church of the Dallas-Denton District, and therefore, have only one recommendation to submit for Conference action:

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Oak Grove United Methodist Church of the Dallas-Denton District.

FROM: Board of Trustees

LA 4 — AMENDMENTS TO STANDING RULES

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

4A: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3

ACTION: Add, by attachment to the second paragraph, the following:

"The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in THE DISCIPLINE."

RATIONALE: A motion made and approved at the 1983 Annual Conference should be incorporated into the Standing Rules at this point.

4B: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 3 by adding at the end of Paragraph 4 the following:

A Temporary Attachment -- 1983-1988: New chairpersons elected at the 1983 Annual Conference will serve for a period of five (5) years instead of four (4), provided there is no violation of other Standing Rules. Therefore, those persons would serve through the Annual Conference of 1988. At that time they will not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

RATIONALE: A motion made and approved at the 1983 Annual Conference should be temporarily incorporated into the Standing Rules at this point.

4C: AMENDMENTS TO STANDING RULE 3, "THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES"

ACTION #1: AMEND Paragraph 2, by changing "27" to "24".

ACTION #2: Delete:
"...the chairpersons of each board and each division, the chairperson of each conference commission and committee..."

and add:
"...the conference lay-leader, the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Age Level Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee;..."

Paragraph 4, "The Council on Ministries," would then read:
"The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary

of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Age Level Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men." (The rest of the paragraph will remain as it is written.)

RATIONALE: This amendment will bring the wording of the Standing Rule into compliance with the organizational structure of the Council on Ministries.

4D: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3, "BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY"

ACTION: AMEND this section by making the following changes: (Parenthesis ( ) indicates the current reading; ALL CAPS indicates the recommended change.)

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its FOUR (five) divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership REGISTRARS, (a registrar) a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be NOMINATED AND ELECTED (selected) according to the current disciplinary provisions, WITH AT LEAST ONE MEMBER FROM EACH DISTRICT ON EACH DIVISION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE QUADRENNIUM. (The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts, and up to five at-large members each nominated by the division and elected by the board, with the board electing the registrar, if needed, of each division.) PERSONS SHALL NOT BE ADDED TO THE BOARD OR DIVISIONS DURING THE QUADRENNIUM, EXCEPT TO FILL VACANCIES. WHEN, BECAUSE OF ANY REASON, A DISTRICT NO LONGER HAS SOMEONE ON A DIVISION, THE DIVISION SHALL APPOINT ONE OF ITS MEMBERS TO BE THE LIAISON WITH THAT DISTRICT. The board may assign additional duties to each division. THE BOARD SHALL HAVE THE FOLLOWING DIVISIONS:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ORDAINED ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes inconference relationships to all ORDAINED ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designationand duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.
   (The work of the former divisions of Career Planning and Counseling, and Professional Growth, shall be assumed by the other four divisions and/or joint committees with the Board of Ordained Ministry.

RATIONALE: This request comes from the Board of Ordained Ministry.

4E: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3, "BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES"

ACTION: Amend the current readingto the following reading: (Additions are ALL CAPS)

"The board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons OF THE BOARD AND ITS DIVISIONS AND ALL MEMBERS OF THE BOARD AND DIVISIONS SHALL BE NOMINATED BY THE PRESIDING BISHOP after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

THE BOARD SHALL HAVE THE FOLLOWING DIVISIONS WITH A MINIMUM OF SEVEN MEMBERS EACH REPRESENTING THE SEVEN DISTRICTS. THE BOARD MAY ASSIGN ADDITIONAL DUTIES TO EACH DIVISION.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing AND QUALIFYING PERSONS FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY AND GUIDING those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.

2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.

3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers."

RATIONALE: This amendment would bring the standing rule into compliance with a Revised Description for the Board approved at the 1983 Annual Conference, and printed on p. 240 of the 1983 Journal.

4F: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3, "BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY"

ACTION: DELETE all of that section, "The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry";

ADD:

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this Board the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This Board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the Board. The Chairperson of the Board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions:

1. THE DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
   This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. THE DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY
This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division withvoice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RATIONALE: This legislation re-names the divisions, both for simplification and to reorganize them according to their task rather than according to their relationship to colleges and universities. It increases the number of district representatives to enable the board to perform more effectively the large volume of work that comes before it.

4G: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 5

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 5 by making the following changes: (Parenthesis ( ) indicates the current reading; ALL CAPS indicates the recommended change.)

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency (if he) WHO is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which (he) THAT PERSON is employed.

RATIONALE: These changes will make the language of the Rule more inclusive.

4H: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 10

ACTION: Amend, by adding the following:

"...any minister of the North Texas Conference..."

this amendment:

"...or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference..."

RATIONALE: In prior rules, "spouses" were included. In the recent Journals, this has been omitted.

4I: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 14, SECTION C

ACTION: AMEND Standing Rule 14, Section C, in the following manner: Parenthesis ( ) indicates current reading; ALL CAPS indicates amendment.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on (the first Thursday after the first Sunday in January) JANUARY 8 (OR CLOSEST WORKING DAY), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments.

RATIONALE: This request comes from the Council on Finance and Administration, and is needed to keep our Conference in line with the General Board of Finance and Administration.

4J: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 16

ACTION: AMEND Standing Rule 16 by adding, following "...capital funds..."

"or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations,

So the new reading would be (the amendment is ALL CAPS):

Interest earned by any funds, not including capital funds OR BUDGETED FUNDS RECEIVED IN PRIOR YEARS FOR CURRENT YEAR OPERATIONS, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

4K: AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 24

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 24 in the following manner: Current reading is in parenthesis ( ); amendment is ALL CAPS.

"Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been (mimeographed or printed and laid on the desk of the members at) DUPLICATED AND DISTRIBUTED ON THE FLOOR OF THE CONFERENCE BY the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege."

RATIONALE: The Conference does not always use desks. Also, the material could be in the hands of the conference members before the day the material is to be considered, and not necessarily just "at the beginning of the day" it is to be considered.

LA 5 — THE DUTY AND PRIVILEGE OF VOTING

ACTION: Because exercising the right to vote is such an important part of claiming the freedom that we have as Americans to participate in government, we urge local churches to be involved in the voter registration process prior to this year's general election. We also urge United Methodists to run for political office at all levels.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

a. That the month of September be set aside to distribute voter registration forms in all churches.

b. That one Sunday be set aside for a worship emphasis on participation in the political process.

LA 6 — CONTINUING THE WORK THAT MAKES FOR PEACE

ACTION: Because of the theology expressed in the rationale:

a. We oppose the testing, production and deployment of nuclear weapons since they so immediately threaten the creation itself and all future generations.

Though we recognize the obvious need for the security and integrity of all nations in a world as complex and fraught with evil as ours, we must never allow the rhetoric of fear and hatred to keep us from the hope that new and enduring relationships can be created among the super-powers. The church as Christ's ministers of reconciliation, can and must be a "forum of hope" for the creation of these relationships.

We, therefore, affirm the process of arms limitation talks and the role of the church in advocating them. As difficult as it may be to find the incentives that will keep the superpowers from stockpiling weapons of mass destruction, we must never stop advocating the creation of those incentives.

We urge United Methodist Christians to witness to their faith in a God of hope and reconciliation.

b. We oppose the testing, production, deployment and use of chemical and biological weapons. The flagrant hatred for God's creation and fellow human beings represented by the use of these weapons is utterly sinful. Any future use chemical or biological weapons must be opposed.

We urge United Methodist Christians to support arms limitation agreements aimed at the elimination of all such weapons. The United States unilaterally destroyed its biological weapons stockpile in 1969, and we hope and pray for a similar courageous action as it regards chemical weapons.

c. We urge local churches to create and maintain a vital theology of peacemaking and reconciliation by creating program ministries which help people discover what Christian faith has to say about national and international security issues, militarism, and relational conflict of all kinds.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

FACTS: As people of faith, we believe that God was incarnate, lives among us to reconcile us to Himself, and wills us to be reconciled to one another.

In our troubled world, we learn very little about our faith until we take risks of loving even those it seems most natural to hate.

The Bible testifies that we are given the awesome task of maintaining and preserving the wonder of creation.

We also learn that life, as the most basic of human rights is a gift which God gives to all, in present and future generations.

Therefore, we, the United Methodist Christians of North Texas, pray for God's guidance to more diligently pursue the things that make for peace and world order.

We seek to put the ministry of reconciliation into the center of our life and work, seeking to heal the hurts of conflict in our marriages and our friendships, our families, our workplaces, our churches, our nation and our world.

We further seek God's guidance in prayer, private and corporate study, and conversation so that as Christians we may speak with a clearer and more unified voice.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

a. That Sunday, August 5, 1984, be declared Peace With Justice Sunday in the North Texas Annual Conference and that churches be urged to:
   i) read this resolution from the pulpit as part of the worship service
   ii) receive an offering for the Peace With Justice Program of the United Methodist Church.

b. That copies of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, the U. S. senators from Texas, the U. S. representatives serving the North Texas area, and the chairpersons of the platform committee of the Republican and Democratic National Committees.

c. That issues of Christian peacemaking, reconciliation, and justice be made prominent in Annual Conference and local church programming for children and youth, specifically church school, confirmation training, and retreats, and that one of the Conference mid-winter retreats be devoted to the theme of peacemaking and justice.

d. That the Conference Board of Church and Society sponsor worship services in various churches around the Annual Conference to proclaim the message of peace through song, drama, mime, dance, and the spoken word.

e. That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church support by prayer, counseling and other means, as the Holy Spirit gives direction, all those who because of Christian conscience may come to question their present or future employment in an industry which aids or abets the continuing existence or proliferation of nuclear arms.

LA 7 — THE CHRISTIAN'S ROLE IN PROVIDING FOR RESPONSIBLE MEDIA

ACTION:

The board recognizes the grave nature of the problems created by irresponsible, harmful or exploitive media (excessive sex, violence, profanity on television; pornographic materials of all kinds), and wishes to go strongly on record as advocating reform in the media.

In order to positively address the gravity of the issues before us, the Board of Church and Society resolves:

a. That local congregations become actively involved in some effort to become more aware of the effects of television, whether through the church school or through membership in one of the many media values advocacy groups (including the NFD).

b. That all North Texas United Methodist Christians be more attentive to the way in which they allow television viewing to rob them and their families and friends of time together, to share more deeply in the lives of others.

c. That individuals and congregations express to the publishers of pornographic and other exploitive magazines their disdain of that exploitation and that they express to these publishers and retailers their vision of human wholeness and dignity.

d. That individuals and congregations express to the publishers and retailers of non-pornographic magazines their opposition to the growing exploitation of young children as models. Such statements should also express positive suggestions about advertising policy and words of commendation when advertisements are done tastefully and sensitively.

e. That letters of commendation be sent to the Jack Eckerd Corp., the Cullum companies, and the Gulf Oil Company for their sensitivity to morality in America and their decision to discontinue the sale of pornographic magazines in their retail outlets.

f. That the North Texas Annual Conference direct the Board of Church and Society to carry our concern about the sale/distribution of explicitly pornographic materials in 7-Eleven stores and to report back to the Conference next year concerning progress in this area.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

BACKGROUND: At the 1983 session of the Annual Conference the Board of the Laity introduced legislation calling for the Conference to go on record as supporting the National Federation for Decency (NFD), a "citizens' organization promoting the Biblical ethic of decency in the American society with primary emphasis on television" (from the NFD Journal, the federation's monthly publication). After some discussion, a motion was made to refer the matter to the Conference Board of Church and Society on the grounds that many members of the Conference were not conversant with the work of the NFD.

FACTS: The NFD was formed in 1979 by the Rev. Don Wildmon, a United Methodist clergyman from Tupelo, Miss. who became greatly concerned with the quality of programming he saw on television. From an initial "Turn the TV Off Week" in his local congregation, NFD has grown to include an office staff and between 800 and 1,000 volunteers. Promotional literature from the NFD says that the organization has a single goal, "to fight to get three types of programs off the air.

1. Those with an anti-Christian bias.
2. Those filled with sex, violence and profanity.
3. Those that teach secular humanist values."

Recently, the NFD has opened offices in Dallas and Ft. Worth, the first offices of the federation outside of Tupelo. A church in our Annual Conference, Casa Linda United Methodist Church, Dallas, has become the first local church affiliate chapter in the nation. That church held a "Rally for Decency" in February of this year in which it was announced that newspaper advertisements would appear in the Dallas newspapers identifying retailers who sold pornographic magazines.

At a "Metroplex Rally for Decency" in Dallas in October of 1983, Rev. Wildmon called on those in attendance to boycott 7-11 stores, the retail arm of Southland Corporation. Thus, more recent efforts of the NFD have expanded beyond national television monitoring to local retailing of magazines that are found objectionable according to one or more of the criteria listed above. Both efforts, however, deal with the effect of media on public values.

LA 8 — BOARD OF PENSIONS

ACTION:

1983 marked the second full year of the Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan of the General Board of Pensions. We are pleased to report that many of the problems we faced in 1982 have been resolved. Fewer of our churches are in arrears and we have diligently tried, in cooperation with the General Board, to be sure all participants are properly enrolled and their accounts kept accurate. We continue on our schedule to reduce our unfunded liability and be able to meet the goals established by the General Conference in order for us to continue our 12% contribution rate of the Ministerial Pension Plan while guaranteeing the greatest possible retirement benefits.

In keeping with the above, we recommend:

1. That the service year annuity rate for 1985 be set at $200 for Full Members of the Annual Conference and $150 for Local Pastors;

2. That the 1985 apportionment be:
   $525,000 for Unfunded Liability
   $244,500 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
   $ 32,178 for Board of Pensions Operating Expenses;

3. That the following Special Grants be renewed:
   $167.75 per month for David Milam
   $172.06 per month for H. P. Williamson
   $ 3.58 per month for Shirley Johnson

4. That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by disabled ministers, during the year 1985, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance. (The full text of this resolution will be printed in the 1985 NTC JOURNAL as required by federal law.)

We want to report to you that over 100 retired ministers, spouses, and widows attended the Retired Ministers Luncheon yesterday. At that time, we presented to each retired minister and widow, as a Bicentennial gift from the Conference, a copy of the new book, THE METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS.

Finally, we rejoice with all of you in this Methodist Bicentennial year. As we "celebrate our present," the theme for today, we cannot help but remember the time when the only "pension" a Methodist minister received was the offering taken at Annual Conferences for "worn out" ministers. Today, our General Board manages pension funds in excess of $1.5 billion for the 73 Annual Conferences and various lay groups in the church.

We wish to express our sincere gratitude to the ministers, laypersons, and local churches for your continued support of the pension program. It is only through your efforts that we are able to move forward in providing retirement benefits to those ministers, spouses, and widows who dedicated their lives in loving service to this Conference and the Church.

FROM:

Bruce Weaver, Chairperson
Board of Pensions

LA 9 — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

ACTION: On January 1, 1982, the North Texas Conference entered into the new pension program of the General Board of Pensions and the new self-insured health insurance plan with the administration of those two programs being the responsibility of what was then the office of the Area Director of Professional Ministries. After a few months of experience it became apparent that one person could not manage the pension and insurance programs and at the same time fulfill all of the tasks required of the Area Director of Professional Ministries (1983 NTC JOURNAL, p. 239). Therefore, on July 1, 1982, the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Insurance contracted with the Agency Service Division of the United Methodist Communications Council to administer the pensions and insurance programs. At the 1983 Annual Conference Session, the Council on Finance and Administration reported that they had requested the Bishop to appoint a task force to study staff needs for the Conference (1983 NTC JOURNAL, p. 137). This the Bishop did.

As a result of that year-long study, in concurrence with the report to the Bishop from the staff needs task force, the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Insurance now recommend:

1. That the 1984 Annual Conference Session establish a North Texas Conference Pensions and Insurance Office;

2. That the operation of the Pensions and Insurance Office, including, but not limited to, its location, its administrative costs, its staffing, staff remuneration and staff job descriptions be the responsibility of the Conference Board of Pensions and the Conference Commission on Insurance, with the budget for the office being subject to the approval of the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council on Finance and Administration;

3. That Bishop John Russell appoint a North Texas Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer amenable to the Episcopal Office, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Commission on Insurance;

4. That in the interim between June 1, 1984, and the date that the new Pensions and Insurance Office begins operations, the Agency Service Division of the United Methodist Communications Council, as approved by the 1983 Annual Conference Session, continue to provide the facilities for the Pensions and Insurance Office.

NOTE: The establishment of a new Pensions and Insurance Office will require no new funding for 1984. The costs for 1985 operations are included in the 1985 budget requests from the Conference Board of Pensions and the Conference Commission on Insurance with each providing approximately one-half of the funding for the office.

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Pensions
Bruce Weaver, Chairperson

North Texas Conference Commission on Insurance
William Dean, Chairperson

LA 10 — CONFERENCE-WIDE MISSION PROJECT — TRAG

ACTION: That North Texas United Methodists join in a common effort to purchase at least fifty (50) multi-purchase TRAG vehicles, work with the manfacturer to place them in mission fields where they are most needed, and then maintain close contact with the persons who receive the vehicles. The cost for the 8h.p. TRAG is $1,500 plus an average of $400 for shipping (total, $1,900).

FROM: Board of Global Ministries

FACTS: The United Methodists of North Texas already join hands together in common efforts for local mission service (Community Ministries, Visionaries, Health and Welfare Ministries). It is also essential that we continue to join hands in an overseas mission effort. Conference wide gifts to help alleviate the root causes of hunger in northern Kenya provided a very significant boost to UMCOR'S work in Kenya.

TRAG, short for "transportation for agriculture," is a mission agency headed by Mr. Earl Miner, a Methodist layperson from Marshfield, Missouri. Though the manufacture of simple multi-purpose vehicles is the product of the Ministry to link people in the United States with people in developing nations, assisting them to perform day to day tasks with greater ease.

Some of the most common uses for the TRAG vehicles include carrying water, hauling food and transporting people in need of emergency medical care.

The vehicles are simply constructed, using a five or eight horsepower motor mounted high enough that the vehicle can ford streams up to two feet deep. The engine is also used to pump water and can even be converted for use as a rototiller. Despite its simple design, the engine is efficient, getting up to 80 miles per gallon of fuel.

Since the project began in 1978, Miner has also been instrumental in training people in the African nation of Zimbabwe.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That district goals be established to enable the purchase and placement of these vehicles by Dec. 31, 1984.

LA 11 — TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: The Methodists of Texas have historically been related to Texas Wesleyan College and those institutions which were its parents,

WHEREAS: The five Annual Conferences within the bounds of the State of Texas are today specifically related to Texas Wesleyan College by the election of trustees to the Board of the School,

WHEREAS: The evaluation of church relatedness is appropriately vested in the University Senate of the United Methodist Church as defined in the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, paragraph 1617.3,

AND WHEREAS: The University Senate of the United Methodist Church has recently placed Texas Wesleyan College on private probation,

THEREFORE; The Trustees and Officers of Texas Wesleyan College are respectfully encouraged to proceed promptly with any and all actions necessary and appropriate to bring the institution into conformity with the guidelines of the University Senate.

FROM: North Texas Conference
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

LA 12 — CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS

Recommended Projects for Advance Specials Status 1984-85

Special Programs:
- Second Mile Apportionment Fund
- Bicentennial Fund

Age Level Ministries:
- Christian Education Sunday
- Summer Events Scholarships

Camping and Retreat:
- Folsom Center
- Road Paving
- Lake Front Development
- Lodging Facilities
- Kiker Hall
- Martin Hall
- Texoma Dining and Classrooms
- Communication Equipment

Campus Ministries:
- Dallas Community Colleges
- East Texas State
- Midwestern University
- North Texas State University
- Texas Womans' University
- Paris Junior College
- SMU Campus Ministry

Higher Education:
- Huston-Tillotson College,
  E.C. Ransom Scholarship Fund

Church and Society:
- TANE
- UM Citizenship Seminar

Church Development:
- Church Extension Shares
- Town and Rural Shares
- Transitional Shares
- Church Development Shares
- Asian Ministries
- Korean Church
- Wesley Korean Church
- St. James-Sherman
- East Dallas Cooperative Parish
- North West Oak Cliff Cluster
- Oak Cliff Cluster

Christian Unity:
- Greater Dallas Community/Churches
- Jail Ministry
- Parkland Chaplaincy
- Airport Chaplaincy
- D/FW Refugee Interagency

Community Ministries:
- Aldersgate Child Development
- Asian American Community Center
- Carpenter Shop Meals on Wheels
- Clarksville Day Care
- Cochran Chapel Senior Citizens
- Concern, Inc.
- CONTACT
- Dallas Bethlehem Center
- Dallas Indian UMC
- Dallas Intertribal Center
- Deaf Action Center
- Family Place
- El Buen Day Care

Electra Meals on Wheels
Elmwood Senior Citizens
Grand Prairie Nutrition Program
Hamilton Park Day Care
Hamilton Park Temporary Aid
Haven Chapel Youth Program
Horas Alegras Preschool
Jacksboro Meals on Wheels
King Senior Citizens
Lamar County Early Childhood
Development Center
Lambuth Day Care
Lambuth Youth Project
La Puerta Abierta Preschool
McKinney Day School
McKinney Meals on Wheels
Methodism's Breadbasket
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid
Oak Lawn Day Care
Project Hope
Senior Citizens, Arthur City
The Undocumented Workers, Como
The Way Back House
The Welcome House
Tyler Street Social Services
Urban Park Day Care
Warren Day Care
Wesley-Rankin
Wichita Falls
Interfaith Ministry, Inc.
Wichita Falls
Area Food Bank

Health and Welfare:
Blanton Gardens Endowment
Methodist Hospitals CPE
Methodist Hospitals Scholarship
Methodist Hospitals Building Fund
Methodist Hospitals Outpatient
Methodist Hospitals Designated
Religious Ministries of
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Ethnic Minority:
Ethnic Minority Special
Crest-Moore/King Memorial
First Filipino/American
Lambuth
New Aldersgate
St. Luke "Community"
St. Paul Dallas
Warren
Hamilton Park
First Korean
Wesley Korean
Camp Wisdom
Highland Hills
Trinity Grand Prairie
God's Kingdom-Porter's Chapel
Warren Chapel-Rosser
Arthur City, St. Marks
St. Paul, Clarksville
Mt. Zion, Eighth Street
St. James, Haven Chapel
Mt. Calvary

United Methodist Communications:
WSNET (Wesleyan Satellite
Network)

LA 13 — SPECIAL DAYS (1985)

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Human Relations Day	February 17
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 17
World Communion Sunday	October 6
United Methodist Student Day	December 1

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Visionaries Sunday	February 24
C. C. Young Memorial Home Sunday	One Sunday in May (May 12)
Peace With Justice Sunday	August 5
Methodist Mission Home Sunday	One Sunday in September (Sept. 15)
Retired Ministers' Sunday	November 3
Golden Cross Sunday	One Sunday in November (Nov. 17)
Methodist Home Sunday	One Sunday in December

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering):

Heritage Sunday	April 28
Christian Education Sunday	September 29
Laity Sunday	October 13
World Order Sunday	October 20
Campus Ministry Sunday (celebrated jointly with UM Student Day)	December 1

FROM: Council on Ministries
Council on Finance and Administration

LA 14 — COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

SECTION I. PREFACE

During the past quadrennium the two main thrusts of the Council's work have been in "Finance" and "Administration," as the Council's name designates. Under the heading of "Finance" the primary emphasis has been on reaching 100% payment of apportionments. Although that goal has not been reached, we did move as a Conference from 92.7% in 1979 to 95.1% in 1983. We are glad to report our progress and commend the many local church leaders as well as the district superintendents who made that progress possible.

Funds management has also been a significant emphasis, enabling us to report in greater detail our portfolio of funds for which we have responsibility. The progress of the past four years will enable the Council in the new quadrennium to make funds development a primary task.

Under the heading of "Administration" long strides have been taken to provide more adequate services for the various agencies of the Annual Conference as well as for local churches. Progress has been possible in administrative services particularly because of the flexibility of our in-house computer purchased in 1980. We intend to continue to develop related administrative services as needs emerge. The cooperation of Conference agencies' leaders has made possible more efficient and effective administration for the Annual Conference.

The work of the Council has been greatly enhanced because of the participatory relationship of Council members who have served on committees and task groups studying the Council's relationship to local churches, Conference agencies, the general church and other responsibilities. The continuing participation of the whole Council in decision making has been a source of strength.

We recommend the election of James Hares as treasurer for the upcoming quadrennium. In accordance with paragraphs 715 and 716 of the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE the Council's executive functions as both treasurer and director of administrative services. Hence, the title "Director of Finance and Administration" has been used to cover both functions.

We have recommended to the Standing Rules Committee the following change in Standing Rule 14C: that "January 8 (or the closest working day)" be substituted for "the first Thursday after the first Sunday in January," causing the amended rule to read "The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on January 8 (or the closest working day) and no funds..." The setting of our Close Out date is restricted by the General Council on Finance and Administration's rule that all monies for general funds be remited no later than January 15. To meet this deadline our Conference Close Out must be a week earlier so that time will be allowed for local church personnel to check the final print-out reports of their remittances.

We have also recommended to the Standing Rules Committee that Rule 16 be amended to add the words "or budgeted funds received in prior years for current year operations" so that Rule 16 will read "Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current year operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer..." This change is recommended to accommodate the request from the Board of Ordained Ministry to receive investment earnings on their prior year's accumulation of Ministerial Education Funds in keeping with their guidelines to use prior years funds for current year budgeting.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS — 1985

A. District Superintendents

Salary	$ 38,541
Travel	5,027
Housing	provided by district
Utilities	provided by district

B. Conference Directors

Salary	$ 38,541
Travel	5,027
Housing	9,000
Utilities	3,600

C. Area Assistant (one-half paid by North Texas)

Salary	$ 41,185
Travel	6,000
Housing and Utilities	12,000

If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	Approved 1983	Approved 1984	Recommended 1985
A. General Conference			
1. Episcopal	$ 76,610	$ 84,643	$ 92,997
2. Temporary General Aid	18,149	16,983	16,978
3. Interdenomination Cooperation	18,139	18,139	20,676
4. General Administration	46,456	46,456	53,458
5. World Service	492,046	511,094	609,369
6. Ministerial Education	267,985	294,988	316,576
7. Black Colleges	110,575	114,997	128,106
8. Missional Priorities	78,865	78,865	107,069
Total	$1,108,825	$1,166,165	$1,345,229
B. Jurisdictional Conference			
1. Jurisdictional Administration	$ 16,451	$ 16,451	$ 17,969
2. Lydia Patterson Institute	26,081	26,081	30,629
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,815	4,815	4,901
4. Southern Methodist University	50,000	-0-	-0-
Total	$ 97,347	$ 47,347	$ 53,499

C.	Annual Conference			
	1. Conference Claimants $500,000 - Unfunded Liability 244,500 - Comprehensive Protection 32,178 - Operating Expense	$ 705,000	$ 759,253	$ 776,678
	2. District Superintendents $305,000 - Salary/Travel 19,000 - Pension	285,643	309,782	324,000
	3. Equitable Salary	114,000	110,000	160,000
	4. Conference Insurance	575,000	644,000	740,600
	5. Conference and Area Staff $445,000 - Salary/Travel/Housing Utilities 31,000 - Pension	475,171	475,171	476,000
	6. Conference Programs For details, See Section V	454,760	486,145	497,546
	7. Camping and Retreat $ 50,000 - Recurring expenses 100,000 - Capital Improvements	150,000	150,000	150,000
	8. Texas Methodist Colleges	200,000	200,000	212,000
	9. Campus Ministries	125,000	126,071	126,071
	10. Church Development	230,000	244,950	269,445
	11. Community Ministries	61,486	89,350	91,500
	Total	$3,376,060	$3,594,722	$3,823,840
	Total Funds on Decimal	$4,582,232	$4,808,234	$5,222,568
D.	District Sections			
	1. District Funds	$ 244,646	$ 266,815	$ 303,619
	TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$4,826,878	$5,075,049	$5,526,187

E. Percentages of Change

1.	Apportionments from General Conference	15.4%
2.	Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	13.0%
3.	Apportionments from Annual Conference	6.4%
4.	Apportionments from District Sections	13.8%
	Total All Causes	8.9%

F. Explanations of Proposed Changes

1. General Conference
In keeping with the self-imposed limit by General Conference of a 26% increase for general funds during the entire 1985-88 quadrennium the North Texas Conference portion of those eight apportionments has been reduced from the 22.0% increase previously reported to 15.4% for 1985 over 1984.

2. Jurisdictional Conference
Because the South Central Jurisdictional Conference will not meet until mid-July, our recommended apportionments for jurisdictional causes are currently limited to the three approved for 1984. A supplemental report may be in order after the conference meets.

3. Annual Conference
   a. Conference Claimants
   The Unfunded Liability portion remains the same. The increase in the Comprehensive Protection portion is indexed to the denominational average compensation. Operating expenses increase is requested at 10%.
   b. District Superintendents
   The recommended increase for district superintendents in 1985 is 7%, 5% for inflation and 2% for the 1984 FICA tax increase.
   c. Equitable Salaries
   An increase of $50,000 is needed because of the increased number of pastors requiring minimum salary support.

d. Conference Insurance
The 15% increase is needed to meet rising health costs.

e. Conference and Area Staff
Only a small increase is suggested for 1985. The 7% remuneration increases will be possible from balances available.

f. Conference Programs
Because the contingency amount of $40,000 for 1984 has been reduced to a $5,000 agency reserve item for 1985, the increase for this apportionment is held at 2.3%. In order to fund the agencies budgeted from this apportionment, it will be imperative that each church pay this apportionment 100%.

g. Camping and Retreat
No increase has been requested for 1985.

h. Texas Methodist Colleges
A 6% increase has been requested for 1985.

i. Campus Ministries
Although a 9.4% increase has been requested for 1985, the apportionment remains the same by reducing the contingency.

j. Church Development
The 10% increase will help meet needs identified in the district studies.

k. Community Ministries
A small increase follows up last year's large increase.

4. District Sections
Each of the seven District sections is authorized to set the amount as needed for each District Fund apportionment.

SECTION V. BUDGET WORKSHEET FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

	Approved 1983	Approved 1984	Recommended 1985
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
BOARDS:			
Church & Society	$ 3,450	$ 7,500	$ 11,000
Discipleship	5,575	4,575	8,800
Age Level Ministries	68,978	69,950	69,540
Global Ministries	28,796	32,046	33,750
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	1,300	1,300	2,400
COMMISSIONS:			
Religion & Race	9,200	10,000	11,800
Status & Role of Women	1,700	2,000	2,250
Archives & History	300	1,250	750
Black Church	6,500	7,000	7,800
Communications & Resources	45,000	48,141	54,700
Christian Unity & I.C.	12,000	13,500	13,300
Asian Ministries	-0-	-0-	2,900
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	2,750	3,000	2,550
Office Expense	65,000	72,800	76,200
Support Staff Salaries	48,565	54,393	60,000
District Councils	10,230	13,340	13,340
United Methodist Men	1,700	750	500
Lay Speakers	500	500	250
Council on Youth Ministries	-0-	-0-	10,300
	$ 311,544	$ 342,045	$ 382,830
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
Ordained Ministry	9,227	9,690	10,175
Diaconal Ministry	1,200	1,200	2,400
Counseling	14,206	14,206	16,800
Office Expense	14,588	14,866	15,321
	$ 39,221	$ 39,962	$ 44,696

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION			
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	800	800	800
Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:			
Minute Fund	23,500	25,000	25,000
Agency Reserve	40,000	40,000	5,000
Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Area Fund	4,945	5,440	5,820
Conference Agenda	9,000	9,000	9,000
Texas Planning	550	-0-	-0-
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,400	10,400	10,400
Laity	1,800	500	1,000
	$ 103,995	$ 104,140	$ 70,020
	$ 454,760	$ 486,147	$ 497,546

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1985 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1983 church membership of the Annual Conference (less the discontinued churches = 151,543) into the 1983 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1983 Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less the discontinued churches = 21,254,778). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indebtedness in columns 33 and 34 are not included in the computation of the decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA 15 — CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT TO NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1984-1985

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Bishop John Russell, Chairperson
B. C. Robertson
Gordon Casad
William Stephenson
J. D. Mooring
Don Renshaw
Noel Bryant
Fred Kandeler
Charles Harper
C. D. Williams
L. Eugene Thomas
Robert Dillard
Christine Skaggs
Gene Cantrell
James Richards
Jean Wood
Bobbie Mankey
Ford Hall
Henry Masters
John Peel
Thalia Matherson

CONSULTANTS:

Ervin Gathings
James Hares
William J. Washington
Philip Mercer
Michael Nichols

CODE:

A = First Term
B = Second Term

CONTENTS:

A. AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS
B. CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES
C. CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
D. DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES
E. INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

NOTE:

All persons named in this report are being nominated for election.

<A> AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS

1.	DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE	Frank Yates	84-88
2.	DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION	Don Wiggans	84-88
3.	BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES	Wallace Chappell	84-88
4.	DIVISION OF CHILDREN MINISTRIES	Dorlis Glass	84-88
5.	DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES	Gary Mueller	84-88
6.	DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION	Billy Ratcliff	84-88

7.	DIVISION OF WORSHIP	John Yarrington	84-88
8.	DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH	Johnnie Harris-Schmidt	84-88
9.	DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE	Catherine Reaves	84-88
10.	DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION	Thalia Matherson	84-88
11.	COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT	John Peel	84-88
12.	COMM. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS	Mary May	84-88
13.	COMM. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES	Joan Gray	84-88
14.	COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE	Alfred Roberts	84-88
15.	LAY SPEAKERS	Mary Lois O'Neal	84-88
16.	BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY	Ray Starnes	84-88
17.	DIV. OF CONS., CERTIFICATION AND CONF. REL.	Mary Chaney Hayes	84-88
18.	DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	Barbara Edwards	84-88
19.	DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE AND PENSIONS	Doris Manning	84-88
20.	DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS	Justin Tull	84-88
21.	DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS	William J. Bryan, III	84-88
22.	DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES	Barbara Sieckman	84-88
23.	COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES	Michael Walker	84-88
24.	COMMISSION ON INSURANCE	Mark Schooler	84-88

<B> CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Class of 1987

Clayton Lewis
Boyd Sawyer
Arthur Tipps
Rufus McKnight

II. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

LAYWOMEN

Paula Maroney	84-88B
Eunice Stanfield	84-88B
Margaret Tarr	84-88B
Florence Tooley	84-88A
Jean Henson	84-88B
Sarah Jackson	84-88A
Jan Wiksten	84-88A

LAYMEN

Stephen Jordan	84-88A
Charles Alexander	84-88A
David Box	84-88A
Robert Campbell	84-88B
Coy Johnson	84-88A
Laud Howell	84-88A
Milton Karrenbrock	84-88A

CLERGY

Michael Jackson	84-88B
John Tatum	84-88B
David Shawver	84-88A
Buist Wilson	84-88B
Richard Atkinson	84-88A
Jack Gibson	84-88B
Gene Gordon	84-88A

III. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

1. DIVISION ON COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Joanne Greening	84-88B

B. COMMISSIONS -- COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1. COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

Robert Dillard	84-88B
James Fitts	84-88B
Lila Coffey	84-88B
Ruth Thomasson	84-88B

2. COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Daniel Hoke	84-88B
Albert Pitts	84-88B
Jerri Nurre	84-88B
Doyle Henderson	84-88A
Michael Daves	84-88A

3. COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Roger Wood	84-88B
Granville Walker	84-88B

4. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Jerry Delleney	84-88A

IV. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

William Crouch	84-87	<NOT COVERED BY QUADRENNIUM>

B. BOARD OF PENSIONS

George Lewis (Clergy)	84-92B
Phil McLarty (Clergy)	84-92B

C. COMMISSIONS -- PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

LAY

Bob Graver	84-88A
Scott Smith	84-88A
Samuel Terrell	84-88A
Wynn Stanton	84-88B
Frederick Reese	84-88B

CLERGY

C. Bourdon Smith	84-88A
Larry Nicholson	84-88A
Mark Craig	84-88A
Leighton Beardon	84-88A
Fred Durham	84-88A

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

LAYMEN

Dan D. Aron	84-88A
Karl Brown	84-88B
David Costin	84-88B
David Neal	84-88B
Ed Stryon	84-88B
Ed McGraw	84-88A

LAYWOMEN

To Be Named

CLERGY

Ray Hennigh	84-88A
Eldon Chester	84-88A
Ramon Womack	84-88B
Boyd Sawyer	84-88A
William H. Jacobs	84-88A
James Swafford	84-88A
L. Marvin Guier, III	84-88A

C. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

DC	Walker Railey	84-88B
DD	James A. Sanders, Jr.	84-88A
DN	A. Barton Smith	84-88B
DS	Milton Guttierrez	84-88B
PS	Glynn Vickers	84-88B
SM	Tom Peel	84-88B
WF	John Peel	84-88A
	Charles Cox	84-88A
	Zan Holmes	84-88A
	Georgia Allen	84-88A
	Barbara Marcum	84-88A
	Betsy Turecky	84-88B
	Frank Warden	84-88A
	Spurgeon Dunnam, III	84-88A

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

DC	Howard P. Hedges, Jr.	84-88A
DD	William H. Jacobs	84-88A
DN	Carol Somers-Clark	84-88B
DS	John Earl Taylor	84-88B
PS	Roy Spore	84-88A
SM	Johnnie Haney	84-88B
WF	L. Marvin Guier, III	84-88A
	Ron Henderson	84-88A

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

DC	John Thornburg	84-88A
DD	James Pledger	84-88A
DN	Walter Marcum	84-88B
DS	Larry George	84-88B
PS	David Rucker	84-88B
SM	Henry Stevenson	84-88B
WF	Larry Nicholson	84-88B
	Doyle Allen	84-88A
	Donna Whitehead	84-88A

d. DIVISIONS OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

DC	Phil Grimmitt	84-88B
DD	Ralph Smith	84-88B
DN	Ken McIntosh	84-88B
DS	Henry Lawson	84-88B
PS	Jefferson Davis	84-88A
SM	David Switzer	84-88B
WF	Mather Owen	84-88B
	Gene Tyson	84-88B
	George Brewer	84-88B

D. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

DC	Richard Howell	84-88A
DD	Paul Sackett	84-88B
DS	Ed Cherryholmes	84-88B
PS	Mike Redd	84-88A
SM	Elwood Poore	84-88A

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

DC	Dorothy Holloman	84-88B
DN	Joe Florence	84-88A
DS	Jim Gatlin	84-88A
PS	Gaither Day	84-88A
SM	Presley Hutchins	84-88A

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE AND PENSIONS

DC	Espie del Rosario	84-88A
DD	Dan Williams	84-88A
DN	Royce Hardaway	84-88A
DS	Dee Faram	84-88A
PS	Ray Hennigh	84-88A
SM	Clay Yeager	84-88A
WF	John Dillard	84-88A

<C> CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

1. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Ken Dickson
Robert Young

2. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY

Jack Gibson
Fred Kandeler
William J. Washington

THREE LAYMEN

George Boswell, Jr.
Robert Dillard

THREE LAYWOMEN

Margaret Golden
Thalia Matherson
Margaret Tarr

THREE AT-LARGE

Mike Rapp
John Peel
Eunice Stanfield

THREE NAMED BY BISHOP

Donald Benton
William Stephenson
Leighton Farrell

Ex-Officio:
Bishop John Russell
Walker L. Railey
Charles Harper

3. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

1. Chairperson of Conference Committee on Episcopacy

2. Chairperson of CFA

3. Chairperson of Trustees

4. Leighton Farrell

4. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Leighton Farrell
William Crouch
Doyle Allen
Arthur Renfro
Barbara Marcum
Glenn Vickers
R. Bruce Weaver

Additional Members:
Marvin Bledsoe
Charles Cox
Edward Miller

5. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

George Topper, Chairperson
Margaret Wasson
Minnie Earle Marsh
Michael Walker

6. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Michael Nichols, Chairperson
Henry Mood
John Poe Hensley
Ira Thompson
Albert Pitts

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

B. C. Robertson
Gordon Casad
William Stephenson
J. D. Mooring
Don Renshaw
John Rentfro
Fred Kandeler

Conference Lay Leader
Charles Harper

District Lay Leaders:
D. D. Williams
L. Eugene Thomas
Robert Dillard
Lorene Tomlin
Christine Skaggs
Gene Cantrell
James Richards

Conference Representative:
Henry Masters
John Peel
Thalia Matherson
Jean Wood
Bobbie Mankey
Ford Hall

Ex-Officio:
Ervin Gathings
James Hares
Philip Mercer
Michael Nichols
William J. Washington, Secretary

8. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

Robert James	84-88B
Marvin Judy	84-88B
John Morphis	84-88B
Justin Tull	84-88B
Jan Wiksten	84-88B

<D> DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

PS	Bill Smotherman	84-88A
WF	Bob Bryan	84-88A

2. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

DD	Lewis McLain	84-88A
WF	Robert Lee	84-88A

3. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

PS	Jimmy Yarbrough	84-88B

4. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

DD	Ed Blythe	84-88A
DS	George Tarrant	84-88A
SM	Darrell Coats	84-88A

II. CFA

III. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

1. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

DD	Sheryl Toney	84-88A
DN	Joy Anderson	84-88A
DS	Margaret Robinson	84-88A
PS	Myrna Hoke	84-88A
SM	Margie Morris	84-88A

2. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

DC	Joe Pool	84-88A
DD	Phil Baker	84-88A
DN	Sharon Adair	84-88A
DS	Thomas Buckley	84-88A
PS	Troy Dunn	84-88A
SM	Don Griffin	84-88A

3. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

DN	Lyndon Bates	84-88A
PS	Rona Vickers	84-88A
SM	Millard Fairchild	84-88A
WF	Linda Noblin	83-87A (Was SM)

4. DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

DC	Susan Monts	84-88A
DD	Dick Schaefer	84-88A
DS		
DN		
SM		
WF	Terry Johnson	84-88A

5. DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

DC	Mattie Bess Pou	84-88A
DS	Raymon Butts	84-88A

6. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

DC	Peggy Goochey	84-88A
PS	Johnnie Irish	84-88A
SM	Greg Tarvin and Sara Tarvin	84-88A

8. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

1. DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

DC	Mac Norell	84-88A
DD	Sue Watson	84-88B
DS		

2. DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

DS	Woodrow Weilage	84-88A

3. DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

DD	Willard Mac Smith	84-88A
PS	James Patton	84-88B
WF	David Mead	84-88A

4. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

PS	Brady Fisher	84-88B
SM	Sally Ruggia	84-88A
WF	Jimmy Walker	84-88A

C. DISCIPLESHIP

1. DIVISION OF EDUCATION

DC	Betty Eaton	84-88A
DD	Robert Bayles	84-88A
DN	Nancy Daniel	84-88A
PS	Robbie Jackson	84-88A
SM	Dr. Thomas Flick	84-88A

2. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

DN	Paul Gould	84-88B

3. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

DC	Jerry Overton	84-88A
DS	Ann Barton	84-88A
WF	George Strickland	84-88A

4. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

DC	Herb Howell	84-88A
DD	Gene Welborn	84-88B
WF	C. G. Johnson	84-88A

D. GLOBAL MINISTRIES

1. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

WF	Eldon Chester	84-88A

2. DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

DD	Martha Stowe	84-88A
WF	Empra Roberts	84-88A

3. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

DC	Bryan Clark	84-88A
DN	Robert Williams	84-88A
DS	Thomas Williams	84-88A
DD	Allie Davenport	84-88B

E. HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

1. DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO UMC-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

DS	Wil Bailey	84-88A
PS	Hubert Lytle	84-88A
SM	Keith Lightfoot	84-88A
WF	Neal Satterwhite	84-88A

2. DIVISION OF MINISTRY TO COMMUNITY-RELATED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

DC	Richard Stark	84-88B
DD	Marjorie Vickery	84-88B
DN	Ken Shamblin	84-88A
PS	Billy Allen	84-88A

F. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

DC	Patsy Wilcher	84-88B
SM	Robert Fielder	84-88B

2. CAMPING AND RETREAT

DC	Raymond Klein	84-88B
DD	Ed Blythe	84-88B
DS	Mildred Johnson	84-88B
PS	Earnest Walt	84-88A
DN	Clay Womack	84-88B

3. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

DC	Virginia Shaw	84-88A
SM	Sally Ruggia	84-88A
DS	Douglas Hoke	84-88A
WF	DeForrest Wiksten	84-88B

4. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

DD	Genie Mitchell	84-88A
DD	Rebecca Barr	84-88B
DN	Jeryl Jordan	83-87A (WAS ADDITIONAL)
DS	Emily Hester	84-88A
PS	Ken McKensie	84-88A
SM	Lois Cooper	84-88A
WF	Mary Ann Peel	84-88A
WF	Robbie McCorrey	84-88A

G. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

DS	Lorene Tomblin	84-88A

2. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

DC	Joe Pool	84-88A
	Reginald Shedd	83-85A
	Kelly Koltz	84-85A

DD	Phil Baker	83-87A
	Janie Lyman	84-85A
	Danielle Hall	83-85A
DN	Sharon Adair	84-88A
	John Weemer	84-85A
	Liesel Lochridge	83-85A
DS	Thomas Buckley	84-88A
	Peter Guitteriz	84-85A
PS	Troy Dunn	84-88A
	Mark Cookson	84-85A
	Greg Crawford	84-85A
SM	Don Griffin	84-88A
	Sallie Quigley	83-85A
	Judy Vaughn	83-85A
WF	Don Yeager	83-87A
	Jamie Wiksten	83-85A
	Kathy Kandeler	84-85A

Additional Members:

Donna Rae Johnson	83-85A
John Adams	83-85A
Jason Allridge	83-85A
Jon Fry	84-85A
Joel Holt	84-85A
Kelly Hollingsworth	84-85A
Allyson Adair	

<E> INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

1. METHODIST MISSION HOME (SAN ANTONIO)

Representative Trustees of the Conference:

North Texas (Lay)	Yale Griffis (Dallas)

At-Large:

Paul Aschbacher	San Antonio
Mrs. Laura F. Faesler	Corpus Christi
Dr. Ben Feemster	Plano
Mrs. Elizabeth Horwood	Sterling City
Tom Loeffler	Hunt
Don McClelland	San Antonio
Kenneth Schwenke	Houston
Dr. Kelly Williams	Houston
Randy Winn	San Antonio
Dr. Bob Waters	College Station
Yale B. Griffis	Dallas

2. UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Term Expiring June 1, 1985:

DN	James P. Addison
DC	Joseph W. Washington
DN	Robert L. Dillard
DS	Milton Justice
SM	Jack M. Gibson

Term Expiring June 1, 1986:

DN	Robert D. Clyde
DN	Gifford K. Johnson
DC	Walker L. Railey
SM	Laud Howell
PS	Don Abernathy

Term Expiring June 1, 1987:
WF Dean Funston
DN James H. Merritt
PS Hewett Mosley
DD Donald R. Benton
DD Bobbie Mankey

At-Large:

3. LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Trustee: Donald Renshaw
P. O. Box 842
Paris, TX 75460

4. SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Trustee: Gordon D. Casad
P.O. Box 7126
Dallas, TX 75209
Supplementary Trustee:
Senator John G. Tower

5. BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Keith Shelton
Margory Vickery
Weldon Burgoon
Lane Tunnell
Dr. Robert Hasley
Rev. Ann Cardwell
Dr. Gordon Casad
Barbara Noblin
Rev. George Lewis
William Crouch
Robert Hughes
Rev. John Mollett
Rev. Phil Baker
Rev. Richard Dunagin
Rev. Jim Pledger
Beverly Hinely
Pat Moore
Raymond Pitts
Mable Benz

Vera Knopp
Dr. Ethellyn Davis
Curtis Ramsey
Cliff Black
Alice Johnson
Marie Fuller
Rev. Kerby Edwards
Rev. George Fisk
Woody Austin
Rev. Henry Masters
Shirley Dunaway
John Eddy
Chester Ingraham
David McGuire
W. C. Orr, Jr.
Jim Riddlesperger
Susan Davis
Debbie Scott
Bill Ingraham

Ex-Officio:
Rev. John Thornton
Rev. Jackie Patterson

6. WESLEY FOUNDATION, MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Roy Allen
Gerald Stockton
Rev. Jack Busby
Charles Harper
Larry Lanbert
Roger Morris
Hugh Petete
Jim Rinehart
Sam Gibbs
Denise Carter
Mary Morris

James Hoggard
Milton Teagarden
Nellie Cobb
Von Jones, Jr.
Rev. Gifford Long
Rev. John Peel
Carol Riddle
Jan Slagle
Lydia Barton
Jenny Evans

Honorary Members:
Shirley Donnell
Guy Holcomb
Dick Stith

F. M. Farrier
Mrs. J. H. Jameson

Ex-Officio Members:
Rev. Doyle Henderson
Rev. Fred Kandeler
Rev. Gene Gordon
Lane Tunnell
Rev. Jim Palmer
Rev. Ben Read
Rev. DeForest Wiksten

7. GDCC COLLEGE MINISTRY, BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Ginnie Nolte
Marjorie Schuchat
Noreen Nicol
Alicia Worsham
Dede Casad
Rev. Robert Bush
Ann Fletcher
Paul Hunter

8. PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. Dick Atkinson
Rev. Don Renshaw
Eugene Wang
Carolyn Karrer
Ronald Putnam

9. UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Rev. Earnest Walt
Dr. J. D. Mooring
Ray Starnes
Dr. John Lamb
Dr. Vance Underhill
Dr. D. Arlington Talbot
Dr. Don Renshaw

10. TEXAS WESLEYAN CENTER

Dr. Donald R. Benton
Dr. John Ogden
Mark Protho
Charles Terrell

1. METHODIST HOME (WACO) COMMISSIONERS

a. DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Dr. B. C. Robertson, District Superintendent
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201

Rev. Larry Ravert
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201

J. B. Stamey
3009 Mapleleaf
Dallas, TX 75232

b. DALLAS DENTON DISTRICT

Dr. Gordon D. Casad, District Superintendent
P. O. Box 7126
Dallas, TX 75209

Dr. William Jacobs
2017 Aspen Drive
Lewisville, TX 75067

Mrs. Gene St. Clair
10306 Crittendon Drive
Dallas, TX 75229

c. DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Dr. William T. Stephenson, District Superintendent
Box 8127
Dallas, TX 75205

Rev. Philip Mercer
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, TX 75201

Mrs. Jeri Burdine
1408 Fuller Drive
Dallas, TX 75218

d. DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Dr. J. D. Mooring, District Superintendent
829 Republic Bank, Oak Cliff Tower
Dallas, TX 75208

Rev. William Slack
1215 Turner St.
Dallas, TX 75208

Milton McCord
864 Misty Glen
Dallas, TX 75232

e. PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Dr. Don F. Renshaw, District Superintendent
P. O. Box 842
Paris, TX 75460

Rev. Ray Starnes
P. O. Box 327
Paris, TX 75460

Jack Rutherford
230 Thirty-Fourth, SE
Paris, TX 75460

f. SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Rev. John Rentfro, District Superintendent
P. O. Box 801
Sherman, TX 75090

Rev. Johnny Irish
P. O. Box 115
Van Alstyne, TX 75090

Gene Cantrell
1210 Glasgow
Sherman, TX 75090

g. WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Rev. Fred Kandeler, District Superintendent
3501 Taft
Wichita Falls, TX 76308

Rev. Millard Fairchild
Box 778
Bowie, TX 76230

Ralph V. English
3705 Cedar Elm
Wichita Falls, TX 76308

X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 27, 1984, through May 30, 1984. Bishop John W. Russell, presiding, Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 118

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. WHO ARE ELECTED FOR THE QUADRENNIUM (##702.6,715.1)
   SECRETARY? Michael Loy Nichols
   MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 519, DeSoto, Texas 75115
   STATISTICIAN? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   MAILING ADDRESS: 2515 Park, Greenville, Texas 75401
   TREASURER? James Hares
   MAILING ADDRESS: Box 190428, Dallas, Texas 75219-0428
2. IS THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE INCORPORATED (# 702.1)? Yes
3. BONDING AND AUDITING:
   a) WHAT OFFICERS HANDLING FUNDS OF THE CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN BONDED, AND IN WHAT AMOUNTS (##714,2508)? District offices, Bishop's office, Conference offices, Wesley Rankin Center, Texoma Camp, Bridgeport Camp, Wesley Foundations, Contact, Finance and Administration offices; amounts: $1,000,000 comprehensive crime coverage.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (## 713, 2508)? Yes
4. WHAT CONFERENCE COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES HAVE BEEN APPOINTED OR ELECTED?
   a) ANSWER YES OR NO FOR EACH OF THE COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, OR COMMITTEES LISTED:
      (1) COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION? Yes
      (2) COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES? Yes
      (3) BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY? Yes
      (4) BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY? Yes
      (5) BOARD OF PENSIONS? Yes
      (6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE? Yes
      (7) COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY? Yes
      (8) COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS? Yes
      (9) COMMISSIONON EQUITABLE SALARIESs? Yes
      (10) COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE? Yes
      (11) COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN? Yes
      (12) COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION? Yes
      (13) COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY? Yes
   b) INDICATE THE NAME OF THE AGENCY IN YOUR ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHICH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FUNCTIONS RELATED TO EACH OF THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES:
      (1) BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY (# 719)? Board of Church and Society
      (2) BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP (# 720)? Board of Discipleship
      (3) BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (# 721)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4) BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY (# 722)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5) BOARD OF THE LAITY (# 720.8)? Board of the Laity
   c) ANSWER YES OR NO FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING CONFERENCE OR DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS:
      (1) CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN? Yes
      (2) CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN? Yes
      (3) CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY? Yes
      (4) DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING? Yes
      (5) COMMITTEES ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY? Yes
      (6) DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY? Yes
      (7) DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES? Yes
   d) WHAT OTHER COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, OR COMMITTEES HAVE BEEN APPOINTED OR ELECTED IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?
      Board of Age Level Ministries
      Board of Church Development
      Commission on the Black Church
      Commission on the Asian Church
      Commission on Camping and Retreat Center
      Commission on Communication and Resources
      Committee on Disaster Relief

Committee on Episcopal Residence
Committee on Standing Rules
Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Finance
Committee on Leadership Development
Agency Committee
Area Committee on Professional Ministry
Conference Headquarters Committee
Courtesy and Resolution Committee
Joint Committee on Review
Journal Committee
Memoirs Committee
Nominating Committee
Lay Speakers
Commission on Insurance
Council on Ministries Executive Committee

5. HAVE THE SECRETARIES, TREASURERS, AND STATISTICIANS KEPT THEIR RESPECTIVE RECORDS ACCORDING TO THE PRESCRIBED FORMS (#705,7)? Yes
6. WHAT IS THE REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN? (See report, Section XVIII)
7. WHAT IS THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER? (See report, Section XIV III-2)
8. WHAT ARE THE REPORTS OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AS TO THE STATUS OF THE WORK WITHIN THEIR DISTRICTS? (See report, Section XIV, Report VII C)
9. WHAT IS THE SCHEDULE OF EQUITABLE SALARIES FOR PASTORS (##438.3, 935.3)? (See Section XIV, Report VI C-1)
10. WHAT AMOUNT HAS BEEN APPORTIONED TO THE PASTORAL CHARGES WITHIN THE CONFERENCE TO BE RAISED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR (#710.1a)? $324,000
11. WHAT AMOUNT HAS BEEN APPORTIONED TO THE PASTORAL CHARGES WITHIN THE CONFERENCE TO BE RAISED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE PENSION AND BENEFITS PROGRAMS OF THE CONFERENCE (##710.1a, 1707)? $801,678
12. WHAT ARE THE APPORTIONMENTS TO THIS CONFERENCE:
    a) FOR THE WORLD SERVICE FUND? $609,369
    b) FOR THE EPISCOPAL FUND? $92,997
    c) FOR THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND? $53,458
    d) FOR THE INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION FUND? $20,676
    e) FOR THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUNDS? $316,576
    f) FOR THE BLACK COLLEGE FUND? $128,106
    g) FOR THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY FUND? $107,069
    h) FOR THE TEMPORARY GENERAL AID FUND? $16,978
13. WHAT IS THE PERCENTAGE DIVISION BETWEEN WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FOR THE ENSUING FISCAL YEAR (#710.3d)?
    WORLD SERVICE? 55.1%
    CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES? 44.9%
14. WHAT UNITED METHODIST INSTITUTIONS OR ORGANIZATIONS ARE APPROVED BY THE CONFERENCE FOR PENSION RESPONSIBILITY (#1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)? C. C. Young Home
15. CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT LAY LEADERS (##702.8, 736):
    a) CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Charles Harper
       MAILING ADDRESS: 4724 Old Jacksboro Highway, Wichita Falls 76302
    b) ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: George Boswell
    c) DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:
       Dallas Central - C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
       Dallas Denton - L. Eugene Thomas, 11311 Grove, Lewisville 75067
       Dallas Northeast - Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
       Dallas South - Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto 75114
       Paris-Sulphur Springs - Christine Skaggs, Box 181, Deport 75435
       Sherman-McKinney - Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
       Wichita Falls - James Richards, 301 S. Hill Decatur 76234
16. WHAT LOCAL CHURCHES HAVE BEEN:
    a) ORGANIZED (#267)?
    b) MERGED? (#2538)?
       1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Pilot Point (DD)	Mustang (DD)	Pilot Point

       2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED (## 231, 440.2, 2541)?
Oak Grove (Dallas Denton District)
d) RELOCATED AND TO WHAT ADDRESS?
e) CHANGED NAME OF CHURCH? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) TRANSFERRED THIS YEAR INTO THIS CONFERENCE FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CONFERENCE(S) AND WITH WHAT MEMBERSHIP (##46,268)?

NAME	MEMBERSHIP	CONFERENCE FROM WHICH TRANSFERRED

g) WHAT OTHER CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE LIST OF CHURCHES?

17. WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE LINES?

Dallas Denton District:		Dallas Denton District:
Sanger Blue Mound	becomes	Sanger and Blue Mound
Roanoke Chinn's Chapel and Trietsch Memorial	becomes	Roanoke and Trietsch Memorial Chinn's Chapel
Dallas South District:		Dallas South District:
Lancaster First Skyline	becomes	Lancaster First and Skyline
Wichita Falls District:		Dallas South District:
Montague and Saint Jo Forestburg	becomes	Montague Forestburg and Saint Jo

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. ARE ALL THE MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE BLAMELESS IN THEIR LIFE AND OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATION (##703.4, 704.5)? Yes
19. WHO CONSTITUTE THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS (#2623.3)?
Leighton Farrell, William Crouch, Doyle Allen, Arthur Renfro, Barbara Marcum, Glen Vickers, R. Bruce Weaver.
Reserve Members: Marvin Bledsoe, Charles Cox, Edward L. Miller.
20. WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDACY FOR ORDAINED MINISTRY? (##404,405. --Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
21. WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE STUDIES FOR THE LICENSE AS A LOCAL PASTOR, BUT ARE NOT NOW APPOINTED? (#407. --Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.): None
22. WHO ARE APPROVED AND APPOINTED: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded--#408.2)
a) FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS (#409.1) AND WHAT PROGRESS HAS EACH MADE IN THE COURSE OF STUDY? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.--#408.2):
Paul R. Calvary, A. D. Campbell, Jimmy Davis, Larry D. Davis, John J. Gaunce, Obie Delano Groom, Katy Mackenzie, Pat B. Mahle, James T. Rowland, Louise B. Welch, W. Stan Womack
b) PART-TIME LOCAL PASTORS (#409.2) AND WHAT PROGRESS HAS EACH MADE IN THE COURSE OF STUDY? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.--#408.2):
Larry Afton Bell, Dan Burlison, George W. Harris, Ralph D. Maddison (MOAC), Billy W. Wilder, Charles W. Winchester
c) STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS (#409.4), AND IN WHAT SCHOOLS ARE THEY ENROLLED?
Glen Blackmon, George David Dunson, Robert Dean Farr (MOAC), Ricky D. Fite (MOAC), Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr., Dale E. Gillis (MOAC), J. Don Griffin, John Hughes Hicks, Brent Hundley, Ernest Jackson, Jr.(MOAC), Robert E. Johns (MOAC), Rene P. Lawson, Glen W. Loy (MOAC), Samuel L. Lyon (MOAC), Dennis Martin, Mike McGregor (MOAC), Dennis McQueen, Tommy R. Medley, Terry Price, Mark L. Schutt, Allen D. Walker (MOAC).

Approved Contingent Upon Completion of Licensing School: Earl R. Wells, Jr., James M. Miller, George Randall Nix

d) STUDENTS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN A SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY LISTED BY THE UNIVERSITY SENATE SERVING AS LOCAL PASTORS (#408.7)? None

23. WHO HAVE BEEN DISCONTINUED AS (#410.1):
   a) FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS? None
   b) PART-TIME LOCAL PASTORS? None
   c) STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS? None

24. WHAT MINISTERS IN GOOD STANDING IN OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS HAVE BEEN APPROVED:
   a) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #419.1 FOR SERVICE AS PASTORS OF CHARGES?
   Lester Dacken
   b) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #419.2 FOR SERVICE IN ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES IN WHICH THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IS INVOLVED? None

25. WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS OF METHODIST OR UNITED CHURCHES IN OTHER COUNTRIES, SERVING AS MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THIS ANNUAL CONFERENCE, ARE RECOGNIZED AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF (#419.6)? None

26. WHO ARE ELECTED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#420)? None

27. WHO ARE ELECTED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS
   a) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #415?
   Charles Robert Carnahan, Ki Yul Chung, Harold Glenn Dangerfield, Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla, Craig Baxter Gallaway, Rickey Lee Hawkins, Deborah Jill Johnson, Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr., Thomas Rufus McKnight, Mark Thomas Moore, Stephen Andrew Robertson, Janice Colleen Fry Segroves, David Joe Turner, Wallace Alfred Williams
   b) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #416.1? None
   c) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #416.2? None

28. WHO ARE CONTINUED AS PROBATIONAL MEMBERS, WHAT PROGRESS HAVE THEY MADE IN THEIR MINISTERIAL STUDIES, AND IN WHAT YEAR WERE THEY ADMITTED TO PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP? (##417,424):
   a) AS STUDENTS IN APPROVED SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY? (#417(1).

Kathleen Baskin	1983
Cathy Ann Bingham	1983
Helen Ruth Brock Bowen	1983
Lois Geiger Cooper	1983
William Allison Flint	1983
Jo Ann Holy	1983
Karl Sherman Klaus	1982
George N. Malek	1983
David Bryant Metz	1983
Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel	1983
John Clarence Rosenburg	1982
Donald Alan Smith	1983
J. Lynn Vowell	1983
Robert Thomas Williams	1983

   b) IN THE ADVANCED MINISTERIAL COURSE OF STUDY? (#417(2)). None
   c) GRADUATES OF APPROVED SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY SERVING UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENTS? (#424(1).

William James Allen, Jr.	1983
Leighton Hicks Bearden	1982
Georjean Hall Blanton	1982
Keith Payne Boone	1982
Dana Glenn Bruce	1983
Judith Alzina Cooper	1982
Robert R. Fletcher	1981
John Dennis Gondol	1981
Leroy Haynes, Jr.	1981
Michael Alan House	1980
Larry Holland Krueger	1981
Marjorie Gail McNeir	1982
William Douglas Miller	1983
Susan Bingham Monts	1981
Chauncey Steven Nealy	1980
David Lanier Noblin	1981
Glenn Alford Noblin	1982

	Joe Curtis Pool	1982
	Jerry Glenn Putnam	1981
	Sally Louise Walker Ruggia	1981
	Stanley Fredrick Seat	1982
	Namiqa Ardhuerumly Shipman	1981
d)	Paul Alvin Ledbetter, Jr.	1980
	Joel Bennett Green	1980

29. WHO HAVE BEEN ADMITTED FROM OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS (#428.2-.3):
    a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#428.2)? None
    b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS (#428.2,.3)? Martha Gilmore
30. WHO ARE ELECTED AS MINISTERIAL MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION (#424)?
    John Franklin Allen, Jr., Robert Ashley Bayles, Joe Henry Carmichael, Linda Margaret Watkins Smith, Don Henry Yeager
31. WHAT PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, PREVIOUSLY DISCONTINUED, ARE READMITTED (#450)? None
32. WHO ARE READMITTED (##451-453):
    a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? None
    b) AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION? None
33. WHO ARE RETURNED TO THE EFFECTIVE RELATIONSHIP AFTER VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT (#447.7):
    a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? None
    b) AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION? None
34. WHO HAVE BEEN RECEIVED BY TRANSFER (##514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
J. Edward Cherryholmes (FC)	Detroit	June 15, 1983
Darrell P. Coats (PM)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1984
Robert L. Robertson (FC)	Central Texas	June 1, 1984
Alfred G. Sanford (FC)	Central Texas	June 1, 1984

35. WHO ARE TRANSFERRED IN FROM OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATIONS (#428.8)? None
36. WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND ORDAINED DEACONS (#434):
    a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#434.1)? None
    b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS (#434.2)?
    Charles Robert Carnahan, Ki Yul Chung, Harold Glenn Dangerfield, Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla, Craig Baxter Gallaway, Rickey Lee Hawkins, Deborah Jill Johnson, Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr., Thomas Rufus McKnight, Mark Thomas Moore, Stephen Andrew Robertson, Janice Colleen Fry Segroves, David Joe Turner, Wallace Alfred Williams
37. WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND ORDAINED ELDERS (#435):
    a) AS THEOLOGICAL GRADUATES (#435.1)?
    John Franklin Allen, Jr., Robert Ashley Bayles, Joe Henry Carmichael, Linda Margaret Watkins Smith, Don Henry Yeager
    b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS PREVIOUSLY ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#435.2)? None
38. WHAT MINISTERS, COMING FROM OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS, HAVE HAD THEIR ORDERS RECOGNIZED (#428.2):
    a) AS DEACONS? None
    b) AS ELDERS? Martha Gilmore
39. WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED OR ORDAINED AS A COURTESY TO OTHER CONFERENCES?
    a) ELECTED:
    AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? None
    AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? None
    AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTIONS? None
    b) ORDAINED AFTER ELECTION BY THIS CONFERENCE:
    DEACONS? None
    ELDERS? None
    c) ORDAINED AFTER ELECTION BY OTHER CONFERENCES:
    DEACONS? None
    ELDERS? None
40. WHO HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED OUT (#514.4)?

Name	Conference	Date
Sidney Baxton Bryant (FC)	Western North Carolina	June 6, 1984
William Daniel Franks (FC)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1984
Albert R. Gregory (PM)	Central Texas	June 1, 1984
Albert S. Pitts (FC)	Central Texas	June 1, 1984
Timothy C. Walker (FC)	Central Texas	June 1, 1984
Roger L. Woods (PM)	Central Texas	June 1, 1984

41. WHO ARE DISCONTINUED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS (#448.1)?
    William Alan Byas, Steven D. Coffman, Randal Alan Hunt
42. WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED HONORABLE LOCATION (#448.2)? None
43. WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION (#449.2)? None

44. WHO HAVE HAD THEIR CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP TERMINATED?
    a) BY WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (#448-3,.6)? None
    b) BY SURRENDER OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICE (#448.4,.6)? None
    c) BY WITHDRAWAL UNDER COMPLAINTS OR CHARGES (##448.5,.6; 2626.2)? None
    d) BY TRIAL (# 2624.3)? None
45. DECEASED
    a) WHAT ASSOCIATE MEMBERS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR?
       EFFECTIVE: None
       RETIRED: None
    b) WHAT PROBATIONARY MEMBERS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR? None
    c) WHAT MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR?
       EFFECTIVE: None
       RETIRED:

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	YEAR RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION
Albert F. Click	August 18, 1898	December 21, 1983	1935
Grover Cleveland House	October 13, 1889	August 3, 1983	1918
Carl Decker Reynolds	May 21, 1901	April 22, 1984	1930

    d) WHAT LOCAL PASTORS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR? None
46. WHO ARE THE MINISTERS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE AND FOR WHAT NUMBER OF YEARS CONSECUTIVELY HAS EACH HELD THIS RELATION (#444)?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS		NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS	
John Franklin Allen, Sr.	(2)	Scott J. Jones (PM)	(1)
Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.	(2)	Philip M. Mahon	(3)
Ray H. Denton	(5)	William R. Nevil	(3)
Thomas W. Downing	(3)	Terry Parsons	(5)
John R. Fraser	(1)	J. Allison Snyder, II	(4)
Paul W. Jackson	(3)		

47. WHO ARE GRANTED SABBATICAL LEAVE (#442)? None
48. WHAT ACTIONS HAVE BEEN TAKEN CONCERNING DISABLED ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS (#446)?
    a) WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS WERE GRANTED DISABILITY LEAVE SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION (#446.2)? None
    b) WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS HAVE HAD THEIR DISABILITY LEAVE TERMINATED SINCE THE LAST CONFERENCE SESSION (#446.5)? None
    c) WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS ARE GRANTED DISABILITY LEAVE AT THIS SESSION (#446.1)? None
    d) WHAT LOCAL PASTORS HAVE BEEN RECOMMENDED BY THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY FOR DISABILITY BENEFITS DURING THE ENSUING YEAR? None
49. WHAT MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION HAVE BEEN RETIRED (#447):
    a) THIS YEAR?
       H. Noel Bryant, Philip E. Grimmett, Jr., John Hawkins, Douglas E. Jackson, David Kittrell, John W. McGee, L. E. Philbrook, Sr., Don T. Shaw, James M. Simpson, Jr., Robert A. Simpson
    b) PREVIOUSLY?
       Arthur O. Ackenbom; Fred F. Adams; Charles H. Allen; Cyrus Barcus; Roy W. Bevan; Irwin F. Bohmfalk; Bolton Boone; Fred P. Broyles; Raymond Burton; W.V. Cade; Homer H. Caldwell; R.C. Calvert; C. Wilson Canafax; Paul O. Cardwell; Gerald Clore; Eldon Cole; B.E. Collie; Alan Lamar Cooper; Carrol Copeland; Raymond Corrigan; Donley Culbertson; Merrimon Cuninggim; Addison Cutter; James F. Dean, Jr.; Charles V. Denman; Wayne Dunson; R. Maurice Edens; Fred Edgar; Robert E. Elliott; Charles Espie; Raymond Flaherty; Mrs.W.L. Franklin; William Greenhaw; Edwin T. Hayes; John Poe Hensley; Luther A. Hill; Earl R. Hoggard; William E. Howell; John L. Hyde; Ashley Jameson; Glendell A. Jones, Sr.; George M. Jones, Jr.; Lloyd H. Jones; Marvin Judy; Carl E. Keightley; Earl E. Kifer; Felix R. Kindel; Garland T. Lavender; Daniel V. Leander; Robert Leffell, Jr.; A.H. Logan; Ira Benjamin Loud; J.C. Mann; Robert May; David Milam; Leon F. Milner; Herbert Minga; Roy E. Montgomery; G. Henry Mood; James William Morgan; John Morphis; Fred McGee; John McLean; M.L. Nelson; James S. Noblin, Sr.; Roger Ortmeyer; Albert C. Outler; Floyd M. Patterson;Freeman Pearson; William Penn; Richard T. Perry; W.E. Peterson; John Wesley Polk; Joseph Quillian; G.C. Randolph; James E. Reaves; Erwin Reed; M. Ward Redus; Robert H. Ridley; Linwood John Roberson; O.B. Rogers; W. Wilson Shelley; John M. Shuler; Lawrence E. Smith; Thomas J. Smith; Edwin Sparkman; Harold Staats; Charles Standifer; Fitzhugh Talbot; Walter L. Towner; Raymond A. Trompler; J. Leon Turner; Kermit Van Zant; Alton Vaughan; Walter H. Vernon, Jr.; P.W. Walker; Thomas P. Weaver; J. H. Westbrook; George H.Wheeler; Theo Wright; Leland Young; Don S. Youngblood.

50. WHAT ASSOCIATE MEMBERS HAVE BEEN RETIRED (#447):
    a) THIS YEAR? None
    b) PREVIOUSLY? None
51. WHO HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED AS RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS (#410.5)?
    a) THIS YEAR? None
    b) PREVIOUSLY?
    Lilbon Aikin, Woodrow W. Kirby, W. S. Collins, Joe M. Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Joe Leatherwood, W. Francis Sale
52. a) WHAT LOCAL PASTORS ARE GRANTED PENSION CREDIT ON ACCOUNT OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SERVICE DURING THE PAST YEAR (#1706.3b)?
    A. D. Campbell, Jimmy Davis, John Gaunce, Katy Mackenzie, Francis Sale, Louise Banner Welch, Stan Womack
    b) WHAT MINISTERS OF OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS, QUALIFYING UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #419.1, ARE GRANTED PENSION CREDIT ON ACCOUNT OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SERVICE DURING THE PAST YEAR (#1706.3c)?
53. CHANGES IN MINISTERIAL MEMBERSHIP: WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS:
    a) ELECTED AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? (26) 0
    b) ELECTED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? (27a,b,c,) 14
    c) ADMITTED FROM OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS? (29a,b) 1
    d) ELECTED AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION? (30) 5
    e) READMITTED? (31, 32a,b) 0
    f) RETIRED MADE EFFECTIVE? (33a,b) 0
    g) TRANSFERRED IN? (34, 35) 4
    h) TRANSFERRED OUT? (40) 6
    i) DISCONTINUED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? (41) 3
    j) HONORABLY LOCATED? (42) 0
    k) ADMINISTRATIVELY LOCATED? (43) 0
    l) WITHDRAWN? (44a,b,c) 0
    m) TERMINATED BY TRIAL? (44d) 0
    n) DECEASED? (45a,b,c) 3
54. WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF:
    a) PASTORAL CHARGES? 258
    b) LOCAL CHURCHES? 352

55. WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	229	24	3	10
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	35	4	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	13	0	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	12	0	0	1
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	3	26	0	0
On Leave of Absence (46)	10	1	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	0
On Disability Leave (48c)	0	0	0	0
Retired (49,50)	112	0	0	0
Total Number, Ministerial Members	414	55	3	11
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	483			

56. WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF:
    a) LOCAL PASTORS (OTHER THAN FULL-TIME UNDER APPOINTMENT)? (22b,c,d,48d,51a,b,) 44
    b) MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS APPROVED FOR SERVICE AS PASTORS OF CHARGES? (24a) 1
    c) MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SERVING IN ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES, WITH CREDENTIALS CERTIFIED AS BEING AT LEAST EQUAL TO THOSE OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? (24b) 0
    d) RETIRED MEMBERS OF OTHER CONFERENCES OR OTHER DENOMINATIONS SERVING AS PASTORS OF CHARGES? 0

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. WHO ARE CONSECRATED THIS YEAR AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#307)?
    Patricia Ann Smith Wheaton
58. WHO ARE REINSTATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#313.4)?
59. WHO ARE TRANSFERRED IN AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#312)?

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Tommie D. Daniels, Jr.	New Mexico	February 1, 1984
Dale Robinson	New Mexico	July 1, 1983
Margaret Robinson	New Mexico	July 1, 1983

60. WHAT DIACONAL MINISTERS HAVE BEEN GRANTED LEAVES OF ABSENCE (#313.1):
    a) SINCE THE LAST SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?
    b) AT THIS SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?
       Lila Coffey
       Sue Crutchfield
       Opal Peyron
61. WHO ARE TRANSFERRED OUT AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#312)?
62. WHO HAVE HAD THEIR CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP AS DIACONAL MINISTERS TERMINATED BY ANNUAL CONFERENCE ACTION (#313.3)?
    Forster L. Day - Voluntary termination
    Howard M. Fryman - Voluntary termination
63. WHO HAVE TAKEN THE RETIRED RELATIONSHIP TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (# 313.2):
    a) THIS YEAR?
    b) PREVIOUSLY?
       Estelle Blanton Barber
       Lyman J. Yoder
       Frances Smyth Whaley
64. WHAT DIACONAL MINISTERS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR?
    a) EFFECTIVE:
    b) RETIRED:

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. WHO ARE APPROVED FOR APPOINTMENT TO LESS THAN FULL-TIME SERVICE, WHAT IS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF YEARS FOR WHICH SUCH APPROVAL HAS BEEN GRANTED TO EACH, AND FOR WHAT FRACTION OF FULL-TIME SERVICE? None
66. WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN APPOINTMENTS SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION? See Appointment Section.
67. WHERE ARE THE PREACHERS STATIONED FOR THE ENSUING YEAR? See Appointment Section.
68. WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS ARE APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH FOR THE ENSUING YEAR?
    a) WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES OF UNITED METHODISM (#439.1a,c)? See Appointment Section
    b) TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (#439.1b,c)? See Appointment Section
    c) TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF (#439.1d)? See Appointment Section
    d) TO ATTEND SCHOOL (#439.1e)? See Appointment Section
       ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: None
       PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: See Appointment Section
       MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: See Appointment Section
69. WHERE ARE THE DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED FOR THE ENSUING YEAR (#310)?
    See Appointment Section
70. WHAT OTHER PERSONAL NOTATIONS SHOULD BE MADE? None
71. WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION BE HELD?
    This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on May 27-30, 1984 including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Sixteenth Session.

John L. Russell

Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols

Secretary

XI. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

CHURCH	MEMBER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	Amy Wilson, 806 North Dwight, Dallas	75211
	+Virginia Van Wye, 119 Mt. Ararat, Dallas	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Vallye Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas	75233
	+Del Williams, 2571 Engle, Dallas	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Louella Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Centenary	*Faye Livesay, 1658 Gaylord, Dallas	75217
Cockrell Hill	Augusta Craft, 902 Cockrell Hill Road, Dallas	75211
	+Mary Cude, 2588 Wood Valley, Dallas	75211
Crest-Moore/ King Memorial	*Mattie Walker, 2551 Alamain, Dallas	75241
Elmwood	Mrs. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
	*James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas	75214
	*Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens, Dallas	75218
	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road, Dallas	75218
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive, Dallas	75218
	*Ann Swann, 1802 N. Yale, Garland	75042
	*Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	+Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle, Dallas	75233
	+Bill Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas	75208
	+Emmet Schayot, 910 Dunbarton, Richardson	75080
First Filipino/ American	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Escalibur, Garland	75042
	+Edar Villaruel, 3421 Hidalgo, #224, Dallas	75220
Grace	*Narbon Williams, 5017 Vickery Boulevard, Dallas	75206
	+Chester Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
Greenland Hills	Larry Goodson, 10129 North Lake Drive, Dallas 75218	
Irwindell	*George Hutcheson, 3630 Crepe Myrtle Circle, Dallas	75233
	+Floellen Morgan, 3508 Irwindell, Dallas	75211
Lakewood	Ruben Wisseman, 8505 Westfield, Dallas	75243
Lambuth	*Velma Daniels, 1560 Serenade Lane, Dallas	75241
	+Izora Ferrell, 2625 Overton Road, Dallas	75216
Memorial	Rosalyne Taylor, E-2 Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	75214
	+Schatzie Carter, 5205 Milam Street, Dallas	75206
Munger	*Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest, #F, Dallas	75231
New Aldersgate	Reta Craig, 7315 Woodshire, Dallas	75232
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75208
	+Charles G. Baker, 2906 O'Bannon, Dallas	75224
Oak Lawn	*Bryan Clark, 3627 Dicksson, Unit 1, Dallas	75219
	*Reba Clark, 3627 Dicksson, Unit 1, Dallas	75219
	+James H. Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane, Dallas	75230
Owenwood	*Dr. Jeff Pruitt, 5868 Winding Wood Trail, Dallas	75227
	+Lela Royster, 9434 Cove Meadow, Dallas	75238
St. John's	*Paul Allen 203 N. Glasgow Drive, Dallas	75214
	+Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater Drive, Dallas	75228
St. Luke Comm.	*Al Roberts, 2419 South Boulevard, Dallas	75215
	+Bea Jones Nealy, 5710 East R.L. Thornton, Dallas	75223
	+Shirley Fridia, 4612 Fallon Place, Dallas	75227
St. Luke N.D.	*Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank, Dallas	75229
	+Hollis Willett, 12155 Highmeadow, Dallas	75234
St. Paul	Kendell Beck, Sr., 1617 Bar Harbor Drive, Dallas	75232
Stevens Park	*Sue Wright, 2845 W. 12th, Dallas	75211
	+Owens Fontenot, 612 Westmount, Dallas	75211

Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas	75233
	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto	75115
	+Vicki Frierson, 1612 Daystar Drive, Dallas	75224
	+John Robuck, 1519 Matagorda Drive, Dallas	75232
Urban Park	*Herb Lindsey, 6617 Petain, Dallas	75227
	+E. J. Niedermaier, 3922 S. Buckner, Dallas	75227
Warren	Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas	75203

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Ave.	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
	*Patsy Wilcher,	
First	*John Beall, 7014 Winedale, Dallas	75214
	Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas	75214
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*Radie Vaughn, 7110 Westbrook Lane, Dallas	75214
	John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
First/Filipino	Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas	75220
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Place, Dallas	75216
	Darren Jenkins, 131 Penland, Dallas	75224
	Reginald Shedd, 421 Glencairn, Dallas	75232
Lakewood	*Frances Welch,	
New Aldersgate	*Lillie Lynch,	
Oak Cliff	Richard Howell, 722 Ridgeway Drive, Dallas	75214
Oak Lawn	Truitt Brinson, 3253 Timberview, Dallas	75229
St. Luke Comm.	*Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas	75228
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas	75205
Warren	Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Wood Circle, Dallas	75241

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Richard D. Hill, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
	+Billie Thompson, TWU Station, Box 22772, Denton	76226
Blue Mound	*Ruth Hoffpauer, 105 Mohawk Cove, Lake Kiowa	76240
Button Memorial	*Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
	+Louise Kirk, P.O. Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Cooper Creek	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 224, Sanger	75266
	+Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo Road, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Jeannine Fogwell, 4331 Northcrest Road, Dallas	75229
	*Anne Jones, 11116 Candlelight Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Circle, Carrollton	75007
Holy Covenant	*Stephanie Collier, 2107 Statler, Carrollton	75006
	*Sarah Frey, 1814 Woodbury, Carrollton	75007
	Patrick Lee, 3820 Spring Valley, #2012, Dallas	75234
Coppell	Shirley Leonard, 593 Rocky Branch Lane, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irving Simmons, Dallas	75229
	+Hobart Howard, 3262 St. Croix, Dallas	75229
Christ	Eric Larner, 1806 Clear Creek, Carrollton	75007
	*Cyril Allen, 3036 Oxfordshire, Farmers Branch	75234
	*Ruth Gene Tucker, 1529 Estates Way, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	*Al Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Road, Dallas	75230
	*Charles Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	*Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	75230
	+Arnold R. Boemer, 4214 Nashwood Lane, Dallas	75234
	*Mayfield Brian, 4629 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	*Sue Brian, 4629 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	+James Cowles, 11301 Strait Lane, Dallas	75229
	Brook Crawford, 7818 Rolling Acres Drive, Dallas	75248
	*Woodrow (Woody) Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn, Dallas	75214
	+Catherine Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn, Dallas	75214
	*Sarah Frye, 1126 Chesterton Drive, Dallas	75080

	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Drive, Dallas	75230
	Gene St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon Drive, Dallas	75229
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	*Anne Todd, 7010 Janmar Drive S., Dallas	75230
	*Claude Ward, 3616 Coral Gables, Dallas	75229
	Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	+Maye Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Northaven	*Dianne Brown, 12480 Abrams, #608, Dallas	75243
	+Jan Sanders, 7326 Malabar Lane, Dallas	75230
Schreiber	Wm. B. Campbell, 4157 Allencrest, Dallas	75234
	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Avenue, Dallas	75206
Walnut Hill	*Vallie Abernathy, 4150 Willow Gr. Road, Dallas	75220
	+Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75229
	Bill Cook, 2105 Via Del Norte, Carrollton	75006
Webb Chapel	Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaberton, Farmers Branch	75234
	+Mr. & Mrs. Ted Nehrenberg, 2665 Danny Lane, Farmers Branch	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	+Dave Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton	76201
	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
First	+Ruth Davis, 606 Roberts, Denton	76201
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton	76205
	*Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
	+Velma Selby, 1500 Ridgecrest, Denton	76205
	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76205
Trinity	*Charles Cryan, 19194 Westwood, Denton	76205
Elm Ridge	Melvena Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
	+Sandy Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
IRVING:		
First	Earl Ayles, 1643 W. 5th, Irving	75060
	Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	+Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Drive, Irving	75061
	*Helen Bowling, 713 S. Rogers Road, Irving	75060
Northgate	+George Anderson, 2646 Cartwright, Irving	75062
	*Genie Mitchell, 2800 Cibola, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Patricia Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving	75061
	+Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*Ruth Breeding, 1109 O'Connor, #5-111, Irving	75061
	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Dallas	75062
	*Otis Perry, 4413 Westminster Drive, Irving	75062
Justin	Mary Amma Tate, P.O. Box 7, Justin	76247
	+Louis Tate, Box 7, Justin	76247
Krum	+Mamie Bishop, Box 234, Justin	76249
	*Milda Miller, Box 285, Krum	76249
Ponder	Venita Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder	76259
	+Price Seaborn, Rt. 1, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	Betty McNett, Box 1276, Denton	76201
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke	76262
	*Paul Holcomb, 757 Juniper, Lewisville	75607
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
	+Virginia Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
	+Wylie Sebastian, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	+Pearl Graham, 303 E. Division, Pilot Point	76258
	*Tom Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	*Hugo Richter, P. O. Box 1811, Aubrey	76227
	+Wes Stegar, Rt. 2, Box 650, Aubrey	76227
Prosper	Lois Perkins, Box 114, Prosper	75078
	+Jim Tims, Box 399, Prosper	75708
Roanoke	*Ozella Madewell, Rt. 2, Box 143-L, Roanoke	76262
	+Geri Mann, P.O. Box 1677, Roanoke	76262
Sanger	*Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24-D, Sanger	76266
	+Esta Lou Morgan, Box 258, Sanger	76266
Stony	Bill Bluhn, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton	76201
The Colony	Randy Russ, 5612 Truitt, The Colony,	75056
Trietsch Memorial,	*Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	75226

At-Large Members

Argyle	Martha Mason, Rt. 2, Box 110, Argyle	76226
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Jim Carreker, 3631 Valley View Lane, Rt. 3, Roanoke	76262
	Gregg Pitts, P.O. Box 814954, Farmers Branch	75234
Holy Covenant	Sarah Frey, 1814 Woodbury, Carrollton	75007
	Joel Black, 1728 Rosemeade Circle, Carrollton	75007
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 336 Christi Lane, Coppell	75019
First	*Mary Anderson,	
	*Mrs. George Baker,	
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
	*Roland Osburn,	
Christ Church	*Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas	75229
	Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 25574, Dallas	75225
Lovers Lane	*Marjorie Thornton, 2705 Heather Glen Cove, Carrollton	75006
	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75234
	*Martha Stowe, 7879 Riverfall Drive, #206, Dallas	75230
	Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas	75220
	Cecil Porter, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas	75220
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis, Dallas	75229
	Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dalals	75229
	Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas	75234
	*Charles Cook,	
Webb Chapel	*Leota Buchanan	
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Beth Sikes, 29 Oak Bend Drive, Denton	76201
First	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76205
	*Sue Watson, 1230-C Ave. A, Denton	76201
IRVING:		
Kirkwood	*Sam Caldwell, 1529 Willow, Grand Prairie	75050
Justin	Patty Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 65-B, Justin	76247
Krum	*Bill Estes, 903 Clearview, Krum	76201
Plymouth Park	*Donna Fielder,	
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke	76262
	Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove Drive, Lewisville	75067
	James B. Watts, 129 Red Oak Lane, Lewisville	75067
	Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville	75067
Sanger	*Daisy Cook, Box 338, Sanger	76266
Trietsch Memorial	Timothy West, 3016 Chinn Chapel Road, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	*Kay Carter	

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	*Chuck Garrison, 714 Rush Creek, Allen	75002
Caddo Mills	*Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box 171, Greenville	75401
Chisholm	Kay Morse, Rt. 4, Box 762, McLendon-Chisholm	75160
	+Mary Alice Austin, 801 Colquitt Road, #605, Terrell	75160
Copeville	*Jewel Bevan, 1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland	75040
	+Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Dr. James Adams, 1709 Elk Grove Drive, Richardson	75081
	*Vivian T. Starks, 12210 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	+Dorothy Benson, 8454 Campanella, Dallas	75243
	+Napoleon Jefferson, 6501 McCommas, Dallas	75214
Highland Park	*R.L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*Wm. T. Capps, 6151 E. Mockingbird, Dallas	75214
	*Carrie Chisum, 9243 Canter, Dallas	75231
	Jennifer Metzger, 6817 Topsfield, Dallas	75231

	*Pat Ottmers, 9958 Tanglevine, Dallas	75238
	*Richard R. Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas	75205
	*Sybil Taylor, 3710 Armstrong, Dallas	75205
	*Helen Willbanks, 6339 Danbury, Dallas	75214
	*Randy Hess, 10034 Clearmeadow, Dallas	75234
	+Herman Dearing, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy., #1214, Dallas	75225
	+Janie Means, 3628 Beverly, Dallas	75205
	+Bob Toole, 3405 Potomac, Dallas	75205
Korean	Dong Bae Chae, 1603 Palmood, Arlington	76004
Lake Highlands	Merrill Hartman, 9611 Faircrest, Dallas	75238
	Paul Koeltzow, 10318 Ferndale, Dallas	75238
	+Worth Harrison, 9826 Crestwick, Dallas	75238
	+Otto Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas	75238
	+Margaret Mullman, 9620 Buxhill, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Everett George, 4208 Bobbitt, Dallas	75229
	Jean Schloot, 6306 Diamondhead, #109, Dallas	75225
	+Jim Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Drive, Dallas	75248
	+Mary Grant, 4311 Mill Run, Dallas	75234
	+Mrs. Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
Ridgewood Park	*Casey P'Pool, 6234 Rincon Way, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	*Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Drive, Dallas	75240
	Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas	75248
	+Margaret Smith, 912 Northlake, Richardson	75080
	+Francis Bragg, 922 Northlake, Richardson	75080
University Park	*Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75225
	*Herb Hamilton, 4136 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
	*Bill Strother, 3513 Greenbrier, Dallas	75225
	*Margaret O'Neill, 5509 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75209
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Veta Folstadt, 639 Treasure Road, Garland	75041
	+Leta Brown, 2917 Old Orchard, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Hal Brooks, 4632 Saturn, #1403, Garland	75041
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Merle Mueller, 1706 Iroquois Drive, Garland	75043
	*Dorothy Ashenhurst, 2514 Country Club Parkway, Garland	75041
	+Marie Frantz-Murphy, 2022 Robin Lane, Garland	75041
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Virginia Jackson, 714 Colgate Circle, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Vonnie Hanner, P. O. Box 97, 4401 Aspen, Rowlett	75088
	*Scott Brekenfeld, 3613 University, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	Chan Myong Kang, 1834 Meadowview, Garland	75043
Heath	*Barbara White, Rt. 1, Box 119, Rockwall	75087
	+Jeanie Craig, Rt. 1, RCYC Condo D-5, Rockwall	75087
Josephine	*L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	+Mrs. Joe Eubanks, Box 786, Nevada	75073
Lucas	*Ann O'Neill, Rt. 9, Box 265, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	*David Perry, 10 Westglen, Plano	75075
Christ	*Ann Johnson, 2616 Timbercreek, Plano	75075
	*Clyde McKinney, 3500 Brookshire, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Pat Snook, 2312 Teakwood, Plano	75075
	Don McIver, 2456 Winterstone, Plano	75023
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	*Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Drive, Plano	75075
	*Ruben Garza, 2821 Aspen Court, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	*Roberta Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland	75042
	*Dorothy Witt, Rt. 2, Box 612, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Drive, Dallas	75248
	*Cynthia Keheley, 7829 El Pensador, Dallas	75248
First	*Gerald Cain, 7427 Brentfield, Dallas	75248
	Sam Farler, 6524 Barkwood, Dallas	75248
	*Virginia Nolte, 13858 Peyton Drive, Dallas	75240
	*Virginia Green, 502 West Shore, Richardson	75080
	Rae Taylor, 7319 Campbell Road, Dallas	75248
Richland	Bud McKonly, 911 Rutgers, Richardson	75081
West Shore	*Randy Stephenson, 516 Lawnmeadow, Richardson	75080

Rockwall	*Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall	75087
Rowlett	Jane Roland, 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	*Mattie M. Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75214
	+Bob Powell, Box 775, Rowlett	75088
Royse City	Vivian Hicks, 1428 Elm Grove Road, Royse City	75089
Wylie	Curtis Watson, 1728-15th Street, Plano	75074

At-Large Members

Allen	*David Box, 521 Lakewood Drive, McKinney	75069
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann Road, Dallas	75230
Highland Park	Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Patty Evans, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Road, Dallas	75238
	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	*Marion Greve, 7306 Azalea Lane, Dallas	75230
	Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Lillian Sills, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Lake Highlands	*Bob Johnston, 9828 Windledge, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas	75233
Spring Valley	*Mary Ryan, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	Patty Wheaton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240
University Park	*Bill Ball, 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
	Tommie Daniel, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
	*Gloria Thomas, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
GARLAND:		
First	*Barbara McMann, 1126 Vicksburg, Garland	75041
New World	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Sharon Adair, 3125 Maple, Garland	75042
	*Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield Lane, Garland	75042
PLANO:		
Christ	Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075
Custer Road	Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
First	*Glenda Henry, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
	Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Glynda Groth, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080
	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas	75248
First	Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75083
	Mary Hayes, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75083
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75081
	Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75083
	*Michael Piatnitza,	
	*Jerry Wilson,	
Rockwall	Sue Crutchfield, 922 Teakwood, Richardson	75080
	*Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Bonnie Faye Davis, Box 495, Royse City	75089
	*Shirley Goodwin,	
Wylie	*Truett Smith, P.O. Box 160, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	Mrs. A. O. Fonville, 118 E. Merry Way, Mabank	75147
Cedar Hill	C.R.(Jesse) James, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill	75104
College Mound	Mrs. Marie Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 250, Terrell	75160
	+Mrs. Myrtle Bozeman, 117 Damon Street, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*James Adams, P.O.Box 295, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas	75216
	+Alice Hawkins, 6844 Woodwick, Dallas	75232
Casa Linda	*O.T.Liles, Jr.,9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
	+Mrs. George Boyd, 10210 E. Lake Highlands, Dallas	75218

Casa View	Mrs. Jo Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas	75246
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, 1122 Holly Glen, Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	*Regenia Scott, 5454 Amesbury Drive, #1708, Dallas	75206
	+Evelyn Gooden, 6006 Flagstaff, Dallas	75241
Kessler Park	Dr. Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior Drive, Dallas	75208
	*Mrs. Ted Boone, 1052 Kessler Parkway, Dallas	75208
	*Mrs. Joe V. Moody, 1534 Junior Drive, Dallas	75208
Pleasant Mound	*Mrs. Johna Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas	75227
Rylie	Mrs. Robert Owens, 1822 Haymarket, Dallas	75217
Southwood	*Mrs. Verda Wright, 1340 Winding Brook Drive, DeSoto	75115
	+H.E. Holliday, 2635 Glenfield, Dallas	75233
Wheatland	*Mrs. Pat Wilson, 4224 E. Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75237
	+Don Wilson, 4224 W. Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75237
White Rock	*Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Place, Dallas	75218
	*Mrs. Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Circle, Dallas	75228
	*Everett McGrew, 2106 Freeland Way, Dallas	75228
	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*E. W. Hahn, 8530 San Benito, Dallas	75218
	+Bob Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
	+Mrs. Polly Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	+Doug & Tera Blachwell, 111635 Rogue Way, Dallas	75218
	+Marlin Price, 9705 Lake Highlands, Dallas	75218
DeSoto	*Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
	+Mrs. Jane Simpson, 123 Shadybrook Drive, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Chester Plummer, 203 Softwood, Duncanville	75137
	*Miss Virginia Fite, 310 E. Center, Duncanville	75116
	+Mrs. Zelda Johnston, 227 W. Center, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*George Ordway, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137
	+Mrs. Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminister, Duncanville	75137
Elmo, Poetry	Tommy Whiteside, P.O. Box 444, Elmo	75118
	+Mrs. Josie Dennis, Rt. 4, Box 130, Terrell	75160
Forney	Mrs. Adelaide Whittemore, 411 Center, Forney	75126
	+Mrs. Carol Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 121-B, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Mrs. Edity Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie	75050
	Dr. Loy Frazier, 1413 Austrian, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	*Lewis McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie	75051
	+Mrs. Lori Gerdin, 1907 Green Apple Lane, Arlington	75050
Trailwood	Mrs. Polly Campbell, 1502 Roman, Grand Prairie	75050
	+Mrs. Estelle Mitchell, 107 Wright Place, Grand Prairie	75050
Trinity	*Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Hutchins	Mrs. Lois Mabra, P.O. Box 552, Hutchins	75141
Kaufman	Mrs. Linda Riley, 205 E. Callan, Kaufman	75141
Kemp, Becker	George Adams, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kemp	75143
	+Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Box 33, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First	Randall Carroll, 2402 Arcady, Lancaster	75134
God's Kingdom	*Benon Pipkin, P.O. Box 24, Ferris	75125
Porter's Chapel	+Neva Bates, 777 E. Third Street, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	*Cranfill Paschall, P.O. Box 324, Mabank	75147
	+Paul Jones, P.O. Box 270, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*Bill Aull, 1421 Woodlawn, Mesquite	75149
	*Mrs. Juanita Starnes, 505 Kathy, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Claude Ray, 203 Molina, Sunnyvale	75182
St. Marks	*Steve Stephens, 2231 Schirra, Mesquite	75150
	+Mrs. Dorothy Marks, 2417 Eastbrook, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephens	Hank Carr, 6333 McCartney Lane, Garland	75043
Quinlan	Mrs. Kathy Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Mrs. Reba Moore, 507 Fly Street, Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Mrs. Frances Page, 1007 N. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
	+Mrs. Maxine Garrett, 823 Circle, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel, Rosser	Jo Nell Franklin, P.O. Box 187, Rosser	75157
	+Milan James, 300 Henderson, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
	+Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172

Wilson Chapel,	Max D. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 233, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove,	+Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	+J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147

At-Large Members

Aley	Bill Raith, 128 E. Merry Way, Mabank	75147
Crandall	*Mrs. Opal Smith, Box 128, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Glen Oaks	*Wynn Stanton, 1323 RepublicBank, Oak Cliff Tower, Dallas	75208
Highland Hills	*Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas	75241
	Dorothy Jordon, 3726 Utah, Dallas	75216
Wheatland	*Joan Swanson, Rt. 1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
Pleasant Mound	*Candy McCutcheon, 9312 Bruton Road, Dallas	75217
DeSoto	*Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto	75115
Forney	Wesley Crenshaw, 30 Estate Lane, Forney	75126
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Ellen Gregory, P.O. Box 182, Duncanville	75116
	*Karen Menges, 805 Link, #20, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*Charlotte Freeborn, 908 Westminister, Duncanville	75137
Grand Prairie:	Mrs.	
First	Mrs. Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	*Lori Gerdin,	
Kaufman First	*Jean Greenslade,	
LANCASTER:		
First	Barbara Rushing, 1306 Willow Brook, Lancaster	75134
	*Charles Schroeder, P.O. Box 356, Lancaster	75146
	*Thomas Caverns,	
God's Kingdom	*Elmer Washington	
Skyline	Paul King, 710 N. Merrill, #110, Duncanville	75116
Mabank	*Dale Harrill, 501 S. Third, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Joretta Wade, 300 N. Galloway, Mesquite	75149
	Jeff Hagerich, 300 N. Galloway, Mesquite	75149
	*Gordon Taylor,	
Quinlan	Larry Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinlan	75474
Seagoville	Marsha Picus, 904 Howard, Seagoville	75159
Warren Chapel	Gwendolyn Fullough,	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	D. D. Eddrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder		
Garland Chapel		
Arthur City,		
St. Mark's	*Geneva Bailey, Rt. 1, Box 292, Arthur City	75473
Avery	Harold Garrett, Rt. 2, Box 33, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	+Marianne Allen, Box 146, Avery	75554
Blossom	Al Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 343, Paris	75460
Shady Grove	+Becky Putnam, Box 337, Blossom	75416
Bogata	A. G. (Jeff) Puckett, Rt. 1, Bogata	75417
Cuthand		
Lone Star		
Rosalie		
Brashear	Ben Oler, 900 Camp, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove		
Ridgeway		
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	*Allie Kathryne Ribble, 1012 W. Main St., Clarksville	75426
Brewster		
St. Paul	*Lucille Samuels, P.O. Box 836, Clarksville	75426
COMMERCE:		
First	*Dr. Otha Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422

Scatterbranch Univ. Christ. Ctr.	Lloyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Cooper Charleston	*Quentin Miller, 600 W. Dallas, Cooper	75432
Cumby Campbell	Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
Deport Cunningham Minter Pattonville	James Grant, P.O. Box 236, Deport	75435
Detroit Bagwell Kanawha Woodland	Paul Marr, Rt. 1, Detroit	75436
Dike Mahoney Saltillo Old Saltillo	*Dr. Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall	75087
Enloe Lake Creek	*Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe	75441
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Mrs. John Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser Liberty-Ardis Hts.	Lela Moody, 2105 Johnson, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove Bethel	Dr. Keith Bearden, 2302 Webb St., Greenville	75401
Wesley	*Opal Baker, 3819 Houston, Greenville	75401
Westview	*Dale White, 6527 Woodchuck, Greenville	75401
Hopkins County Parish Arbala Como Gafford Chapel Pickton	Mary Lea Mathews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Reilly Springs	+Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Lone Oak Caney	*Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75453
Merit Floyd	B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville	75401
Mt. Vernon	Ralph Irwin, Box 702, Mt. Vernon	75411
North Lamar Parish Belk Chicota Mt. Tabor-Sumner Powderly	Mrs. Leo Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Ed Edmondson, P.O. Box 912, Paris	75460
First	Ralph Webb, 2301 College, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion Eighth St.	*Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
Oak Park Hopewell	*Dr. Travis Eaton, Rt. 1, Box 87, Paris	75460
Roxton Ben Franklin Petty	*Mary E. McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
Shooks Chapel	Mrs. Jimmy Winfrey, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Birthright Nelta Tira	Randall Herman, Birthright/Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Patsy Johnson, P.O. Box 493, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*Dr. W. Ray Hanna, 149 Drexel Drive, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	G. W. Duckworth, 724 Pampa, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	*Steve Eason, Rt. 3, Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove Pine Forest	Alma Ellison, Rt. 4, Winnsboro	75494

Shady Grove Wylie Memorial Wolfe City	Ron Wensel, Box 81, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

*Christine Skaggs
Ray Starnes
*Joe Day
Eugene Wang (Young Adult)
Myra Watson (Young Adult
David Watson
*John Puerifoy, Sr.
*Jim Rowings Boxelder
*Douglas McIntire Wesley
*Martha Dowdy
*Beverly Johnson
*Barbara Martin
*Donnell Noble
*Martha Grover
*Mary Hazal

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Wood, P.O. Box 477, Anna	75003
Bells Charge	W. E. Dungan, Bells	75414
	+Kathryn Dungan, Bells	75490
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
	+Johnny Stephens, 100 Smith, Bonham	75418
First &	*Jane Eaton, 324 Boyd Loop, Bonham	75418
White Shed	+Eula McCord, 315 West 8th, Bonham	75418
Callisburg	Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste		
Celina	*Justin Jezek, Rt. 2, Box 162, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	*Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison	75020
	+George Tallant, 531 Star, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel		
Trinity	*Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison, Denison	75020
Waples	Ann Hammer, Rt. 2, Box 54-M, Denisonn	75020
	*Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430-C, Pottsboro	75076
	*Jean Caldwell, 730 Hyde Park, Denisonnison	75020
Ector Charge	Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
	+Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Era Charge	*Rusti Leasure, Rt. 1, Box 142, Valley View	76240
	+Ray Green, Rt. 1, Box 825, Gainesville	76240
Farmersville	Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersvillee	75031
Frisco	*Marion Thompson, P.O. Box 392, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Gunter		
Honey Grove	Arnold Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
	+Bill Russell, P. O. Box 53, Honey Grove	75446
Howe Charge	*Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
	+Dr. Tom Flick, 24 Tate Circle, Rt. 1, Sherman	75090
Ladonia	Corine Langstrom, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Pecan Gap		
Leonard	Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 215, Leonard	75452
	*+C. D. Jones, P.O. Box 354, Leonard	75452
	+Dot Turnipseed, P.O. Box 218, Leonard	75452

McKINNEY:		
First	*Laud Howell, 103 Westwood Circle, McKinney	75069
Wesley-	*Robert Moore, 1114 Westmoreland, McKinney	75069
	+Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 98, McKinney	75069
Chamberville		
Melissa		
Pottsboro	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Pottsboro	75076
Princeton	Ron Close, P.O. Box 804, Princeton	75077
	+Anthony Henager, Rt. 5, McKinney	75069
Sadler-Mission	Lennie Graham, P.O. Box 350, Sadler	76264
	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville	76240
SHERMAN:		
First	*Lois Gunn, 919 W. College, Sherman	75090
	*Clara Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman	75090
	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*Harmon Howdeshell, 1401 Greenbriar, Sherman	75090
	*Joyce Price,	
Friendship	*Art Waldrum, Rt. 2, Sherman	75090
	*Pat Crookham	
Price Memorial		
Grace	*Steve Avard, 1619 Crescent, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
St. James		
Haven Chapel	Marie Walker, 1309 W. Morton, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	Marie McCracken, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
First	*Robert McCracken,	
Trenton		
Blue Ridge	Vivian Griggs, P. O. Box 324, Trenton	75490
Valley View	*Fred Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
	Barbara Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
Van Alstyne	*Robert Fielder, Box 638, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
	+Pauline Todd, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	*H. L. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 375, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	*Herman Pilley, Box 337, Whitewright	75491
Windom Charge	*H. C. King, Box 1046, Windomity	75492
Hail:	+Frankie Horton, Dodd City	75438
Savoy	William Youree, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Virginia Point	+Marie Youree, Rt. 1, Bells	75414

At-Large Members

	*Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman	75090
	*Juanita Bozarth, Rt. 5, Box 189, Denison	75020
	*Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
	*Salley Quigley, 215 Texoma Dr., Whitesboro	76273
	*Brian Hopkins, Sherman	75090

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison		
Alvord	Judy Clement, Alvord	76225
Sunset	*Margaret Sands, Box 12, Alvord	76225
Antelope	Elmer Carter, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Jermyn		
Archer City	*Jann Fletcher, Box 954, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Kathy Hammack, P.O. Box 66, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	+Juanita Denson, Box 142, Bowie	76230
Joy		
Bowie	Jim Radcliffe, Box 811, Bowie	76230
Boyd	*Estelle Miller, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rhome	76078
Bridgeport	*Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	*Jim Stroud, Bryson	76027
Perrin		

Burkburnett	*C.J. Lippard, 418 Park, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers	76357
Petrolia		
Chico	*Tom Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 252-B, Chico	76030
	+R.L. Huffman, P.O. Box 333, Chico	76030
Decatur	Mrs. Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
	+M.R. McCarroll, P.O. Box 238, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	+Royal Jones, Box 21, Slidell	76267
Electra	*R. Gerald Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra	76360
	+Mrs. R. Gerald Green, 711 N. Waggoner, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	*Mrs. Cecil Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 625, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, 2113 Ruffles, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Floy Welch, Star Route, Box 7, Holliday	76366
	+Freddie Hewitt, Box 307, Holliday	76366
Dundee		
Valley View		
Iowa Park	*Robert Robinson, 1117 Lincoln Drive, Iowa Park	76367
	+Joan Robinson, 1117 Lincoln Drive, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*Virginia Martin, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Reford Gardner, Box 6, Megargel	76370
Montague	*Becky Dickson, Montague	76251
Nocona	*Walt Mock, Box 148, Nocona	76255
Paradise		
Garvin	*Wendell Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 175, Boyd	76023
Rhome	Ruth Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Ringgold	Judy Duff, Ringgold	76261
Saint Jo	*Mrs. John H. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 238, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg		
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Ruphus Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls	76305
	*Steve McHew, 2007 Lucille, Wichita Falls	76301
First Church	*Becky Freeman, 2204 Avondale, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Dean Funston, 1600 Buchanan, Wichita Falls	76309
	+Euphemia Hart, 2423 Fain, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H.G. Holcomb, 3311 Robin Lane, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Carol Brown, 2304 Clarinda, Wichita Falls	76308
	+Pat Adams, 2424 Brentwood, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Hattie Box, 1810 Kemp, Wichita Falls	76309
	+Elray Hardy, 2808 Cumberland, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
	+Milton Summons, Sr., 11515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th Street, Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	*Betty Bicoy, 4606 Jennings, Wichita Falls	76310
Trinity	*Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls	76302
University	*Warren Ayres, 4433 Prince Edward, Wichita Falls	76308
	+Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls	76302
Wesley	*Sam Biggs, 1540 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302
	+Bernice Stone, 1646 Speedway, Wichita Falls	76301

At-Large Members

Jan Wiksten, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307
Ray Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307
*Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115, Wichita Falls	76301
*Minnie E. Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Jimmy Henderson, 709 Coffield, Bowie	76230
Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls	76302
Robbie Lartey, 1631 Andrews Drive, Wichita Falls	76301
*Shirley Donnell, 2607 San Simeon, Wichita Falls	76308
*Von Dickinson, P.O. Box 174, Paradise	76073

*Jimmy Fitts, P.O. Box 426, Nocona 76255
*Marilyn Church, 2206 Cooke, Wichita Falls 76308
*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302
*Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia 76337
*Charles Harper
*James Henderson
*Kathy McLean
*Stella Read

XII. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--B. C. Robertson (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	TBS	
Brandon Avenue	Jim H. Mobley	(5)
Brooklyn Avenue	Bobby D. Wilkie	(4)
Centenary	Ann Cardwell	(3)
Cockrell Hill	H. V. Caraway	(2)
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	(6)
Elmwood	Michael Jackson	(4)
First	Walker L. Railey	(5)
Associate	Larry D. Ravert	(5)
Associate	John D. Gondol	(3)
Associate	William L. Childers	(3)
Associate	Susan Monts	(3)
Associate	Joe Pool	(2)
Associate	(James E. Reaves)	(2)
First Filipino/American	Philip del Rosario	(4)
Grace	William J. Bryan III	(3)
Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	(1)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(6)
Lakewood	Jerry Overton	(2)
Lambuth	Phillip Gene Hudson	(4)
Memorial	Victoria Davidson	(2)
Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	(5)
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	(14)
Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(13)
Associate	Ron D. Adams	(1)
Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odom	(4)
Associate	Howard P. Hedges Jr.	(2)
Owenwood	Gary W. Kincaid	(1)
St. Luke's Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(11)
St. Luke N.D.	Richard Paul Stark	(2)
St. Paul	Ronald David Henderson	(5)
Stevens Park	Judith A. Cooper	(2)
Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	(2)
Associate	Joe H. Carmichael	(3)
Associate	(William E. Howell)	(17)
Associate	(Garland Lavender)	(3)
Urban Park	Edgar Huffstutler	(4)
Warren	TBS	

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:
- First
  - Director of Program Ministry ... Jo Biggerstaff
  - Church Business Administrator ... Laadan H. Smith
  - Director of Music ... John Yarrington
- Oak Cliff
  - Director of Music and Education ... Richard Howell

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH
- Bishop College
  - Director of Christian Ed. ... Dorothy Holloman
- Wesley Rankin Community Center
  - Director ... Espie del Rosario

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
- Associate in Education ... Lila Coffey

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT--GORDON D. CASAD (5)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
ARGYLE	GEORGE LEWIS, JR.	(7)
BLUE MOUND	(LINWOOD ROBERSON)	(2)
BUTTON MEMORIAL, COOPER CREEK	LARRY KRUGER	(2)
CARROLLTON:		
FIRST	PAUL MORELL	(2)
ASSOCIATE	MARK KILLAM	(4)
HOLY COVENANT	JOHN SOPER	(11)
COPPELL	DAVID CARR	(6)
DALLAS:		
CHAPEL HILL	DAN WILLIAMS	(3)
CHRIST CHURCH	DUDLEY DANCER	(4)
ASSOCIATE	LEIGHTON BEARDEN	(3)
COCHRAN CHAPEL	WALLACE E. CHAPPELL	(9)
LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	(8)
ASSOCIATE	CLETUS BEIGHTS	(6)
ASSOCIATE	ROBERT L. BUSH	(5)
ASSOCIATE	ROBERT FLETCHER	(2)
ASSOCIATE	JOAN GRAY	(6)
ASSOCIATE	(GRADY HARDIN)	(3)
ASSOCIATE	JERRY MAC MCPHERSON	(6)
ASSOCIATE	(JAMES NOBLIN, SR.)	(20)
ASSOCIATE	RICHARD SCHAEFER	(16)
ASSOCIATE	JOE SHAFER	(17)
NORTHAVEN	JAMES A. SANDERS, JR.	(3)
SCHREIBER	CHARLES COOK	(5)
WALNUT HILL	JUSTIN W. TULL	(4)
ASSOCIATE	JACK GORHAM	(4)
WEBB CHAPEL	J. B. SHARP	(1)
DENTON:		
ASBURY	RICHARD L. DUNAGIN	(3)
FIRST	WILLIAM C. CROUCH	(8)
ASSOCIATE	JOHN MOLLETT	(7)
ASSOCIATE	PHILIP EUGENE BAKER	(2)
TRINITY	JAMES PLEDGER	(5)
WESLEY FOUNDATION NTSU	JOHN THORNTON	(3)
WESLEY FOUNDATION TWU	JACQUELINE PONDER	(3)
ELM RIDGE	(JOE FUNK)	(3)
IRVING:		
FIRST	EDWARD BLYTHE	(4)
ASSOCIATE	ROBERT A. BAYLES	(4)
KIRKWOOD	JERRY DELLENEY	(3)
ASSOCIATE	(GEORGE HARRIS)	(3)
ASSOCIATE	(HOMER CALDWELL)	(3)
NORTHGATE	CHRISTAN AMUNDSEN	(4)
OAK HAVEN	JAMES OZIER	(2)
PLYMOUTH PARK	R. DAVID SHAHVER	(6)
ASSOCIATE	FREDRIC L. UTZ	(6)
ASSOCIATE	(TERRY PRICE)	(5)
JUSTIN	JACK BUSBY	(1)
KRUM-PONDER	WILLIAM FLINT	(2)
LAKE DALLAS	GENE WELBORN	(6)
LEWISVILLE:		
FIRST	KERBY EDWARDS	(6)
PILOT POINT, AUBREY	GLEN NOBLIN	(3)
PROSPER	TBS	
ROANOKE	NORMA MEYER	(2)
SANGER	ALLIE M. DAVENPORT, JR.	(5)
STONY	TBS	
THE COLONY	GEORGE FISK	(6)
TRIETSCH MEMORIAL, CHINNS CHAPEL	WILLIAM JACOBS	(3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:
  LOVERS LANE
    DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES....DORIS MANNING
    DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION...CECIL PORTER
  WALNUT HILL
    ASSOCIATE IN EDUCATION.....BARBARA EDWARDS
LEWISVILLE:
  FIRST
    ASSOCIATE IN EDUCATION.....PAUL SACKETT

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH
  COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
    DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.....LANE TUNNELL
  CONTACT TELEMINISTRIES
    ASSOCIATE IN EDUCATION.....JENNA SHULTZ

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT--WM. T. STEPHENSON (6)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
ALLEN	FRED A. WINSLOW	(9)
CADDO MILLS	HENRY R. SUCHE, JR.	(3)
CHISHOLM	(LARRY A. BELL)	(2)
COPEVILLE	(ROY W. BEVAN)	(6)
DALLAS:		
HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS, SR.	(7)
ASSOCIATE	PAUL A. HILL	(2)
HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON FARRELL	(13)
ASSOCIATE	KENNETH M. DICKSON	(27)
ASSOCIATE	J. FRANK WARDEN, JR.	(12)
ASSOCIATE	(FLOYD M. PATTERSON)	(15)
ASSOCIATE	EDMUND DEANE	(16)
ASSOCIATE	WILLIAM BOYD SMITH	(14)
ASSOCIATE	JAMES E. DORFF	(13)
ASSOCIATE	ROBERT HASLEY	(7)
ASSOCIATE	HERMAN G. COOK	(2)
ASSOCIATE	CAROLE SOMERS-CLARK	(2)
KOREAN	WON KIE KIM	(8)
LAKE HIGHLANDS	JIM KIMMEL BROWN, JR.	(4)
ASSOCIATE	BYRON MYRICK	(4)
PRESTON HOLLOW	CHARLES NEAL, JR.	(4)
ASSOCIATE	CATHY ANN BINGMAN	(1)
RIDGEWOOD PARK	TOM D. BROWN	(3)
ASSOCIATE	KARL KLAUS	(1)
SPRING VALLEY	BRUCE WEAVER	(5)
ASSOCIATE	JOHN ROSENBURG	(5)
UNIVERSITY PARK	JAMES E. GARRETT	(8)
ASSOCIATE	RAMON WOMACK	(6)
ASSOCIATE	(ALLEN WALKER)	(2)
ASSOCIATE	(LAMAR COOPER)	(5)
ASSOCIATE	GEORJEAN BLANTON	(1)
CAMPUS MINISTRY		
GARLAND:		
AXE MEMORIAL	A. BARTON SMITH, JR.	(2)
ASSOCIATE	(RICKY D. FITE)	(1)
BUCKINGHAM	BENJAMIN J. SHINN, JR.	(14)
FIRST	BUIST B. WILSON	(4)
ASSOCIATE	WILLIAM F. UPCHURCH	(5)
ASSOCIATE	MARJORIE MCNEIR	(1)
NEW WORLD	ROBERT L. ROBERTSON	(1)
ASSOCIATE	MARK MOORE	(1)
ST. PAUL'S	KENNETH J. SHAMBLIN, JR.	(2)

St. Philip's.....Robert L. Spencer (9)
Associate.....Sammy A. Hargrove (4)
Wesley Korean.....Duk-Kyun Lee (5)
Heath.....Walt W. Marcum (4)
Josephine, Nevada.....(Donley Culbertson) (6)
Lucas.....Paul Gould (3)
PLANO:
Briarwood.....Joseph S. Florence (4)
Christ.....Donald W. Underwood (2)
Associate.....Katherine DeGrow (2)
Custer Road.....W. Mark Craig (6)
Associate.....Donna E. Whitehead (4)
First.....Ben H. Feemster (3)
Associate.....Donald G. Coke (7)
Associate.....Namiga A. Shipman (4)
Associate.....(Michael McGregor) (1)
Pleasant Valley.....Wilma R. Corse (9)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho.....Donald E. Barnes (4)
Associate.....Richard Kuhlears (3)
First.....John C. Ogden (9)
Associate.....Richard L. Fleming (13)
Associate.....R. Ben Marshall (9)
Associate.....Gary Mueller (6)
Associate.....Leonard W. Tomlinson (3)
Associate.....Stanley F. Seat (1)
Richland.....Robert Martin Walker (4)
West Shore.....Jarratt Major (2)
Rockwall.....Paul Q. Goodrich (1)
Rowlett.....Ralph E. Burke (19)
Associate.....Wallace Williams (1)
Royse City.....Clay Womack (2)
Wylie.....Glyn Rives (4)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:
Highland Park
Church Business Administrator.....Elvin Geiser
Associate in Education.....Gayle Hardaway
Director of Education.....Royce Hardaway
Director of Education.....Charles Stokes
Director of Education.....Marilyn White
Director of Music.....Philip Eldridge Baker
Associate in Music.....Patty Evans
Spring Valley
Associate in Education.....Patty Wheaton
University Park
Director of Education.....Elaine Ward
Church Business Administrator.....Tommie Daniel
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Education.....Esther Zimmerman
First
Director of Education.....Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
First
Director of Education.....Joy Anderson
Associate in Education.....Florence Tooley
Associate in Education.....Mary Chaney Hayes

BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH
First Community Church
Director of Music.....Thomas R. Britt
Council on Ministries
Associate Director.....Lillian Sills

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
Associate in Education.....Sue Crutchfield
Associate in Education.....Opal Peyron

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--J. D. Mooring, Sr. (6)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(A. H. Logan)	(6)
Cedar Hill	David B. Davis	(1)
College Mound	(John M. Shuler)	(4)
Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	(2)
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Doyle Allen	(3)
Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(4)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(32)
Glen Oaks	Milton Guttierrez	(2)
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	(3)
Kessler Park	William B. Slack	(1)
Associate	Robert T. Williams	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	(2)
Associate	(Lewis Lyon)	(1)
Rylie	(Chris M. Hauge)	(3)
Southwood	Bertrand F. Jarvis	(1)
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	(7)
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	(2)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(14)
Associate	Joseph Dee Faram	(6)
Associate	Barbara Marcum	(3)
Associate	Dana G. Bruce	(2)
DeSoto	Michael L. Nichols	(4)
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Donald W. Waddell	(2)
Associate	Don Michael Daves	(4)
Trinity	Larry W. George	(4)
Elmo, Poetry	TBS	
Forney	Douglas L. Hoke	(1)
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Robert E. Young	(10)
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	(3)
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	(14)
Trailwood	Woodrow A. Weilage	(2)
Trinity	Georgia Allen	(3)
Hutchins	TBS	
Kaufman	C. Bourdon Smith	(1)
Kemp, Becker	J. Edward Cherryholmes	(3)
LANCASTER:		
First	James M. Gatlin	(1)
God's Kingdom, Porter's Chapel	(Harold Dangerfield)	(8)
Skyline	(Donald Purves)	(1)
Mabank	Robert Morgan Walker	(1)
MESQUITE:		
First	John Earl Taylor	(4)
Associate	Keith Payne Boone	(3)
New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	(5)
St. Marks	Montie W. Stewart	(2)
St. Stephen	Lee D. Cary	(2)
Quinlan	Raymond F. Butts	(4)
Seagoville	Jack D. McNabb	(3)
TERRELL:		
First	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	(2)
Warren Chapel, Rosser	(Ernest Jackson)	(1)
Wilmer	(Thomas J. Smith)	(8)
Wilson Chapel, Elm Grove, Rosser	(William Greenhaw)	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:
  White Rock
    Director of Music.....Ann Barton
LANCASTER:
  First
    Program Director.....Margaret Robinson
MESQUITE:
  New Covenant
    Director of Music.....Jane Bach

LEAVE OF ABSENCE
    Home Missionary.....Dale Robinson

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Donald F. Renshaw (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Annona, Boxelder, Garland Chapel	(Stan Womack)	(3)
Arthur City, St. Mark's	(Quinton Gibson, Sr.)	(1)
Avery, Williams Chapel	William James Allen, Jr.	(2)
Blossom, Shady Grove	Jerry Putnam	(4)
Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand, Rosalie	David Rucker	(3)
Brashear, Ridgeway, Miller Grove	(Robert Ridley)	(10)
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie, Brewster	Johnny Irish	(1)
St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	(6)
COMMERCE:		
First	Earnest Walt	(2)
University Christian Center; Scatterbranch	Roy Spore	(4)
Cooper, Charleston	Chief Warden	(3)
Cumby, Campbell	(Dennis McQueen)	(1)
Deport, Pattonville, Cunningham, Minter	Jim Rowland	(1)
Detroit, Kanawaha, Bagwell, Woodland	Jefferson Davis	(5)
Dike, Mahoney, Saltillo, Old Saltillo	(Woodrow Kirby)	(2)
Enloe, Lake Creek	(Katy Mackenzie)	(2)
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Walter Zimmerman	(1)
Salem-Kinser, Liberty-Ardis Heights	Randy Newkirk	(2)
Shady Grove, Bethel	(Louise Welch)	(5)
Wesley	Ray Hennigh	(4)
Westview	William Smothermon	(3)
Hopkins County Parish: Como, Pickton, Gafford Chapel, Reilly Springs, Arbala	John Allen, Jr.	(2)
Associate	(John Hicks)	(2)
Lone Oak, Caney	TBS	
Merit, Floyd	(Art Ackenbom)	(2)
Mt. Vernon	Dan Hoke	(3)
North Lamar Parish	Jimmie Yarbrough	(6)
Associate	TBS	
PARIS:		
Calvary	Glynn Vickers	(10)
First	Richard Atkinson	(4)
Mt. Zion, Eighth Street	Alfred Sanford	(1)
Oak Park, Hopewell	David Blackmon	(3)
Roxton, Ben Franklin, Petty	(Glen Blackmon)	(2)
Shooks Chapel	(Brent Hundley)	(1)
Sulphur Bluff, Nelta, Birthright, Tira	TBS	
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Gaither Day	(6)
Associate	Michael House	(1)
Associate	(Larry Davis)	(2)
Wesley	Ken Hildebrand	(3)

WINNSBORO:
  First.....James Connatser (2)
  Forest Grove, Wylie Memorial,
    Shady Grove, Pine Forest.....(Dennis Martin) (3)
Wolfe City.....Michael Redd (3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

PARIS:
  First
    Director of Education/Music.....Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John Rentfro (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna, Cottage Hill	(Robert E. Johns)	(1)
Bells	(Mark Schutt)	(2)
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman Pearson)	(4)
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial, Gober, New Hope	TBS	
First, White Shed	M. F. Johnson	(3)
Callisburg	(Charles W. Winchester)	(1)
Celeste, Kingston, White Rock	Robert D. Farr	(2)
Celina	Presley Hutchens	(2)
DENISON:		
Harless	(A. D. Campbell)	(20)
Messenger Chapel	TBS	
Trinity	Johnnie Haney	(2)
Waples	Thomas Peel	(2)
Associate	Douglas Miller	(1)
Ector, Mulberry, Ravenna	(Donnie Griffin)	(3)
Era, Rosston, Spring Creek	(David Dunson)	(2)
Farmersville	Henry Stevenson	(2)
Frisco	Boyd Sawyer	(5)
GAINESVILLE:		
First, Myra	Elwood Poore	(5)
Whaley, Sivell's Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	(1)
Gunter	TBS	
Howe, Collinsville, Tioga	Carroll Caddell	(2)
HONEY GROVE:		
McKenzie Memorial, Telephone,		
Monkstown, Forest Hill	T. Shaun Wicker	(2)
Ladonia, Pecan Gap	Clay Yeager	(1)
Leonard, Grove Hill	Robert Turnipseed	(3)
McKINNEY:		
First	Michael Haynes	(2)
Associate	Lois Cooper	(2)
Wesley, Chambersville	Bill Shaddox	(4)
Melissa	(Ralph D. Maddison)	(6)
Pottsboro, Cedar, Southmayd	(Billy Wilder)	(15)
Princeton, Pleasant Grove	Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr.	(3)
Sadler, Mission	J. Lynn Vowell	(3)
Savoy, Virginia Point	(Dale E. Gillis)	(1)
SHERMAN:		
First	Jack Gibson	(5)
Associate	Thomas Price	(5)
Friendship, Price Memorial	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Grace	Sally Ruggia	(2)
Key Memorial	Fred Durham	(2)
St. James, Haven Chapel	TBS	(1)
Tom Bean	C. Patrick Whittemore	(4)
Trenton, Blue Ridge	Larry Tinsley	(3)

VALLEY VIEW.....DARRELL COATS (4)
VAN ALSTYNE.....DENNIS WILKINSON (1)
VERONA.....TBS
WHITESBORO, WESTVIEW.....MILLARD FAIRCHILD (1)
WHITEWRIGHT, MARVIN.....(GLEN W. LOY) (2)
WINDOM, HAIL, DODD CITY, LANNIUS.....TBS (2)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT--FRED KANDELER (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
ALLISON	(RAYMOND CORRIGAN)	(7)
ALVORD, SUNSET	(JOHN GAUNCE)	(3)
ANTELOPE, JERMYN	TBS	
ARCHER CITY	JOHN DILLARD	(2)
BELLEVUE, VASHTI, JOY	TBS	
BOWIE	ROYCE W. RILEY	(1)
BOYD	LARRY NICHOLSON	(5)
BRIDGEPORT	GEORGE STRICKLAND	(2)
BRYSON, PERRIN	JAMES WALKER	(1)
BURKBURNETT	BOB LEE	(2)
BYERS, PETROLIA	(JIMMY DAVIS)	(3)
CHICO MORRIS MEMORIAL	DON YEAGER	(1)
DECATUR FIRST	EDWARD L. MILLER	(5)
DECATUR CIRCUIT:		
OAK GROVE, SLIDELL	(LESTER DACKEN)	(8)
ELECTRA	MARVIN GUIER, III	(2)
FRIBERG COOPER	(TOM MEDLEY)	(2)
HENRIETTA	GEORGE TOPPER	(1)
HOLLIDAY, DUNDEE, VALLEY VIEW	BOB B. BRYAN	(8)
IOWA PARK	C. JACK MEYERS	(1)
JACKSBORO	ELDON CHESTER	(5)
MEGARGEL	(RENE LAWSON)	(2)
MONTAGUE, FORESTBURG	TBS	
NOCONA	GIFFORD LONG	(1)
PARADISE, GARVIN	(LESTER DACKEN)	(8)
RHOME	(ROY MONTGOMERY)	(28)
RINGGOLD	DAN BURLISON	(1)
SAINT JO	GEORGE THOMPSON	(6)
SHADY GROVE	TBS	
WICHITA FALLS:		
BEVERLY DRIVE	ELVIN BEN READ	(6)
FIRST	DEFORREST WIKSTEN	(3)
ASSOCIATE	PHILIP MCLARTEY	(2)
FLORAL HEIGHTS	JAMES B. PALMER	(9)
ASSOCIATE	MERVIN TURNER	(2)
GRANT STREET	FRANK E. YATES	(6)
MT. CALVARY	KWAME ODAME LARTEY	(5)
ST. MARKS	DAVID L. NOBLIN, SR.	(1)
SCOTLAND	(PAUL CALVARY)	(2)
TRINITY	WILLIAM T. JOHNSON	(1)
UNIVERSITY	EUGENE GORDON	(4)
WESLEY	JOHN PEEL, JR.	(3)
WESLEY FOUNDATION		
UNIVERSITY ASSOCIATE	DOYLE HENDERSON	(3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

WICHITA FALLS:
FIRST
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.....RAY DAVIDSON
DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.....JAN WIKSTEN

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(A), (B), (C) AND (D) REFER TO CATEGORIES OF APPOINTMENT AS LISTED IN THE 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, PAR. 439.1

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YEARS
JOSEPH L. ALLEN	PROFESSOR, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(28)
CLIFFORD M. BLACK	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR, NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY	(D)	DD	(5)
GEORJEAN BLANTON	CAMPUS MINISTRY, GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES	(A)	DN	(1)
GEORGE D. BOND	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR, NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	(D)	DD	(10)
NORMAN H. BOUFFARD	PSYCHOLOGIST PASTORAL COUNSELOR, PASTORAL COUNSELING/EDUCATION CENTER	(D)	DD	(10)
GEORGE BREWER	EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER	(A)	DC	(5)
EUGENE P. BROWDER	CHAPLAIN-MANAGER, CHARLTON METHODIST HOSPITAL, DALLAS	(B)	DC	(18)
DAN D. BRUCE	CLINICAL SOCIAL WORKER, TIMBERLAWN PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL	(D)	DS	(8)
KENNON L. CALLAHAN	SR. CONSULTANT, NATIONAL INST. CHURCH PLANNING & CONSULTATION	(D)	DD	(2)
JERRY D. CAMPBELL	DIRECTOR OF BRIDWELL LIBRARY, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(5)
ROBERT O. COOPER	ASSOCIATE CHAPLAIN, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY	(A)	DN	(19)
ROBERT L. DAVIS	DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL CARE, RIVERSIDE METHODIST HOSPITAL, COLUMBUS, OHIO	(B)	DD	(1)
SPURGEON M. DUNNAM	EDITOR/GENERAL MANAGER, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(A)	DC	(20)
CRAIG L. EMERICK	ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF INTERN PROGRAM, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(13)
WILLIAM R. FARMER	PROFESSOR, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DC	(16)
WILLIAM M. FINNIN, JR.	CHAPLAIN, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY	(A)	DN	(5)
GILBERT E. FLEER	COUNSELOR/PROFESSOR, WESTERN TEXAS COLLEGE	(D)	PS	(8)
GUY D. GARRETT	DIRECTOR OF ACADEMIC PROCEDURES, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(3)
MARTHA GILMORE PM	ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF INTERN PROGRAM, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(1)
C. DAVID GRANT	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF RELIGION-STUDIES, TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, FORT WORTH	(D)	DN	(4)
JACK GRAY, JR.	APPROVED CONFERENCE EVANGELIST	(A)	DD	(17)
JAMES A. GWALTNEY	ASSOCIATE, CENTER FOR MINISTRY DEVELOPMENT	(D)	DC	(2)
JOSEPH R. HALE	GENERAL SECRETARY, WORLD METHODIST COUNCIL	(A)	DC	(25)
JAMES C. HARES	DIRECTOR, FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION	(A)	DN	(6)
LEROY HAYNES, JR PM.	DIRECTOR BLOCK PARTNERSHIP, GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES	(A)	DS	(4)
DOYLE S. HENDERSON	WESLEY FOUNDATION, MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY, WICHITA FALLS	(A)	WF	(3)
ZAN W. HOLMES, JR.	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DC	(11)
LEROY T. HOWE	PROFESSOR, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(12)
C. RANDAL JAMES	CONFERENCE PENSIONS AND INSURANCE OFFICER	(A)	DC	(1)
DWIGHT H. JUDY	DEAN OF STUDENTS, CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TRANSPERSONAL PSYCHOLOGY	(D)	DS	(1)
JAMES E. KIRBY, JR.	PROFESSOR AND DEAN, PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	(A)	DN	(4)
HENRY H. LAWSON	CHAPLAIN, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER	(B)	DS	(7)

H. Neill McFarland.....Profesor, Perkins School of Theology	(A)	DN	(29)
Kenneth B. McIntosh.....Executive Staff-Field Representative for Mission Development, General Board of Global Ministries	(A)	DN	(12)
(Pat Mahle) LP.....Chaplain, Parkland Hospital	(D)	DD	(4)
J.William Matthews...Director/Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(A)	DN	(6)
Philip D. Mercer.....Director, Church Growth and Development	(A)	DN	(4)
Lawrence Meredith...Professor/Religious Studies, College of the Pacific, Stockton, California	(A)	DC	(7)
Wayne P. Merrill.....Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Bowie, Maryland	(D)	DD	(5)
Lynn R. Mims.....Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(A)	WF	(3)
Chauncey S. Nealy PM.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries	(A)	DC	(2)
Mather P. Owen....Director of Chaplain Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital, Vernon	(B)	WF	(11)
Ponder, Jacqueline.....Wesley Foundation, TWU, Denton	(A)	DD	(3)
Walter R. Purkey.....Resident Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center, Dallas	(D)	DN	(1)
del Rosario, Philip B..Pastoral Psychotherapist, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas	(D)	DC	(7)
Philip L. Shuler.....Associate Professor, McMurry College, Abilene	(A)	DN	(6)
Barbara H. Siekman..Chaplain/Associate Dir. Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(B)	DN	(5)
Ralph L. Smith.....Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(B)	DD	(5)
Myong Gul Son.....Executive Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(A)	DN	(9)
Roy L. Spore.....University Christian Center, East Texas State University, Commerce	(A)	PS	(4)
Paul A. Stauffer.....Senior Minister, First Community Church of Dallas	(D)	DD	(5)
James N. Swafford....Director, Chaplaincy Dept., Methodist Hopitals of Dallas	(B)	DS	(37)
William D. Swift...Vice President for Admissions and Student Services, Southwestern University	(A)	DN	(20)
David K. Switzer.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(A)	DD	(8)
Julian D. Thomas.....Administrative Director, C.C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(A)	DS	(12)
N.C. Thomas....Associate Administrator/Chaplain, C.C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(A)	DN	(7)
John M. Thornton.....Wesley Foundation, North Texas State University, Denton	(A)	DD	(3)
Kenneth M. Thornton.....Comptroller, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(A)	DC	(5)
Betsy Alden Turecky.....National Communications Coordinator for United Ministries in Education	(A)	DN	(1)
(Walter N. Vernon)..... ..Conference Historian		DC	
James M. Ward.....Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(A)	DD	(15)
Wm. Joseph Washington.....Director, Council on Ministries	(A)	DC	(6)
William C. Wyman, Jr.....Vice-President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(A)	DN	(2)

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

H. Harrell Hicks.....US Army	(B)	DC	(17)
Harry E. Houseman.....US Air Force	(B)	DD	(27)

Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	US Army	(E)	DC	(18)
John F. Teer	US Army	(E)	DN	(13)
Granville E. Tyson	US Army	(E)	DN	(8)
Rodney C. Wallace	US Navy	(E)	DS	(5)

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	Years
Kathleen Baskin	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(2)
Helen Ruth Bowen	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Charles Carnahan	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Ki Yul Chung	P	Yale Divinity School	DN	(1)
Paul Escamilla	P	Candler School of Theology	DN	(1)
Craig Baxter Gallaway	P	Emory University	DD	(1)
Joel B. Green	P	University of Aberdeen, Scotland	DS	(3)
Ricky Lee Hawkins	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	(1)
Jo Ann Holy	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Jill Johnson	P	Boston Univ. School of Theology	DN	(1)
Paul A. Ledbetter	P	University of Texas	DN	(2)
Thomas R. McNight	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	(1)
George N. Malek	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(2)
David B. Metz	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Jerome H. Morgan	E	North Texas State University	DC	(2)
Richard Neustifter	E	North Texas State University	DN	(1)
Stephen Andrew Robertson	P	Perkins School of Theology	SM	(1)
Dorothy Dickson Rishel	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Colleen Segroves	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Donald Alan Smith	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Linda M. Smith	E	C.G. Jung Inst. Switzerland	DD	(1)
David Joe Turner	P	Perkins School of Theology	PS	(1)

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

John F. Allen, Sr.	(2)
Kenneth E. Carter, Jr	(2)
Ray Horton Denton	(5)
Thomas W. Downing	(3)
John R. Fraser	(1)
Paul W. Jackson	(3)
Scott J. Jones, PM	(1)
Philip M. Mahon	(3)
William R. Nevil	(3)
Terry T. Parsons	(5)
J. Allison Snyder, II	(4)

RETIREMENT

Homer Noel Bryant
Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr.
John Marion Hawkins
Douglas Ewing Jackson
David Lewis Kittrell, Jr.
John Willis McGee
Leroy Elwood Philbrook, Sr.
Don Truitt Shaw
James Maurice Simpson, Jr.
Robert Arris Simpson

RETIREMENT AS LOCAL PASTORS

Lilbon Aikin
Woodrow W. Kirby
W. S. Collins
Joe M. Funk
Cecil Greenhaw
Joe Leatherwood
W. Francis Sale

VOLUNTARY DISCONTINUANCE AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER
William A. Byas
Steven D. Coffman
Randy A. Hunt

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
J. Edward Cherryholmes	Elder	Detroit Conference	6-15-83
Darrell P. Coats	Deacon	Southwest Texas Conference	6-01-84
Robert L. Robertson	Elder	Central Texas Conference	6-01-84
Alfred G. Sanford	Elder	Central Texas Conference	6-01-84

(DIACONAL MINISTERS)

Tommie Daniel	Diaconal	New Mexico Conference	2-01-84
Dale Robinson	Diaconal	New Mexico Conference	7-01-83
Margaret Robinson	Diaconal	New Mexico Conference	7-01-83

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Sidney Baxton Bryant	Elder	Western North Carolina Conf.	6-06-84
William Daniel Franks	Elder	Southwest Texas Conference	6-01-84
Albert R. Gregory	Deacon	Central Texas Conference	6-01-84
Albert S. Pitts	Elder	Central Texas Conference	6-01-84
Timothy C. Walker	Elder	Central Texas Conference	6-01-84
Roger L. Woods	Deacon	Central Texas Conference	6-01-84

(DIACONAL MINISTERS)
None

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

The following reports are organized in accordance with the Roster of Conference Agencies (Green Section).

BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

First of all, let me begin by giving proper credit to my predecessor in this responsibility, Spurgeon Dunham III. You know, many of us who are Methodist preachers often think that the two dumbest people that we know are our predecessor and our successor. Well, let me give credit to Spurgeon. The Board of Church Development is what it is as an idea because of the work that he put into it for four years as its chairman.

At the same time, let me give credit to Phil Mercer who serves as its director. Phil's tireless efforts have made so many things happen that I am sure that the Conference owes a special debt of gratitude and perhaps an apology to his family for even allowing him to put in so much time doing what he has done.

These two have brought this Board into being, from a single concern about church extension, with scattered and tepid interest in transitional communities and town and country work to a Board that manages to hold together on behalf of the whole conference the multiple concerns that constitute our interest in church development. The great strength of our work in Church Development is that it is not confined to the suburbs anymore, it is now being carried on across a broad front, in new and growing communities and in central city. Hope is appearing once again in rural communities that thought that we United Methodists had abandoned them. Churches in trouble who have a genuine missional concern for their community can count on the Division of Church Assistance to help them, for each church is where it is on behalf of all of us, sent to be there by all of us for the sake of mission and ministry.

Let me highlight two things for you from the work of the Board for this past year and then give opportunity for the Division chairpersons to be more specific for the work of the Board takes place primarily in its divisions. In this last year we have witnessed the phenomenal growth of the Visionaries program. The Sherman-McKinney District was the first to achieve its goal of five percent of the members enrolled in the shares program. There is reason to believe that other districts will follow this year and that before long each district will have achieved that goal. It is a sign on the one hand of our recognition of the validity of the program and on the other the need. Visionaries has caught our imagination and strengthened our resolve. In the next sixteen years we need to acquire twenty-one additional sites for new churches, and church sites are expensive. I live in the fourth fastest growing county in the country, Denton County. It is estimated that by the end of the century the population of the metropolitan area will have doubled. Our resolve will be tested in the next several years.

At the same time, let me highlight the work of the Division of Transitional Communities. The work of cooperative parishes in the central city seems to have caught the imagination of the whole Conference. Things are happening, things that only five years ago seemed if not impossible, at least unlikely. Under the leadership of some of the best people in the Conference and with the advice of George Holcombe, Methodist excitement in Texas now seems to be located in the central cities. Some of our best pastors are asking to be assigned there. John Naisbitt has spoken about the trend of people moving from north and east to south and southwest. In the central City, they are moving from the west, far west, places like Cambodia and Vietnam.

I am here to tell you about the work of the Board of Church Development, your Board of Church Development, but I am here to tell you about the work of Jesus Christ which is being carried on in these many places. I am here to give you a sense of pride in what we are all doing there. I don't know how you feel about it but to me it is a signal that the Methodists are at it again, once more spreading scriptural holiness across the land.

VISIONARIES Sunday is February 24, 1985. Banquet dates are as follows:

Dallas-Central/Dallas-South Church Development Banquet will be February 7, 1985.

Dallas-Denton/Dallas-Northeast Church Development Banquet will be February 12, 1985.

Wichita Falls Church Development Banquet will be February 18 and 19, 1985.
Paris-Sulphur Springs Church Development Banquet will be February 11, 1985.
Sherman-McKinney Church Development Banquet will be February 21, 1985.

Effective Pastor Seminar, September 25, 26, and 27, 1984.

William C. Crouch

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

The Division of Church Assistance serves a unique function amoung the Divisions of the Board. Financing for the Division is entirely out of the funds apportioned for the Board. There are no Church Assistance shares. The division grants money to churches who need help with the repair of building of churches, parsonages, the purchase of land, or the paying of mortgages. Grants are made to churches who, while helping themselves, need the helping hand of brotherhood to cope with difficult financial situations. Grants are normally made during October and November, and only in emergencies during the rest of the year.

During 1983, grants were made to 19 churches in six districts, totaling $50,000. So far in 1984, 22 grants have been made to churches in six districts totaling $42,950. Grants were made for such diverse purposes as helping one church whose parsonage had burned, and another whose parsonage had dangerous wiring. Roofs have been repaired and air conditioning units replaced. One rural church was helped to buy carpet so the elderly members can worship with warm feet in the winter. In all of these cases, the churches had already done all they could to help themselves. When that was not enough, they turned to their fellow Methodists for help.

Church Assistance is the helping hand of the connectional church. It is not a handout, it is a hand up, enabling churches to move forward in the work of the Lord.

Millard Fairchild
Chairman, Church Assistance

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION REPORT

This is my last report as Chairperson of this important division in the North Texas Conference. I am confident that my successor, Dr. Don Wiggans, will continue to lead effectively. This gives me a particularly good opportunity to thank all of you for your fine support during the past four years. The transition from a separate Board of the Conference to a Division within the Board of Church Development has been made smooth largely through your willingness to take the larger view of our mission.

Special words of appreciation are in order to Mr. and Mrs. John and Janet Bryan for their gift of an excellent 5-acre site located at the corner of Northstar and Blackburn Roads between Garland and Plano; also to the Reverends Mark Craig and Donna Whitehead, who are leading the Custer Road United Methodist Church in an excellent way. Their congregation has gotten the VISIONARY spirit! This new congregation, through Project Genesis, has voted to give $70,000, the start-up package for new churches, for the next new congregation to be started in the Northwest section of Plano.

So now we find ourselves as VISIONARIES with a mission to be accomplished by the year 2,000 A.D. This mission is not just to establish new churches and buy sites for ones to be established even later, but to utilize existing plants and facilities all over the Conference to serve established congregations and surrounding neighborhoods.

We also find that suburban growth is catching up with some of our small town and rural churches. These will need our help to "catch the vision" of the changing times and to step out as "new" churches to serve the families moving in around them.

The challenges of the future are upon us. There is an urgent need to double the number of Church Extension shares. This Division alone must raise $300,000 per year. This will enable the Conference to purchase a new site each year. It has been determined that 31 sites will be needed by the year 2,000!

We have such a golden opportunity in a golden area of America! God has blessed us with this opportunity and given us the rich heritage of Methodism to pass on to the unchurched within the North Texas Conference.

H. Clayton Sanders, Chairperson

THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY REPORT FOR THE 1984 CONFERENCE JOURNAL

The Division of Town and Country exists to facilitate and support the ministry of town and country congregations throughout the North Texas Conference. In the past Conference year, the division has given financial support to local churches which has enabled various new ministries to occur. The Division has also been using the data gathered by the District Study Teams to plan for the establishment of new cooperative projects over the next four years.

Our Conference currently has two very successful larger parishes. They are the North Lamar Parish, which involves four local congregations, and the Hopkins County Parish, which involves five local congregations. It is anticipated that in the coming Conference year, three new cooperative projects will be established. The financial support for these and other future cooperative projects will come from the Visionary share funds. The division is very greatful, as well as excited, that the total number of Town and Country Shares has grown to over 1,000 during this past year.

The division will continue to work very closely with local congregations and the extended cabinet this coming year in an effort to give support and to meet the needs of town and country churches in our Conference. It has been determined that the Division will give special recognition to an outstanding town and country congregation/parish at the next session of Annual Conference, and that this will become a yearly event.

Paul Goodrich, Chairperson,
Division of Town and Country

TOWN AND COUNTRY PROJECTIONS 1985-1988

1985
1. Wise County Area - 5 chuches
2. Wood County Area - 3-4 churches
3. Caddo Mills Area - 4-6 churches

1986
1. Northwest Collin County Area - 4 churches
2. North Grayson County - 2 churches
3. East part of Wichita Falls District - 5 churches

1987
1. Kaufman County Area - 4-6 churches
2. Northeast area of Denton - 3-5 churches
3. Decatur Area - 3-4 churches

1988
1. West part of Wichita Falls District - 3-4 churches
2. Southwest Cook County - 3-4 churches
3. Northwest area of Denton - 3-5 churches

TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

Congregations in the Dallas inner-city are experiencing a renewed awakening of what it means to be the Church in mission. The confidence expressed across the Conference for Church Development has fueled many of those visions. As churches have become revitalized, their sense of mission has intensified.

EAST DALLAS COOPERATIVE PARISH
(A combined ministry of 7 UMC's in East Dallas - second year of operation.)

* 30 persons per week are being matched with jobs in some 40 companies and in state and city agencies through the Job Bank.
* 20 people per week (mostly children) are treated at the volunteer-staffed Agape Medical Clinic in East Dallas on Saturdays.

NORTHWEST OAK CLIFF GROUP MINISTRY

(A combined ministry of 5 UMC's in Northwest Oak Cliff - first year of operation.)

* A cluster of churches in Northwest Oak Cliff gather regularly for fellowship and worship with an emphasis on music and their unity in Christ.
* 20-30 Oak Cliff youth meet weekly in Northwest Oak Cliff.

OAK CLIFF TRINITY FELLOWSHIP

(A support and fellowship among 6 black UMC's in Oak Cliff.)

* Meeting together and stressing mutual support and cooperation in defining needs and devising strategies for renewal.

MINISTRIES IN INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES

* 75 Cambodians are worshipping and studying at Grace UMC.
* A sense of vitality characterizes the First Filipino Congregation where there has been a significant increase in attendance and growth in lay leadership. (This congregation received their property from the former Glendale UMC.)

ETHNIC OUTREACH

* Cambodians are receiving news of vital importance concerning church and community activities through a newspaper published in their language.
* A sewing class for Asian women prepares them for employment in the clothing industry.

Your VISIONARIES support is essential!

Joyce Merz, Chairperson
Transitional Communities

TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES PROJECTIONS 1985-1988

Possible quadrennial projects for the Division of Transitional Communities are listed as follows:

East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Northwest Oak Cliff Cluster
Other church clusters
Congregational staffing, ethnic
Korean Fellowship
First Filipino UMC

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT 1983-84

The Board of Trustees would again like to express its appreciation to the District Superintendents for their support and willingness to follow the approved process for Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or Sale of Church Property.

The Trustees have taken possession of the Bluegrove United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls District, following abandonment as approved by the last Annual Conference. We have leased it to the Bluegrove Community Association on an annual basis with renewal option for the next nine years.

Improvements on the Clearview property held by the Trustees were authorized. The Korean Fellowship is worshipping in these facilities.

The Conference Board of Trustees in accordance with previous Conference action has consolidated with individual fund accounting the St. Matthew account with all other funds of the Conference Board of Trustees through the Conference Treasurer's Office. The amount if $69,028.44.

The financial report for April 30, 1984, shows a balance in the general account of $23,859.04. Thiscomes from the reserve balance, payment for Westerfeld Church and year-end distribution. The Hughey Estate of obligated funds is $77,876.78. Disbursements from the Trinity Church funds have been made to the Camp Wisdom United Methodist Church of $20,000.00 and the Trinity United Methodist Church for $1,684.35. The balance in that fund of which $10,000 is committed to First Korean United Methodist Church is now $23,630.93. The total of all combined funds held in trust is $194,294.79.

The Trustees honored Howard Taylor with a plaque of appreciation for eighteen years of work on the Board of Trustees and for his service as chairperson. He is retiring from the board with this Annual Conference.

The Trustees have been informed that the Mustang United Methodist Church has voted at their Charge Conference of April 15, 1984, to merge with the United Methodist Church Pilot Point as of June 1. 1984. We have also received the request for abandonment of the Oak Grove United Methodist Church of the Dallas-Denton District, and therefore, have only one recommendation to submit for Conference action:

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Oak Grove United Methodist Church of the Dallas-Denton District.

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson
Justin Tull, Secretary

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess and aid local churches in the North Texas Conference beyond their fifth anniversary date. Grants shall be limited to repairs, remodeling, new building, in dire financial situations--debt retirement, and emergencies caused by flood, fire, wind, and other catastrophic occurrences. The purpose of each request must be for local church development. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency in making available funds usable to specific churches.

1. All requests for Church Assistance must originate in the District and be processed by the District Representative. As a policy, all requests to the Conference Division must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and the District Representative.
2. All church requests for Church Assistance should be made to the District Representative and the District Superintendent. Accompanying each request, which must be on proper forms supplied by the Office of Church Growth and Development, should be:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Objectives and proposed budget.
   c. Copy of budget (current).
   d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, District, Conference, and National.
   e. A resolution and financial plan shall be attached from the Administrative Board.
   f. Bids for projected work should be attached with the application.
3. All requests should be sent to the Office of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201. Copies will be made and forwarded to the Chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance. The chairperson will communicate each request to all members of the Division.
4. All requests of Church Assistance will be considered on an annual basis. Each request will be reviewed and evaluated annually.
5. An emergency fund is available and is requested by recommendation of the Extended Cabinet. A 2% emergency request fund will be held until December 15 of each year.
6. Each individual request will be considered on its own merit and the amount approved will be consistent with the need and funds available.
7. The District Superintendent, District Representative, and the local representative to Church Development, and the local pastor will be notified by mail concerning the action of the Division of Church Assistance.
8. Funding of specific projects end with termination of such projects. Funds may not be diverted to other projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I. Relocations
   A. "Conditional Grants" of $15,000.00 may be made available upon request and as recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Division of Church Extension.

B. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "Conditional Grant" will sign a promissory note in favor of Church Extension before the funds of such grant are made available. The "Conditional Grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the SHARE PROGRAM, with all Share Funds being applied against the balance of the grant.

II. New Churches

A. Church Extension will provide the site as an initial grant (to be deeded over to the church prior to first unit construction).

B. The Division of Church Extension provides a $60,000 missional start-up grant payable directly to the church to help supplement its total budget during the first five years of development. The disposition of the grant shall be determined by the District Superintendent and the Division of Church Extension.

C. The New Church Grants as above are only guidelines and may be altered at the discretion and vote of the Board of Directors of Church Extension.

D. It is specifically understood that any new United Methodist Church receiving grants from Church Extension be made aware of the need to actively support the Church Extension SHARE PROGRAM and APPORTIONMENT SYSTEM>

III. Other Grants and Loans

A. Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by the Board of Directors of Church Extension, keeping in mind the purpose for which the corporation was established.

IV. Applications

Applications for grants, loans, and conditional loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving purpose of project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

V. General

A. The policies set forth in these Guidelines are for the general guidance of the officers and committees of the Division of Church Extension and may, if deemed advisable, be changed to meet special situations and needs without amending the by-laws of the Division of Church Extension.

B. No action of the Board of Directors will be considered as establishing a precedent with regard to future assistance to churches. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted on in the best judgment of the Board of Directors. In each case, the Board of Directors will determine the amount of assistance and decide whether the assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

C. It is the intention that all Church Extension VISIONARIES Share monies will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our Conference.

The Division receives its funding through its share of the Church Development apportionment of our Annual Conference. The Division will consider requests for funds from local congregations of our Conference for the support of ongoing ministries or the establishment of new ministries.

The following guidelines are to assist local congregations in making requests for funds.

1. Application forms for financial assistance can be secured through contacting the District Superintendent, District Representative of the Division of Town and Country, the Chairperson of the Division, or the Director of Church Development.
2. The completed application form must be sent to both the District Representative and the District Superintendent for their endorsement.
3. Applications for funding will be considered on an annual basis, and all requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 1 for inclusion in the Division's budget.
4. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds, and after consultation with the pastor of the local church and the District Superintendent.

5. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the office of the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.
6. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.
7. The Division determined that all of the Town and Country VISIONARIES Share money will be used for cooperative ministry projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition (1980 DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 207, 1980 North Texas Conference Journal, Page 255).
2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
   --goals
   --geographical area
   --time period
   --steps for implementation
   --budget
   Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.
3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregation and by the District Superintendent and the District Representative is required.
4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit.
5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.
6. The Director of Church Growth and Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.
7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Growth and Development.
8. Transitional Communities VISIONARIES share money will be used to develop and implement pilot projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in inner city areas.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy has sought during the past year to give support, encouragement and advise to the Bishop. Because of the past three year's work done, such as the brochure, "Know Our Bishop", and the evaluation process formed, this committee's work was done in a rather routine way this year.

We met November 8, 1983, for dinner with Bishop Russell to hear his report and to evaluate, comment and share concerns of the Conference regarding his responsibilities and leadership. He used the format for his report as had been formed the previous year.

As has been our custom the two previous years, the members and spouses of this Committee and those of Central Texas Conference met for dinner and an evening of fellowship. This year this Committee hosted the event on March 19, 1984, at Highland Park United Methodist Church. There seems to be a good feeling that our two Conferences by sharing and coming together in fellowship with the Bishop can better understand each other and in some way aid the Bishop to administer the Dallas-Fort Worth Area.

This Committee has agreed that we wish to ask for Bishop Russell to continue for another four years and have made this known to the proper persons.

It has been one of the most pleasant experiences I have ever had to have chaired this Committee for four years and to have shared the responsibilities with those members who have served on this Committee and to have worked with this outstanding, conscientious, caring man, Bishop John Russell.

Margaret Tarr, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT
REMITTANCES

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1982 RECEIPTS	1983 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 674,675.13	$ 704,065.85
District Superintendents	254,559.49	282,728.75
Episcopal Fund	70,032.48	76,061.55
Equitable Salary	130,868.18	111,737.78
Temporary General Aid	17,549.74	16,794.40
Conference Insurance	499,508.53	574,876.40
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,381.16	15,504.81
General Administration	42,718.84	43,256.50
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	15,304.99	15,214.00
Conference and Area Staff	407,330.71	455,521.84
District Fund	210,336.82	229,206.45
World Service	449,259.18	468,494.52
Conference Program	411,060.94	432,976.58
Ministerial Education	209,485.90	234,036.25
Black College Fund	92,812.04	96,371.65
Missional Priority	69,831.21	71,285.50
Camping and Retreat	129,538.29	133,662.85
Texas Methodist Colleges	171,942.34	173,569.60
Campus Ministries	91,538.36	111,495.35
Church Development	166,742.20	205,239.20
Community Ministries	54,574.13	56,288.20
Lydia Patterson	28,822.32	36,238.28
Mt. Sequoyah	4,284.29	4,366.90
Southern Methodist	41,438.10	41,874.31
Total Apportionments	4,259,595.37	4,590,867.52
PRIOR YEARS		
Conference Claimants Prior Years	1,527.00	2,985.00
Conference Insurance Prior Years	2,086.90	2,110.80
Pensions Prior Years	92,506.44	5,204.79
Total Prior Years	96,120.34	10,300.59
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	13,155.40	15,358.67
UMCOR	69,070.46	92,653.77
Special Programs	663.12	1,139.25
World Missions		
Interchurch Medical Assistance	1,125.00	-0-
Liberia	4,513.23	3,075.59
Nigeria	14,092.93	7,298.752
Sierre Leone	125.00	-0-
Zaire	10,083.12	12,871.00
Zimbabwe	3,445.45	2,568.57
Burma	-0-	150.00
Hong Kong	4,047.50	5,462.00
India	7,030.00	4,366.39
Japan	7,785.00	8,355.00
Korea	16,502.50	15,939.31
Malaysia	180.00	180.00
Nepal	100.00	-0-
Philippines	230.00	500.00
South Pacific	1,256.50	-0-

	1982 RECEIPTS	1983 RECEIPTS
Taiwan	2,300.00	1,575.00
Europe	445.00	1,500.00
Bolivia	1,122.30	5,924.01
Brazil	16,540.04	14,815.69
Caribbean	-0-	1,000.00
Chile	11,576.00	10,083.00
Costa Rica	80.00	-0-
Equador	-0-	500.00
Mexico	-0-	900.00
Peru	4,105.00	7,240.00
Uruguay	2,145.00	2,355.00
Total World Missions	108,829.57	106,659.31
Total General Advance Specials	$ 191,718.55	$ 215,811.00
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
American Bible Society	$ 47.50	$ 8.75
Peace with Justice	5.00	811.00
Scarritt College	10,250.00	2,530.00
National Women's History	-0-	1,000.00
CROP	629.17	2,637.78
Children's Fund for Christian Missions	331.84	1,777.44
Gideon's International	335.00	370.00
UNICEF	693.72	564.77
Lovely Lane Restoration	3,368.00	734.32
World Council	-0-	306.05
Appalachian Service Project - Kentucky	-0-	518.26
Dilkusha Girl's Home - FIJI	-0-	30.00
Deaconess Fund	-0-	15.00
Total World Service Special Gifts	$ 15,660.23	$ 11,303.37
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 857.02	$ 7,272.68
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour	$ 23,007.55	$ 15,257.97
World Communion	12,567.76	11,718.36
UM Student Day	4,786.09	4,912.54
Human Relations Day	3,806.29	4,225.78
Total General Conference Offerings	$ 44,167.69	$ 36,114.65
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 55,195.47	$ 59,114.48
Methodist Mission Home	35,770.69	37,076.59
Retired Ministers	20,571.83	8,403.30
Methodist Home Waco	136,163.18	142,669.02
C.C. Young Home	30,348.59	31,440.99
Total Annual Conference Offerings	$ 278,049.76	$ 278,704.38
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Paris Tornado Relief	$ 48,161.08	$ 45.00
Wichita Falls Flood Relief	815.00	-0-
Lydia Patterson Offering	-0-	5,370.70
Hurricane Alicia Relief	-0-	31,136.81
Second Mile Apportionments	5,138.00	6,859.19
Bicentennial Fund	-0-	65.00

	1982 RECEIPTS	1983 RECEIPTS
Christian Education Sunday	967.00	482.00
Summer Scholarships	300.00	142.00
Folsom Center	1,000.00	1,000.00
Lake Front Development	425.00	-0-
Texoma Dining/Classroom	230.14	-0-
Special TV Projects	2,000.00	-0-
Midwestern State University	10.00	120.00
North Texas State University	-0-	62.60
Paris Junior College	166.00	166.00
SMU Campus Ministry	-0-	2,000.00
Tane	2,566.50	1,760.00
Church Extension Shares	87,764.50	96,313.92
Town and Country Shares	18,610.50	30,515.67
Transitional Shares	10,457.50	14,632.41
Church Development Shares	2,937.50	25,098.00
Asian Ministries	10.00	60.00
Crest Moore/King Memorial UMC	1,800.00	1,800.00
Korean UMC	-0-	3.00
New Covenant UMC	7,680.00	7,750.00
Northgate UMC	4,448.00	2,230.00
Polk Street Regional UMC	80.45	-0-
St. Paul UMC Clarksville	2,780.80	130.00
St. James UMC Sherman	272.00	-0-
Trailwood UMC Grand Prairie	763.08	1,800.00
Trinity UMC Denton	1,000.00	1,000.00
Wesley Korean UMC	272.00	133.13
Wesley UMC Wichita Falls	621.69	180.00
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	28,502.00	71,335.18
North Oak Cliff Parish	1,074.50	3,215.62
Clarksville Day Care	38.70	-0-
Contact	20,709.32	10,847.58
Bethlehem Center	28,860.67	29,178.55
Dallas Indian Church	1,877.60	2,670.00
Dallas Intertribal Center	2,400.00	1,045.00
Family Place	4,189.55	1,527.00
El Buen Day Care Wichita Falls	-0-	50.00
Elmwood Senior Citizens	10.00	-0-
Haven Chapel Youth Program	581.52	1,373.14
Horas Alegres Preschool	739.25	1,012.50
King Senior Citizens	5.00	-0-
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,121.41	3,685.66
Maple Lawn Ministry to Deaf	19,525.00	19,950.00
Methodist Breadbasket	37,582.54	41,435.74
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	3,378.75	3,872.95
The Way Back House	11,104.20	7,760.88
Tyler Street Social Services	4,355.00	1,010.00
Warren Day Care Center	30.00	-0-
Wesley Rankin Community Center	32,436.45	28,054.03
Dallas Community of Churches	25,930.60	62,771.27
Jail Ministry	-0-	4,780.65
Parkland Chaplaincy	-0-	1,720.00
Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency	-0-	100.00
Wesleyan Satellite Network	-0-	2,498.00
Ethnic Minority Special	2,869.24	1,100.75
Lambuth Work Project	1,000.00	-0-
Blanton Gardens Endowment	1,065.55	350.00
Methodist Hospital Projects	2,750.00	855.00
Total Conference Advance Specials	$ 438,413.59	$ 533,054.96

	1982 RECEIPTS	1983 RECEIPTS
CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS		
Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry	$ 688.10	$ 734.75
Wichita Falls District Parsonage	4,324.00	3,582.50
Dallas South District	-0-	67.00
Mount Calvary Parsonage	500.00	-0-
Huston Tillotson	3,407.30	411.83
Lon Morris College	5.00	-0-
Wiley College	10.00	25.00
Total Conference Special Projects	$ 8,934.40	$ 4,821.08
OTHER BENEVOLENCES		
Total Other Benevolences	$ 16,349.70	$ 24,809.91
Total Apportioned Funds Received	$ 4,259,595.37	$ 4,590,867.52
Total Non-Apportioned Funds Received	$ 1,090,271.28	$ 1,122,192.59
Total All Causes	$ 5,349,866.65	$ 5,713,060.11

1983 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS
Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND	
Beginning Balance	$ (792.55)
Apportionment Receipts	282,728.75
Expenditures	284,231.92
Closing Balance	$ (2,295.72)
EQUITABLE SALARIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 69,389.89
Apportionment Receipts	111,737.78
Expenditures	124,883.17
Closing Balance	56,244.50
CONFERENCE STAFF	
Beginning Balance	$ 5,895.86
Apportionment Receipts	455,521.84
Expenditures	418,882.08
Closing Balance	$ 42,535.62
CONFERENCE PROGRAM FUNDS	
Beginning Balance	$ - 0 -
Apportionment Receipts	432,976.58
Expenditures	432,976.58
Closing Balance	$ - 0 -
CONFERENCE PROGRAM RESERVE	
Beginning Balance	$ 432,044.00
Receipts	27,642.71
Expenditures	- 0 -
Closing Balance	$ 459,686.71
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 89,343.14
Apportioned and Agency Receipts	62,445.16
Expenditures	55,641.56
Closing Balance	$ 96,146.74

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Beginning Balance	$ 23,568.50
Apportionment Receipts	21,385.65
Expenditures	26,347.73
Closing Balance	$ 18,606.42

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Beginning Balance	$ - 0 -
Apportionment Receipts	133,662.85
Expenditures	133,662.85
Closing Balance	- 0 -

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 4,607.69
Apportionment Receipts	111,495.35
Expenditures	106,891.18
Closing Balance	$ 9,211.86

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 111,661.20
Apportionment Receipts	205,239.20
Expenditures	192,680.65
Closing Balance	124,219.75

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 13,177.36
Apportionment Receipts	56,288.20
Expenditures	57,855.79
Closing Balance	11,609.77

VISIONARIES SHARES

Beginning Balance	$ 87,948.12
Receipts	217,930.43
Expenditures	24,472.15
Closing Balance	$ 281,406.40

GENERAL CAPITAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 199,362.94
Receipts	40,764.76
Expenditures	35,292.60
Closing Balance	$ 204,835.10

DESIGNATED PROJECTS CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 32,631.85
Receipts	147,828.55
Expenditures	126,488.52
Closing Balance	$ 53,971.88

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Beginning Balance	$ 163,676.84
Receipts	23,405.07
Expenditures	61,258.38
Closing Balance	125,823.53

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ADMINISTRATION

Beginning Balance	$ 17,372.87
Receipts	43,322.15
Expenditures	54,562.48
Closing Balance	$ 6,132.54

DESIGNATED PROGRAM FUNDS

Beginning Balance	$ 18,160.92
Receipts	184,953.20
Expenditures	174,412.70
Closing Balance	$ 28,701.42

COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

Beginning Balance	$ 8,482.03
Receipts	10,097.00
Expenditures	7,328.68
Closing Balance	$ 11,250.35

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Beginning Balance	$ (3,239.02)
Receipts	113,750.18
Expenditures	87,700.51
Closing Balance	$ 22,810.65

HEADQUARTERS CENTER

Beginning Balance	$ 167,612.39
Receipts	14,816.60
Expenditures	1,159.00
Closing Balance	$ 181,269.99

EMERGENCY FUND

Beginning Balance	$ 12,999.76
Receipts	- 0 -
Expenditures	- 0 -
Closing Balance	$ 12,999.76

HOLDING ACCOUNTS

Beginning Balance	$ 184,550.04
Receipts	270,413.19
Expenditures	257,282.33
Closing Balance	$ 197,680.90

GENERAL RESERVES

Beginning Balance	$ 112,390.47
Receipts	- 0 -
Expenditures	- 0 -
Closing Balance	$ 112,390.47

RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

Beginning Balance	$ 21,028.46
Receipts	290,998.82
Expenditures	267,996.35
Closing Balance	$ 44,033.93

PENSION-INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION

Beginning Balance	$ 10,901.60
Receipts	1,684,422.22
Expenditures	1,689,323.82
Closing Balance	$ 6,000.00

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRY

Children
Youth
Adults - Aging, Younger, Married, Single
Family - Nucler, Extended, Single Parent
Elementary - 3/4, 5/6, Choir Camp
Junior High, YSF
Senior High, Fall Round Up, Mid-Winter, CCYM, JYME, NYMO
Seek
Teachers of all Children, Week-Day Teachers, You Asked For It
Morning Setting, Evening Setting

Bishop Russell and members of the Conference - these are but a few of the terms used when any of the work of The Board of Age Level Ministry is being discussed, planned, or carried out.

The B.A.L.M. is alive and well. It's work is visible in many ways and at all levels of the Conference. We continue to serve and resource individuals, churches, districts by providing opportunity for programming and leadership training. The person hours put in by those who make themselves available in leadership are untold. The hours put in by those who participate in the many opportunities offered are even more in amount.

Let me take just a minute and ask: Those of you who have served in any capacity on the Board during these past 4 years, will you stand. Now, those of you, if you are here, who have participated in a workshop or other training opportunity provided by Age Level Ministry, will you stand. We are alive and well and have reached out in whatever way to be of service across the Conference.

Let me highlight two or three things we can be proud of: Youth across the Conference raised and paid more than $3,000 to Youth Service Fund. To strengthen Adult and Family Ministry we formed an intrastructure of those divisions. They maintain the separate identity as divisions, but meet together and work together in every way possible. Summer camp continues to boom: In 1975, we had a total of 875 campers in our summer events program. By 1985, if we continue our present trend, we will exceed 1,600 and may even reach 1,750. If we don't, two things will be the primary negative factors: Lack of facility and lack of leadership. In the past five years, we have gone from 1,012 campers and 192 leaders in 1979 to 1,354 campers and 257 leaders in 1983...Where do we go from here?

Some important dates: September 8 and 9 - A Forum on Youth Ministry, Lake Texoma, for workers with Youth in the evening setting.

Laboratory Training for Church School Teachers, November 9-10, Lovers Lane United Methodist Church. This will be the first Youth certified lab training in a long time. An excellent opportunity for professional and volunteer workers with Youth.

Then, September 9: A Sunday School Growth and Renewal Workshop, First United Methodist Church Richardson. This event is sponsored by Age Levels, Discipleship, and Cokesbury. Age Level groups and interest workshops designed to involve entire congregations will be offered. Resources on starting new classes, publicity, and recruitment will be available.

Yes, Age Level Ministries are alive and well. The past has taught us well. The present keeps us busy. The future looms large before us. But we know who and whose we are and look forward to all the challenge the future may have for us. Someone said recently America is looking for two things: Good, strong leadership from the grass roots to the President and back - and a solid spiritual foundation on which and from which to build. We will do our part to meet those needs as a part of the Church, and invite you to join us.

YOUTH DIVISION REPORT FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1984

The Youth Division has attempted to define itself more clearly. The Division and the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) had shared a common budget, but in 1984 they have operated under separate budgets. The Youth Division requests its budget through the Board of Age-Level Ministries, but the CCYM requests its budget directly from the ACCOM.

In clarification of its role the Division determined that their work would focus upon (1) leadership training for adult workers with youth, (2) leadership training for district youth coordinators, (3) more standardization of District Youth Council structures, (4) assistance with training adult leadership in youth ministry for District Training Events, and (5) leadership training for the Youth Service Fund (YSF).

In realization of this role the Division has scheduled and/or planned (1) a Conference Forum on Youth Ministry for September 8-9 at Texoma Conference Center, (2) a National Forum on Youth Ministry for September 17-21 at the YMCA of the Rockies in Estes Park, Colorado, and (3) a Youth Division meeting June 14 to plan District Youth Council structures, District Training Events, and YSF leadership training.

In differentiation of the Division and the CCYM's roles the Division has taken responsibility for adult workers with youth and district coordinators training. The CCYM has taken responsibility for youth events that meet a wide range of local church, district, and Conference needs.

Fred A. Winslow
Conference Youth Coordinator

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY (CCYM)
Report for Annual Conference 1984

The CCYM has completed another successful year of programming, but in addition it has reached and surpassed its goal for the Youth Service Fund (YSF). The CCYM had established a goal of $3,000 for 1983, but more than doubled it by receiving $7,272. The money represents the efforts of 44 local churches, six districts, and six Conference events. We ranked 19th nationally in money given to YSF. Last year we were 59th.

The CCYM is attempting to better that record this year. Our goal is to Reach for $10,004 in '84. At Annual Conference time we had received $3,500 toward our goal. Local churches seem more aware of YSF than ever before.

The CCYM has planned and executed its quality array of events - Fall Round-Ups for training, Mid-Winters for spiritual development, a Rally for ministry empowerment, and a Youth Annual Conference (first time ever event) for issue discussion. Gordon Taylor the CCYM president has given excellent leadership and the CCYM itself has been responsible and creative in its duties.

Fred A. Winslow
Conference Youth Coordinator

REPORT IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED IN 1983
(See Report IV A 2-3 in 1983 NTC JOURNAL)

FROM: The Board of Church and Society
Division of Social Alienation

REGARDING: THE ILLEGAL ALIEN RESOLUTION OF 1983

BACKGROUND:

During the 1980-84 Quadrennium, this Division studied the various issues relating to the ILLEGAL ALIEN, beginning with the right of children, regardless of their citizenship status, to receive an education in Texas. At every meeting of the North Texas Annual Conference, the Board brought resolutions which the Conference passed. In 1983, in an attempt to move the issue from "a resolution" asking someone else to do something, the Board requested the Annual Conference to invite local churches to address the issue of illegal aliens in their local communities. This page is a report back to the Annual Conference regarding that action in 1983.

REPORTS:

1) The reports came in primarily from churches in the metropolitan areas of the North Texas Annual Conference.
2) The reports indicated thoughtful discussions acknowledging (with a few notable exceptions):
   (a) very limited awareness of the realities surrounding the illegal alien population;
   (b) inability thus to suggest or support actions relating to the illegal alien situation in their local communities in the State of Texas.
3) The reports also indicated evidence of some local churches establishing a program structure such as the local Board of Church and Society or a Task Force operating under the Administrative Board or Council on Ministries to continue working not only on the illegal alien situation but other ethnic groups emerging in and around the local communities.

4) We offer an excerpt from one report to suggest strategy in dealing with this "Social Alienation opportunity" in a local church: (*)

"The Work Area on Church and Society of Walnut Hill UMC held a seminar October 6, 1983, at which time we were privileged to have Dr. Richard Rubottom and Dr. Estevan Flores (Director of U.S./Mexican Studies, SMU) as leaders. Phone calls and letters were sent to eight other United Methodist Churches in this area inviting them to participate with us in this unique opportunity of hearing these two distinguished men on the subject: "U.S.-Mexico: Challenge of Migrant Labor." Following statements by the speakers and questions, each local church was assigned a room to have its own the challenge given them by the North Texas Annual Conference. We re-assembled for sharing.

Our local church responses were tabulated and returned to the District Superintendent. Since that time, several persons attending the Seminar have shown continuing interest and a better understanding and sense of responsibility. As an individual, I have become much more aware that it is not only the immigrant problem regarding Mexico, but a much broader one that includes those who have come to this country legally and are striving to be good citizens of the USA. We need a whole new look at our immigration laws and how they affect other persons as well as our U.S.-Mexico labor. Perhaps that is why legislation is so hard to pass; this doesn't answer the problem...it will take time, and continued effort."

* Margaret Tarr, Walnut Hill UMC, Dallas

REPORT TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Jim K. Brown

The Board of Discipleship, during this past Conference year, has sought to develop and provide leadership to our local churches that would enable them to strengthen their own ministries in the areas of evangelism, worship, stewardship and education.

The following reports "highlight" the work of the divisions, and also some of their plans for the remainder of 1984.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Chairperson: Carl M. McGee

In the summer of 1984 a workshop on funding was held for mid-sized churches. Thirty pastors and laypeople participated in the workshop.

The chairman of the Division led four "My Job" District Training Events.

Quarterly "Stewardship Notes" have been included in the Mid-monthly Mailing to Conference leaders.

Emphasis on local church Wills Workshops has begun with the District "My Job" Training Events and the Spring Mid-monthly Mailing. A. V. materials were reviewed at the CRC and a new motivational film was recommended and purchased by CRC ("Elevator #8"). The training filmstrip for local committees was missing and the CRC ordered a replacement.

COST: -0-

PLANS FOR 1984:

Funding Workshop in the Summer ('84)
"My Job" District Training Events
Wills Workshop Training Events
Leadership Training (NASLA)

Primary task of Stewardship Division is to Train Local Church Leaders through Conference District events in Stewardship and Funding with a special charge in the area of Wills. Stewardship is a part of Discipleship.

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Chairperson: Jim Dorff

The Division on Evangelism focused its work this year in three specific areas:

I. BISHOP'S CALL TO EVANGELISM.
The Division sought to exchange ideas, initiate and monitor District programming, and motivate local pastors in responding to the Bishop's call. The focus of the response was to be at the District, rather than Annual Conference level. Most Districts either formed special task forces or used existing planning groups to offer a variety of settings for new growth in our commitment to the evangelistic task. These responses included clergy cluster groups committed to study in the area of spiritual formation and evangelism, clergy and lay retreats for spiritual formation, district training events for local church leaders in evangelism, and promotion of "Preparing Disciples for the Third Century."

II. ONGOING CONCERNS.
Reviewing and refining our work as a Conference Division was a continuing theme. How can we best fulfill our responsibilities to the Conference? Dr. Alan Walker's visit to our area was publicized through our Division and an opportunity for dialogue with Conference clergy was arranged. We met with those applying for recomendations as Conference Approved Evangelists. We looked at and explored new ways of promoting the task of evangelism in the Conference.

III. PLANNING:
The division has been engaged in planning and promoting two new endeavors for next year. On November 2-3, 1984, there will be an Evangelism event in Fort Worth, held jointly with the Central Texas Conference. The purpose will be to motivate and equip lay persons for the task of Evangelism as we enter our third century. Also, our Division will be presenting, for the first time, the Denman Award in Evangelism to a lay and clergy person. In addition, we are evaluating ways to offer ongoing resources in evangelism to local churches.

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

This past year, a local chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship, and other Arts was formed in October. The meetings are held the third Wednesday of the month inconjunction with the Christian Education Fellowship. The fellowship is open to lay and clergy alike.

Also, two preaching seminars focusing on Advent and Lent were sponsored by our division. These seminars were led by Dr. John Holbert and Dr. Virgil Howard.

Since Christmas, our division has been involved in the planning of the worship services for Annual Conference. This has been a most time consuming effort. "A Bicentennial Celebration of Music" will open our Annual Conference worship.

We attempted to have workshops in each of our districts this year where we could introduce available resources from the national, state, and district levels.

Our major goal has been to try and "tie it all together" preaching, music and arts, to make worship in the local church worthy and alive.

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

This year our major goal has been to try and coordinate on a Conference level the work and activities of the Board of Age Level Ministries and the Division on Education.

We have also sought to encourage our District Superintendents to secure interested and responsible persons for their district representative to Education.

Working with Age Level Ministries, the Division on Education is seeking to provide meaningful training opportunities for Leadership Development in local churches and districts.

Currently, we are working on a Sunday School Growth and Renewal Workshop to be held on September 29.

The reactivating of our division with regular support and informational meetings will also continue to be a major goal of Education.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1984

The discussion of missions in the recent General Conference is the latest evidence of a renewel of interest across the church in the subject of missions. Laity and clergy are being caught up in the debate as to priorities for the missional thrust of the church. Ethnic groups within the denomination have received confirmation by the general church that this concern includes a continued endeavor in their behalf.

Our North Texas Annual Conference has always considered itself to be oriented toward missions. Men and women have gone out from churches in this area to serve with distinction as missionaries. Even now large numbers of ministers in the Conference are returned missionaries. In recent years the laity of the churches of this Conference have been active, serving in specialized short-term ministries in mission to people at home and abroad. Young persons from our churches have come from Work Camps to tell of their awakened interest in the mission of the church.

There is a growing need to create a strong and ambitious new program of missions in this Annual Conference. We observe that large numbers of immigrant persons are settling in our midst and the challenge is to serve them in Word and deed. New congregations can be formed to serve these ethnic groups if we have the understanding that this is opportunity and not problem. The population of the world is likely to double within the next 20 to 40 years. These new human beings represent populations equivalent to whole nations of persons who will need the ministry of the church as it reaches out in God's savings power and love.

Our record in missions, as an Annual Conference, is not uniformly good. During the decades of the 60's and 70's we raised and spent hundreds of thousands of dollars as an Annual Conference seeking to minister to the inner city. Much of that effort was quickly dissipated and lost. The EMLC missional priority has, for the past 8 years, been treated primarily as an apportionment rather than as an opportunity for missions. Two years ago we accepted as a Conference responsibility an obligation to raise $120,000 to combat hunger in Kenya. One one-third of the churches of the conference participated and we failed to reach our two-year goal by about 35%.

The North Texas Annual Conference has produced much of the leadership on both sides of the debate over the theology of missions. I would offer the challenge to this Conference that we put our efforts to doing the mission of the church on at least the same level that we debate the way that the mission is to be accomplished.

Twenty missionaries are presently being supported by fifty-one churches (only 14% of the churches of the Conference are involved). Seventy-two churches supported 45 World Division mission projects during 1983. The projects in our area which receive support from the National Division have not in recent years been able to generate local support to replace a decreased support from the general church.

With an earnest desire to enhance the understanding of missions and commitment to the task, the Conference Board of Global Ministries submits its proposal that we supply fifty vehicles, called "TRAG", to mission projects where they are needed. These truck-like vehicles are capable of replacing burros, horses, or oxen in pulling carts in many areas of the third world. At a cost of $1,500 for the vehicle and $400 for transportation, they can be delivered to mission projects around the world. In addition, the vehicle is manufactured by handicapped persons in Kansas in an agreement with Rev. Melvin West of the Missouri Area, Office of Creative Ministries.

I recommend the approval of this Advance Special Project and that it become a Conference-wide project for the remaining seven months of 1984. If this is approved, I would invite each minister and lay person to get to know the TRAG on the parking lot of Highland Park Church during this Conference. Take the information about the TRAG home to Church School classes and other persons who might support this project. Give your church the opportunity to share in this practical experience of partnership in missions.

It is my prayer that as an Annual Conference we are entering into a new era of missional commitment with enthusiasm and intentionality.

Don Waddell

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Local Church Giving 1983
Beyond Apportionments

NATIONAL:		45,403
* Gifts to colleges, universities, and seminaries	$ 3,954	
* Gifts supportive of Ethnic Minorities	34,464	
Gifts for work in Appalachia	6,985	

AREA:		253,571
Gifts to hospitals and homes	253,571	
ANNUAL CONFERENCE:		571,756
* Gifts made in direct aid to persons (N.Tex.)	123,899	
* Gifts made to our local community centers	77,182	
* Gifts made to Church Development or in direct assistance to churches or parish organization	272,720	
* Gifts made to support campus ministries, student scholarships, and a camping program	9,618	
Gifts made to misc. organizations (Dallas Community of Churches, TANE, WSNET, etc.)	88,337	
WORLD:		289,571
Gifts for World Hunger	75,685	
Gifts for direct relief (including U.S. disaster)	109,855	
Gifts for Medical missions	13,841	
Gifts for overseas church development/evangelism	10,480	
Gifts for air transportation ministries overseas	3,850	
Gifts for salaries of missionaries	75,860	
*This item is also supported by apportioned funding.		$1,160,301

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
DALLAS, TEXAS 75275

As I complete my third year as Dean of Perkins, it seems appropriate to review important changes that have occurred in curriculum, in community life, in our student body, and in support.

1. By the time I arrived in 1981, the Perkins Senate had begun an extensive review of the curriculum which resulted in recommendations and revisions that have now been implemented. An emphasis on the integrated study of the Bible, taught jointly by Old and New Testament faculty, is in place. A comprehensive course on Introduction to Ministry engages incoming students in a better understanding of both person and nature of ministry. The Intern Program was affirmed and strengthened in the context of overall curriculum. Each year 80 or more of our students are assigned to situations of practical ministry for experience and evaluation.

   Even with the changes in curriculum design, a full-time student can still graduate with three full-time years of study plus one semester of intership. Restrictions on student pastors have been lifted to enable capable students to graduate more swiftly.

2. Essential to any effective educational program is an outstanding faculty and administrative staff. In the past four years, nine of our leaders have retired or departed, including C. Wayne Banks, L. Howard Grimes, H. Grady Hardin, J. B. Holt, Douglas E. Jackson, Claus H. Rohlfs, David Lowes Watson, James F. White, our long-time Dean, Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.

   Coming to Perkins in various capacities have been Assistant Professors Susanne Johnson and Marjorie Proctor-Smith; Bert Affleck, Director of the Intern Program; Guy D. Garrett, Director of Academic Procedures; John C. Holbert, Director of D. Min. and Continuing Education; James E. Kirby, Dean and Professor of Church History; Roger L. Loyd, Associate Director of Bridwell Library; Lynn Mims, Associate Director of the Intern Program; Laura Randall, Catalog Librarian, Bridwell Library; Linn Richardson, Director of Recruitment and Admissions; Patty Evans, Assistant in Community Life. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe continues a second term as Bishop-in-Residence, carrying also professorial duties in Church Administration.

   Four faculty members were honored by the SMU Board of Trustees by being appointed University Distinguished Professors. They are John Deschner, theology; Victor P. Furnish, New Testament; Schubert M. Ogden, theology; and Robert Anderson, organ and sacred music.

3. The level of support from our Ministerial Education Fund has continued to be a significant part of Perkins' finances for which we are deeply grateful. Response by our graduates participating in the Perkins Alumni/ae Loyalty Fund has grown from $29,000 in 1981 to over $70,000 this year. Though the dollar income is significant, the level of participation is our most important achievement, having grown from 22% participation to better than 50% of alumni/ae making gifts on an annual basis.

   Seeing the establishment of a professorial chair is a rare thrill for a school. Yet in the space of a little over a year, Perkins has seen the creation of three chairs, fully endowed and funded. First, the Lehman Chair in Christian Doctrine was announced in the spring of 1983; then the family of Lois Craddock Perkins announced their intention to establish a memorial chair in homiletics early in this Challenge of several years ago by establishing the Albert Cook Outler Chair in Wesley Studies in February.

   Plans are still underway to appeal to individuals to help build an adequate endowment for the operation of our Intern Program. Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference will be given the opportunity to respond to a joint appeal by St. Paul and Perkins to further the cause of theological education in the South Central Jurisdiction.

4. Coordinated within the area of community life and the new curriculum, patterns of worship in the Perkins community have been enhanced with the establishment of four daily opportunities for worship, beginning with Morning Eucharist, a service at noon and at 5:00 p.m., and a Compline service at 10:00 p.m. in the chapel. Students and faculty work together in leadership for each service. Another added dimensionis the Interethnic Experience, designed to give each student the opportunity to be involved in a congregation of a different cultural background than his/her own. Each junior student has also been assigned to a formation group that provides for spiritual guidance and support by peers and faculty facilitators. High levels of participation attest to the importance ofthis format for personal and professional growth.

5. Bridwell Library continues its growth towards the foremost resource center in theological research, adding 21,000 volumes to the collection in the past year alone. Unusual support from alumni/ae and friends provided for the acceleration of additions.

6. This past year's total enrollment of 492 is the largest in three decades, reflecting the renewed efforts in the area of recruitment and admissions, and reversing a trend that had been established in the past decade. Enrollment is up in almost every degree category, but especially in the D. Min. and M.T.S. programs. In this year's class are 372 men and 120 women; 34 are Black, 15 are Hispanic, one is Native American, and 23 are International. Students represent 18 denominations, with 349 United Methodist students from 46 conferences. Significant is the decline in the total number of women enrolling in each of the past three years, in contrast with the average of the United Methodist seminaries.

   Perkins continues to make a significant commitment to the financial aid budget, comparable to the highest among 13 United Methodist seminaries.

7. Perkins Continuing Education opportunities featured both residential and group guided study enterprises involving over a thousand clergy persons each year, as the church increased awareness of lifelong education for its pastoral leadership.

We are aware of the many ways in which former students and the lay constituency of the church have made significant contributions to the life of our community. The process by which we find new and better ways to educate persons for ministry continues to be challenging. Results come only through long and consistent work. Your support in all forms gives me a renewed sense of optimism about our ability to successfully complete the task.

James E. Kirby
Dean

February 20, 1984

REPORT FOR 1984 JOURNAL
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

We began this year with a retreat to acquaint new board members and leaders with the work that lay before us. We organized an executive committee to facilitate that work.

We launched a study of policies and guidelines with the aid of a consultant from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

We provided a consultant to review campus ministry at Texas Women's University, and we made funds available to assist the Denton Wesley Foundation Board in the remodeling of the TWU facility, which is now complete.

Our 1985 program requests increased funding to Texas United Methodist College Association by 6%, to campus ministry by 9%, and increased campus ministers' salaries by 6%. In cooperation with the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Superintendent, a part-time campus minister at Paris Junior College was firmly established, and funding was increased 500%.

A merit scholarship of $500 was awarded to Johnny Maberry, First United Methodist Church, Allen, Texas.

The Board endorsed Covenant Community '84, a cooperative summer student work project sponsored by Highland Park U.M.C., the Chaplain's office at SMU, and the University Ministry Center at ETSU. This offers an opportunity to undergraduate college students throughout the South Central Jurisdiction to be involved in a summer of Christian service.

Training for higher education chairpersons in the local church was offered at district training events.

The board sent 9 people to a jurisdictional training event for board personnel and campus ministers in Kansas City in November.

Dr. Donald Shields, President of SMU, and Dr. John Q. Taylor King, President of Huston-Tillotson College, were guests of the board in February and April to open the lines of communication between our board and those institutions of higher learning.

The board promoted the 1984 Annual Conference offering designated for Huston-Tillotson College.

REPORT ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1984 is a significant year for the Commission on Archives and History as we have taken the lead in encouraging the Bicentennial Celebrations which are now occurring in every Church in every district in the North Texas Conference. At present, we are seeking to gather and preserve a record of these events. Our heritage is a proud one and our goal is to search out and keep the story in every Church as well as in our District Archives which are housed at Southern Methodist University.

Last October, this Commission went as a group to Clarksville, Texas to dedicate a Methodist Historical Marker at the site of Mackenzie College. We will also be glad to investigate other sites that may be worth memorializing.

Our major attention has been directed toward the sale of THE METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS, and we have worked hard on the pre-publication sale of this great book.

We hope that this 200 year celebration will make all Methodists more conscious of their roots and more aware of our responsibilities as we make the history of tomorrow.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

A Report to North Texas Annual Conference, 1984
Philip B. del Rosario, Chairperson

Today with this initial report of the Commission on Asian Ministries given by an Asian, we celebrate the work of the Holy Spirit in the present. This Commission, the newest Commission of our Conference, took years to be born. At the beginning there was a void, then a felt need, then consideration of the need, the creation of a task force which evolved into the Committee on Asian Ministries which last year graciously gave way to this Commission. Asian American United Methodists have considered the creation of this Commission, the only one such in all Methodism, as indication of the forward-looking stance of our Conference. It is an official recognition and acceptance of the intrinsic value and uniqueness of work among peoples of Asian backgrounds.

"Asians" are, in truth, peoples of at least 15 different nationalities, languages and cultures. This fact needs to be highlighted. It fact poses a challenging problem of

communication among us Asians as well as with the rest of you. Our recognizable groups speak at least six major languages: Korean, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Vietnamese, Cambodian. Having decided to live in this country Asian Americans have endeavored to learn the majority language and have enriched American English with their varied accents. The fact of the diversity of Asians also brings into the life of our church the work of God among peoples of different races and cultures and gives the church the richer hues of the rainbow and the fuller scale of notes for its symphony of faith.

The Commission was created to function as the agency to help our church address in the present the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asians and in particular of Asian churches, congregations, and fellowships. I also see the task of the Commission as that of helping to bring into the present life of our Conference the work of God manifested in and through Asian peoples, thus making the other rich hues of the Methodist rainbow shine through and for the other instruments of its symphony.

This past year was a time of organization and getting acquainted among Commission members. We are grateful to the Council staff: Dr. Joe W. Washington, Earnest Walt, and Chauncey Nealy for their assistance; to Phil Mercer of the Board of Church Development; to Cabinet representative, Dr. William Stephenson; and to Dr. Kenneth McIntosh, former chairperson of the Committee. We thank our Bishop, district superintendents, and the many pastors and laypersons who have encouraged us along the way as we strived for recognition and acceptance.

We celebrate in the present the existence of three duly constituted churches related to the United Methodist family: the First Korean, the Wesley Korean, the First Filipino/American. The Wesley Korean recently inaugurated their new building which shares the lot of Buckingham United Methodsit Church. The First Korean is exploring possible sites for their own facility, and the First Filipino/American has started the process of long-range planning with the desire to build a facility to meet present and future program needs. The Clearview Korean Fellowship in Oak Cliff is in the process of becoming a full-fledged United Methodist Church. Last night a Korean, Ki Yul Chang, was ordained deacon and accepted as probationary member of the Conference. A fellowship of Filipinos continue to be a vital part of Cochran Chapel UMC. The East Dallas Cooperative Parish is working with Vietnamese and Cambodians, and recently our Conference paper reported that 13 Cambodians had been baptized in the Christian faith and received as members of Grace UMC. Pa Pan, a former Buddhist monk, is the Asian worker among his people in East Dallas.

The objective of the Commission for its first year of existence is to develop a master plan for meeting organizational needs, growth and development needs and the unique programming needs of Asians, and to help other churches in the Conference to get to know Asian Americans better as persons, not only as objects of Mission study. The Koreans will hold a lay leadership training this coming weekend in the Korean language. The Bicentennial Cultural Dinner Entertainment presented by the First Filipino/American last Monday night at First UMC, Dallas, was an attempt to help you get to know us. We are sorry many of you were not there. But the Commission is planning a bigger event in the Fall. It will be an Asian Festival in which all the congregations will participate. We hope you will all be present, along with other persons from your churches.

Paraphrasing the script of a slide program on Asian ministries in Dallas, prepared by Espie del Rosario, I would like to say:

"Asians are here. They bring their memories and legacy, their bamboo and rice, their taro and palm, their earth and ocean, their struggles and hopes, their shovels and picks, irons and ditches to this land of opportunity. They bring their broken hands and weeping hearts to this land of milk and honey. They bring their skills and culture. They have come to share and care, to study and teach. They have come to stay. Asians are growing in visibility in our communities. They are asking for nothing more than recognition as persons with unique contributions to nation-building and with the same human needs as any other, struggling intensely with the issues of self-identity and cultural integrity, desiring to find their rightful places under the American flag as American citizens and under the Christian banner as followers of Jesus Christ. They simply ask to be allowed to serve side-by-side with their Christian brethren, their Asianness accepted with grace."

REPORT ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

In 1976, the General Conference adopted the first Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC) Missional Priority to address a "crisis" in the life of United Methodist ethnic minority churches. The crisis included inadequate facilities, sufficient trained leadership, poor salaries, and weakness in organization and outreach which threatened the viability of these

congregations. EMLC was adopted as one of three Missional Priorities for the 1977-1980 quadrennium. By the close of the quadrennium, the church's response to EMLC had fallen far short of the established budget goal of $5 million, 70% of which was to be raised through Advance Special giving. It was clear that the task of strengthening ethnic minority local churches would take considerably longer than four years.

The 1980 General Conference sought to continue the unfinished task by establishing EMLC as the sole Missional Priority for 1981-84, with funding through an apportioned benevolence. This time there developed a broad program of objectives and strategies aimed at addressing problems in ethnic minority local churches. The General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM) reports that "Congregations have experienced the renewal that having adequate facilities for the first time can bring. Ministers, because of adequate salary support, no longer struggle with poverty as they strive to serve their people. Churches have turned their attention to nurturing their communities through ministries of compassion."

Following the action of the 1980 General Conference, the North Texas Annual Conference established the EMLC Committee to direct the work of strengthening and developing ethnic minority churches. The Committee outlined for the Conference four reasons to support the EMLC Priority. They reported:

1. Ethnic churches need financial assistance to aid in their development.
2. Ethnic churches represent a fertile field of evangelism today.
3. Ethnic churches bring a quality of life and hope through the gospel that United Methodism needs to have.
4. Ethnic minorities are a part of the body of Christ, and when one part of the body is weak, all parts are weakened. We must keep the body of Christ whole and strong. For we who are many are made one in Christ. We are members of one body. We belong to Christ and therefore we belong together.

In 1983, the Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee has evaluated its work and the achievements of the Missional Priority. We are pleased that many ethnic churches are being assisted and ministries strengthened. But we are concerned that the funding aspect of EMLC has been highlighted far above the other important objectives. While recognizing the fundamental importance of funding for the success of the EMLC Priority, and supporting the continuation of financial assistance for ethnic churches, we proposed to begin giving equal emphasis to the other vital features of the Priority. These include evangelism, recognition of the richness of ethnic heritages, and celebration of our unity in Christ, corresponding to items 2, 3, and 4, above.

EVANGELISM

Ethnic churches indeed represent a fertile field of evangelism. Statistics from the 1983 conference journal show a membership increase of 243 persons (6.1%) in black churches, and increase of 20 persons (15.8%) in Korean churches, and establishment of a 50-member Filipino-American congregation. And there are other ministries among ethnic minority persons which are not identified in Conference statistics. There is a great opportunity for us to impact the lives of people through ethnic churches. Ethnic minorities "are the fastest growing segment of the population by migration and natural increase", reports GBGM. These persons need to be reached with the gospel, ministered to, and called to discipleship.

ETHNIC HERITAGES

The EMLC Priority also calls us to recognize the rich heritages of ethnic minority congregations. Black, Korean, and Filipino churches (as well as other fellowships) in our Cconference have gifts and graces which, when shared, can enrich the whole church. As we share in ministry and fellowship with ethnic congregations, we are reminded of the diversity of Christ's Church, and of the greatness of God. The Kingdom of God is a pluralistic kingdom, and one inclusive of all God's people.

UNITY

Finally, the EMLC Missional Priority calls us to celebrate our oneness in the Lord. The theme of this celebration was sounded in our 1982 report to the Annual Conference:

> We are God's symphony orchestra. . .some violins, cymbals, drums, cello, tuba, trumpet, piano, etc. . . .each one with a distinct sound, look. The violin should not say to the cymbals, you are too loud, drums to cello, you are odd, trumpet to tuba, you sound funny. The purpose of God's symphony is to make good music for our Lord. Praise Him with trumpet sound, praise Him with lute and harp. Praise Him with tambourine and dance, praise Him with strings and horns, praise Him with cymbals, loud clashing cymbals! Let everything that breathes praise the Lord. Hallelujah! Amen!

We are one in the Spirit and we are one in the Lord. Though there are many gifts, cultures, and colors, we are one. Let us act in this Spirit as we seek to perform all the functions of the Ethnic Minority Local Church Priority. Let us take care to: (1) commit resources necessary for ethnic church development; (2) focus on proclamation of the gospel; (3) recognize rich ethnic heritages; and (4) celebrate our oneness in Christ.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

This year we have claimed our past as we finished ten years of work with a very active Commission on the Status and Role of Women. We have continued to have good attendance, representing all districts and balanced among laywomen, laymen and clergy. We have participated in the Bicentennial celebration by attempting to network programs and celebrations by various groups and supplying information and material where requested. Our Commission has sought to provide resources for local churches by adding to the Conference Resource Center various books, a video tape of the women's history program broadcast on NBC on March 18 of this year, and a film entitled "Out of the Shadows: Towards the Recovery of Women's History in the United Methodist Church" purchased from Drew University. We have also sought to fulfill our mandate from the General Commissionon the Status and Role of Women to serve as "catalyst, monitor, and advocate" for women at all levels of participation in the church.

This year we have celebrated our present by focusing on three main areas of concern: economic justice for women, women in ministry, and leadership development. We purchased copies of a booklet, "Economic Justice for Women" (a reprint from ENGAGE/SOCIAL ACTION, January 1984), for study and discussion as a Commission. We again sponsored a gathering for women in ministry in our Annual Conference, this year including local CSRW representatives. The evening's program included slides of women, lay and ordained, engaged in ministry. The slide presentation, with a taped commentary, is now available through the Resource Center for use by local churches. Our district representatives provided training for local church CSRW coordinators in five of the seven districts this year.

Three general goals have been set by our Commission as we seek to help the church meet the challenges of the future: To continue to provide additional resources on pertinent issues through the Conference Resource Center; to provide study suggestions and materials for local churches; and to work with other divisions and agencies in the Conference to deal with specific needs and opportunities. We also plan to determine early in the fall what issues our Commission needs to confront on behalf of the Annual Conference in the next few years, as well as deal with issues arising from General Conference, Annual Conference and local churches.

As we begin our second decade as a Commission and our third century as the people called Methodist in America, we look forward to sharing a common ministry of caring, concerned love to all of God's people.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Ann Wood, Chairperson
Commission on the Status and Role of Women

BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity has met on a regular basis with good attendance and a full agenda. The Board's highest priorities were the goals for the year which were outlined in the last Conference Report. The work accomplished on these goals is as follows:

1. A meeting was scheduled with the Bishop to discuss the program of the Conference and the Board's role and authority in Conference activities. Unfortunately, the Bishop was unable to attend because of illness, and his schedule did not permit another meeting during the Conference year.
2. A meeting was held with Central Texas Conference Board of Laity at First United Methodist Church in Arlington. The Bishop was present. The agenda allowed each board to spend some time with the Bishop so that he could present his programs. The two boards were able to meet with each other and hopefully this will result in a closer working relationship in the future.
3. Most of the Board members have actively participated in their districts in the Bishop's Call to Evangelism. The emphasis is on the laity working on a local church basis.
4. The Board encouraged the delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences to hold conferences in the districts prior to General Conference. Copies of information on issues which were before General Conference were made available to the Local Church Lay Leaders.
5. Most of the districts have had a meeting of the District Board of Laity. The Conference Lay Leader has attended some of these meetings and can report that most were very productive meetings. The members of the Board have seen the enthusiasm of the laity increase, but they realize that this is only a start. There is much work to be done.

Goals for the Board for next year include:

1. To meet with the Bishop.
2. To have a laity event in the fall or spring, hopefully with one or more other conferences.
3. To assure that the items discussed at General and Jurisdictional Conferences are adequately presented to the laity in meetings across the Conference.
4. To continue to meet with the District Boards of Laity to instill enthusiasm for lay activity.

REPORT OF UNITED METHODIST WOMEN AT ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1984

Bobbie J. Mankey, President

As North Texas Conference United Methodist Women celebrate 200 years of Methodism, we also celebrate over 100 years as "women in mission" with roots in several traditions and histories that helped make us what we are today and set us on the way to tomorrow.

In a way, nothing has changed:

1. We prayed in the past; we pray today.
2. We organized for mission on behalf of women and children and today our organization, with continuing awareness of the concerns and responsibilities of the Church in today's world, are advocates for the oppressed and dispossessed with special attention to the needs of women and children. We work to build a supportive community among women; and engage in activities which foster growth in the Christian faith, mission education, and Christian social involvement.
3. We made gifts to mission in the past; we do the same today.
4. We worked and studied in the past and we're still working and studying today.
5. And, we are a growing community of women.

We continue to "press for the mark" through prayer, study and action. For renewal of our Christian faith, retreats and days-apart are planned.

We continue to search out what our mission is in today's world. Last April a Making A Difference Political Skills Workshop was sponsored by North Texas Conference United Methodist Women and resourced by The National Women's Education Fund. Over 50 workshops of this type will be held nationwide in 1984 and 1985 to assess abilities, build political skills, and strengthen networks to run for office, work in campaigns supporting women candidates and reach out and identify active women in our communities, churches and organizations who may not currently think of themselves as potential public leaders. Women are 53% of the U. S. population, yet hold only 10% of all elected offices. We have commitments - to the poor, who are mostly women, the elderly and children. We have commitments - to peace and to equal rights for ALL.

Nurturing of the individual member in the Christian faith, education of women and children, social justice issues, leadership development and community action are our priorities. We have historically, and still are today, on the cutting edge of major issues facing the church and society. The records of our Church reflect that the women have often led the way in calling the whole Church to bring its influence to bear on much needed social reform.

We continue to make gifts to mission. In the last three years, United Methodist Women in the North Texas Conference have increased giving over 8.5%.

We continue to work and study. The School of Christian Mission had a record attendance last July. When in Baltimore a couple of weeks ago, attending General Conference for the first time, I found that over the years as a member of United Methodist Women, the organization had prepared me in understanding and knowledge of issues, structure, the connectional system and the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

And finally, we continue to grow. A new unit of United Methodist Women was formed in the Wichita Falls District this month. And I know those seven District Mission Teams have others in mind.

Happy Birthday Methodists! We have had a wonderful 200 years! Let's get on with our work! We are called to take the Good News to ALL people and to speak to a needy world!

REPORT OF AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS AND NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The committee has striven to enhance and perfect the Professional Ministries program so as to maximize the ministry which it offers to the ministerial families of the two Conferences.

The major endeavor has been the expansion of the number of counselors participating in the program so as to make this resource as easily available as practical. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Dale W. Blackwell
Ft. Worth Texas

Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas

Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm
Brownwood, Texas

Dr. Titus Haynes
Dallas, Texas

Dr. Elmer H. Howell
Wichita Falls, Texas

Dr. Charles Kemp
Ft. Worth, Texas

Dr. Willard J. Pannabecker
Waco, Texas

Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas

Dr. Ann C. Rhodes
Sulphur Springs, Texas

Mr. Warren Townsend
Kileen, Texas

Our perserverance in attempting to make counselors available all across the geographical territory of the two Conferences has resulted in an equal distribution of assistance as reflected in the number of cases served, as follows:

Central Texas Conference number of cases	34
North Texas Conference number of cases	38

We continue to exercise a responsible management of fiscal resources and are pleased to report the following financial profile for each of the two Conferences:

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE		NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE	
Income for 1983	$ 13,999.92	Income for 1983	$ 14,206.44
Carryover from 1982	1,754.63	Carryover from 1982	-4.39
Expenditures for 1983:		Expenditures for 1983:	
Counselors	-8,917.50	Counselors	-12,526.20
1/2 Misc. Expenses	-85.73	1/2 Misc. Expenses	-85.73
1/2 Rio Grande Conf.	-10.50	1/2 Rio Grande Conf.	-10.50
12-30-83 Balance	$ 6,740.82	12-30-83 Balance	$ 1,579.62

Finally, the committee continues to serve as a support and assessment entity for Dr. Ervin Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and chief executive officer of the counseling program. We salute him for an effective performance of his duties and respectfully request Bishop Russell reappointment for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don M. Pike, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE AND PENSION

The last three sessions of this Annual Conference have seen our Division submitting legislation which would improve the benefits for diaconal ministers in this Annual Conference. This year we have no legislative matters, but I would like to summarize the benefits provided diaconal ministers due to action taken by the Annual Conference.

1. Beginning in 1976, hospitalization insurance premiums have been paid from Annual Conference funds.
2. Since 1982, each employer of a diaconal minister shall provide a pension through the Cumulative Pension and Benefit fund of the United Methodist Church administered by the General Board of Pensions. The pension plan equates that of the clergy pension plan.
3. Since 1982, the employing church or agency also provides life and disability insurance also equating that of the clergy members.
4. Last year, you approved hospitalization insurance coverage for retired diaconal ministers.

For the Division and for the 43 diaconal ministers in the North Texas Conference we want to take the opportunity to say thank you for providing diaconal ministers benefits that exceed the benefits provided in the majority of Annual Conferences.

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

This Division continues to be supportive of diaconal ministers particularly in the area of continuing education opportunities and in the administration and record-keeping of their education progress.

In January of 1984 this Division sponsored a day's conference to which were invited all diaconal ministers and all clergy and lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. This meeting was for the express purpose of hearing the proposal to be presented to General Conference concerning the creation of another order of ministry: Permanent Deacon, which would affect the present diaconal ministers.

A consultant from the Division of Diaconal Ministry came from Nashville to explain the proposal and to answer our questions. As a result of our time together, it was felt that we all had a better understanding not only of the proposed legislation, but even more importantly, of personal concerns voiced by the clergy, the non-professional lay delegates and the diaconal ministers.

The area of specialized ministry presents much to be explored and developed. The more we learn, we realize how vast are the challenges dictated to us by the needs of the world. And the more we dialogue, we discover the many ways we can complement each other's skills and talents - elders, diaconals, and the laity. As diaconal ministers, we are indeed grateful for the support that has always been extended by this North Texas Conference and we look to the future with optimism as together we find creative responses in co-ministry to the challenges before us.

DIACONAL DIVISION OF
CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION, AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

The Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations of the North Texas Conference has met regularly to try to meet all the expectations of the Diaconals, certified personnel, and those in process of certification and consecration.

As we follow the history of the lay employee through the years, we are happy with where we as lay employees are now in the United Methodist Church, and look to the future with anticipation as the total ministry of the church is studied.

The North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministries is responsible for all persons who are in the process of certification and/or consecration. To date, we have 25 in process. We have 5 persons certified in music, and 7 certified in education; 3 ministers of music and 9 ministers of education. 1 person is a minister of music and education; 5 Diaconal ministers who are church business administrators, 8 Diaconal ministers who are in music, and 26 Diaconal ministers who are in education. This gives us a total of 89 persons the board is responsible for.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry makes the following recommendations to the Conference:

1. Having met all of the qualifications for Diaconal ministry, and been interviewed by the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations, and the entire Board of Diaconal Ministry, we recommend Patricia Ann Smith Wheaton, a certified Associate in Christian Education, be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister.
2. The Division and Board have also interviewed the following persons that we would recommend for certification:
   Peggy O'Neal Coke - Director of Music
   Phyllis Wilson - Director of Music
   Rita M. Pike - Associate in Music
3. Diaconal Ministers who have transferred to the North Texas Conference during this year are:
   Tommie D. Daniels, Jr., effective 2/1/84 - from the New Mexico Conference.
   Church Business Administrator at University Park UMC, Dallas
   Dale Robinson, effective July 1, 1983 - from the New Mexico Conference.
   Home Missionary on leave of absence.
   Margaret Robinson, effective 7/1/83 - from the New Mexico Conference.
   Home Missionary, First UMC in Lancaster.
4. The following persons have asked for leave of absence:
   Lila Coffey
   Sue Crutchfield
   Dorothy Holloman
   Opal Peyron
5. Forster Lord Day and Howard M. Fryman have taken voluntary termination.

We thank God for the churches of the North Texas Conference and the opportunities we have to be in ministry through them. We hope you, the Conference, will encourage any lay employees not now a part of this ministry to give serious consideration to the Diaconal Ministry.

This concludes the report of the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Thank you!

REPORT OF BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

REPORT I:

Requirements for ordination as deacon in the United Methodist Church: 1980 DISCIPLINE, paragraph 434.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1980 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-416.

Comments on paragraph 414:

1. Note--one year. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to application. If an individual's year is completed by January 31, 1985, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership for the 1985 session of Annual Conference.
2. One half of the work required for a Master of Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate must be completed prior to ordination.
3. In writing...please check with your district superintendent.
6. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year B.
7. You should provide written answers to these questions. (We must have three copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:

1. Your sermon (paragraph 414.6).
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7.
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6.
5. Your call to ministry.
6. Your understanding of ordination as deacon and your desire to seek probationary membership.

7. Your involvement in your local church.
8. Your theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1985. This includes:
1. Three copies of your sermon.
2. Three copies of your answers to 414.7.
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $50 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. The personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your college or university and of your seminary work to date.
6. Two photographs of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying your one year in candidacy and your recommendation by your District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Upon receipt of all items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 28, 1985, and March 1, 1985, at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas.

The division will be divided into subcommittees and you will be assigned to one of these committees. You will be assigned a presenter who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presenter's report. You will then be interviewed by the subcommittee.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

September 1:	Write the Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Deacon's Order and Probationary Membership.
November 1:	Candidate should contact Chairperson of the District Committee of Ordained Ministry to set interview. Out-of-state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for interviews.
January 15, 1985:	Deadline for all written work, testing, physicals, and completed file To Registrar.
January 31, 1985:	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met, and reports pertaining to those seeking Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by this date.
February 28 and March 1, 1985:	Interviews for Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.
May 26-29, 1985:	Annual Conference

REPORT II:

Requirements for ordination as elder in the United Methodist Church: 1980 DISCIPLINE, paragraph 435.

Requirements for admission to full membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1980 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-426.

Comments on paragraph 424:
1. Two full years under appointment completed prior to ordination unless under appointment prior to January, 1981 (then one full year under appointment must be completed prior to application).

3c. Please remember that we are United Methodist and you may be questioned by the division concerning this requirement.

5. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the twelve texts for Advent, Year B. (We must have three copies of your sermon.)
6. You should provide written answers to questions (a) through (k). (We must have three copies of your answers.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:
1. Your sermon (paragraph 424.5).
2. Your answers to questions in paragraph 424.6(a) through (k).
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)

4. The personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your seminary work.
6. Two recent photographs of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying at least one year under appointment full time.

Upon receipt of all seven items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on January 24 and 25, 1985, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas Texas. (Note: Some interviews may possibly be held March 1, 1985.)

Your interview will be held before the whole committee and you will be assigned a presenter who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presenter's report.

ELDERS ORDERS AND FULL CONNECTION SCHEDULE

September 1:	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Elder's Orders and Full Connection at the next session of the Annual Conference.
January 1, 1985:	Deadline for submission of all work required for Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
January 24-25, 1985, (or March 1):	Interviews for Elder's Orders at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas.
May 26-29, 1985:	Annual Conference.

REPORT III:

Requirements for Continuation of Probationary Membership:

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probating members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

"To be continued as probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies." In order to help the progress of the probating members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Board has chosen to interview these persons annually in personal consultations with the Division on Preparation and Qualifications.

The date for continued probationary membership interviews will be Thursday, March 21, 1985, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.

REPORT IV:

Scholarships for Students:

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used while an undergraduate. Application for undergraduate financial aid should be made to the chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling.

The procedure for application for funds for students attending seminary is as follows:

1. A letter from your district superintendent. One letter from your district superintendent for the school year 1984-85 is sufficient.
2. A letter from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking each semester.
3. A personal statement from you about your progress and plans as they develop each semester.
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 404.6.
5. Your call to ministry.
6. Your understanding of ordination as an elder, and your desire to seek full membership in the Conference.
7. Your understanding of the connectional system. Specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the discipline and the disciplined life.
8. Your theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 1, 1985. This includes:

1. Three copies of your sermon.

2. Three copies of your answers to 424.6(a) through (k).
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $50 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar

All of these letters should be sent to the Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications. Requests for the fall semester should arrive by September 15, 1984. Applications for the spring semester should arrive by January 15, 1985. Requests must be made for each semester financial aid is needed.

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Local Pastor's Division has several basic functions: the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their License, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and, for some, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of ministry and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this division to provide fully qualified candidates for appointment within our Conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and that they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the DISCIPLINE and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastor's Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for second or subsequent year in accordance with paragraphs 406-409 of THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE 1980. Those who will be selected to serve their first year as Local Pastors during the Conference year 1984-85 will be interviewed during the spring of 1985 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastor's Division. All persons presently serving as Local Pastors were duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastor's Division and their respective district superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastor's Division.

For those who will be appointed but have not qualified for their license as a local pastor, there will be a Licensing School at the Methodist Camp at Lake Texoma the week of August 12-17, 1984, in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference. Additional required seminars may be held during the year. Our educational program for licensing is in agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

For list of Approved Local Pastors, see Disciplinary Questions, Question 22.

THE DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS
STANDARDS FOR THE FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTOR

1. Must comply with all the provisions of the 1980 DISCIPLINE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, in particular paragraphs 404-409.
2. The Full-Time Local Pastor must meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.
3. The Full-Time Local Pastor must reside at the charge if a parsonage is provided. In the event a parsonage is not provided, the Local Pastor shall reside in the immediate area of the charge.
4. The Full-Time Local Pastor shall devote full time to the charge requiring at least 40 hours per week less regular Sunday Services and limiting other employment or enterprises to not more than 20 hours per week. If attending school, taking no more than 7 hours of study per semester (a total of 14 hours for Fall and Spring), omitting attending summer school with the exception of the Course of Study School at Perkins School of Theology or one year of correspondence work.
5. In accordance with paragraph 404-409 of THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, the Full-Time Local Pastor must complete at least one year of Course of Study in the preceding year if allwork has not been completed. If all work has been completed, then engage in Continuing Education enterprises during the year to meet the same requirements established by the Board of Ministry for all ministers of the North Texas Annual Conference.
6. All the above-mentioned requirements must be met and the Local Pastor's Division shall require evidence as to the satisfactory completion of the above. In the event these requirements are not met, the Local Pastor's Division may not certify the Local Pastor as Full-Time. Upon completion of the Local Pastor's Division findings, they shall supply a list of all Full-Time Local Pastors which shall be used by the District Superintendents in requesting pension rights and equitable salary.

7. An exception to the above standards may be made by the Local Pastor's Division in unusual cases in accordance with DISCIPLINE Standards.

PERTINENT DATES FOR 1984-85

1. Licensing School for Local Pastors:
   August 12-17, 1984 — Texoma Conference Center
   August 18-24, 1985 — Texoma Conference Center
   Obtain applications from your district superintendent or the chairperson of the the Conference Division of Local Pastors.
2. Interviews for Local Pastors by Division of Local Pastors:
   March 19, 1985 — Trinity UMC, Denison, Texas
   March 26, 1985 — Highland Park UMC, Dallas, Texas
   All district Committees on Ordained Ministry shall have met and submitted their recommendations for Local Pastors to the Division chairperson by March 15, 1985.

DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

This division has been responsible for three tasks:
1. Maintaining liaison with the Southwest Career Development Center.
2. Preparing ministerial evaluation materials.
3. Administering Continuing Education scholarship funds, and providing CE opportunities.

Herman Cook has served as our Conference representative at the SWCDC. Our Conference participates as a contributing member, which allows individuals from our Conference to benefit from the SWCDC program at a special low rate.

Wally Chappell has prepared ministerial evaluation materials for use by local churches. These materials are now available from District Superintendents.

Leonard Tomlinson has directed the Continuing Education Committee in dispensing CE scholarship funds, providing a ministers' retreat, and announcing CE opportunities.

STANDARDS FOR THE PART-TIME LOCAL PASTOR

Part-Time Local Pastors are lay persons or clergy (a) who meet the provisions of paragraph 404-409; (b) who have completed in the preceding year a minimum of one-half year's work in the course of study, provided that the entire five-year course shall be completed in a maximum of ten years from the time of first enrollment; (c) who do not devote their entire time to the charge to which they are appointed; and (d) who do not receive in cash support per annum from all church sources a sum equivalent to the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference for Full-Time Local Pastors. A Person who has met the qualifications for approval as Local Pastor may request to be appointed as a Part-Time Local Pastor for the ensuing year.

If all course of study work has been completed, then Part-Time Local Pastors shall meet a minimum of one-half the continuing education requirements as established by the Board of Ministry for all members of the North Texas Conference.

STANDARDS FOR STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

These shall be enrolled as pre-theological or theological students under the definitions and requirements of the DISCIPLINE and shall be making appropriate progress as determined by the Board of Ministry. The student Local Pastor shall meet at least once a year with the Local Pastor's Division prior to appointment for a second or subsequent year, at the time and place designated by the Local Pastor's Division.

Requirements for Local Pastor's License: 1980 DISCIPLINE, paragraph 406.

1. Persons shall be eligible for licensing as local pastors provided that:
   a. they have completed the conditions for candidacy for ministry (paragraph 404), and
   b. they have completed one-half of their seminary work, or
   c. they have completed licensing school in accordance with the guidelines as published by the Board of Ordained Ministry and under the supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference Division of Local Pastors.
2. A Local Pastor's License will be granted by the Bishop of the Conference:
   a. after certification of completion of licensing school by the Division of Local Pastors, and
   b. after appointment to a pastorate (paragraph 407). A new license shall be obtained after each change of pastorate.
3. All local pastors under appointment shall, in order to be recommended for appointment the next year:
   a. meet and secure recommendation of their district Committee on Ordained Ministry before March 15,

b. meet with the conference Division of Local Pastors on one of the prescribed dates, giving evidence that character, fitness, and educational requirements have been met according to their pastoral category; i.e., full-time, part-time, or student.

As Chairperson, Leonard recommends the following regarding the future status of the CE Committee:

1. That it become a sub-group of the BOM, with the chairperson responsible directly to the chairperson of the board.
2. That allowance be made for General Conference action relative to diaconal issues.
3. That attention be given to various theological positions in choosing members of the Committee.
4. That the CE Chairperson be well organized and systematic, with status equal to other significant sub-groups of the board.
5. That Continuing Education continue to involve both individual grants and group events. The annual Fall event for the whole Conference should be continued or replaced with multiple events throughout the year.

Herman G. Cook, Chairperson

DIVISION OF CAREER PLANNING AND COUNSELING

We welcome the inclusion of our work under the other Divisions. Historically our Division work has been twofold: provision of undergraduate scholarship aid to students planning on entering the ministry and planning and implementing the Bishop's Conference on Ministry.

Concerning scholarship aid, district representatives have been responsible for identifying and evaluating college students eligible for help. The Division has given a $300 dollar grant to qualified college students. Normally a semi-annual announcement is made in the Conference edition of the United Methodist Reporter to alert persons of our aid. Students can receive scholarship help throughout the four years of their college career. The process for evaluation is found in the 1979 and 1980 journals of the North Texas Conference.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH — 1983

NAME	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Joseph L. Allen	$ 27,600	$ 2,000	$
Clifford M. Black	25,899		
George D. Bond	23,500		
Norman H. Bouffard	7,367		
George Brewer	16,500		
Eugene P. Browder	26,136		
Dan D. Bruce	34,000		
Jerry D. Campbell	14,900		
Herman Cook	29,414		
Robert O. Cooper	16,000		
Robert L. Davis	No Report		
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	46,900	6,500	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	16,729		
William R. Farmer	34,000		
William M. Finnin, Jr.	20,000	2,820	600+
Gilbert E. Fleer	31,700		
William D. Franks	40,000		
John R. Fraser	39,193	1,178	
Guy D. Garrett	26,000		
C. David Grant	18,500		
Jack Gray	33,000		4,000

NAME	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	39,193	1,178	
James A. Gwaltney	10,000		
Joe A. Hale	27,500		
James Hares	33,981	2,750	
Leroy Haynes	13,000		2,000
H. Harrell Hicks	31,440	2,328	
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	23,000		
Harry E. Houseman	48,000		
Leroy T. Howe	30,000		
Douglas E. Jackson	32,700		
C. Randal James	22,119		1,800
James E. Kirby	66,000		3,500
Henry H. Lawson	35,290		
H. Neill McFarland	40,617		
John W. McGee	28,080		3,600
Kenneth B. McIntosh	18,700	2,800	Vouchered
Pat Mahle (LP)	5,000		
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	31,829	1,178	
J. William Matthews	20,370	3,000	Reimbursed
Philip D. Mercer	33,981	2,750	
Lawrence Meredith	32,850		
Wayne P. Merrill	36,094		
Lynn R. Mims	13,900		
Richard A. Neustifter	26,000		
Mather P. Owen	26,484		1,000
Jacqueline Patterson	15,985	1,575	500
Philip B. del Rosario	31,350	4,800	1,440
Jack T. Sanders	No Report		
Philip L. Shuler	19,233		
Barbara Hart Siekman	11,495		
Robert A. Simpson	38,185		
Ralph L. Smith	21,221		
Carole Somers-Clark	25,576		
Myong Gul Son	12,000	3,500	
Roy L. Spore	17,700	2,100	900
Paul A. Stauffer	19,440	12,655	3,600
James N. Swafford	29,807		
William D. Swift	37,000		
David K. Switzer	33,358		
John F. Teer	29,218	3,294	
Julian D. Thomas	33,200		
N. C. Thomas	19,500		
John D. Thornburg	15,580		
John M. Thornton	23,300		
Kenneth M. Thornton	28,300		
Elizabeth A. Turecky	10,844	4,824	660
Granville E. Tyson	27,524		
Rodney C. Wallace	32,342	1,178	
Earnest Walt	12,781	2,652	3,315
James M. Ward	33,000		
W. Joseph Washington	33,981	2,750	4,432

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year — 1983
PAYMENTS FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursements.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	$ 1,477.80
Adams, Fred Famber	6,274.08
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1,383.96
Bevan, Roy William	1,942.80
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	787.80
Boone, T. Bolton	1,695.36
Broyles, Fred P.	5,508.96
Burton, Raymond M.	1,532.00
Cade, William V.	641.40
Caldwell, Homer	4,859.28
Calvert, Robert Clark	3,941.40
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	7,635.36
Click, Albert F.	1,136.40
Cole, Elden Harvey	4,500.36
Collie, Bertram E.	806.40
Copeland, Carrol D.	5,572.80
Corrigan, W. Raymond	6,168.96
Culbertson, Donley E.	4,830.36
Cutter, Addison Wesley	3,592.80
Denman, Charles Victor	3,059.22
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	4,228.74
Echols, Timothy B.	124.44
Edgar Sr., Fred R.	3,941.40
Espie, Charles O.	4,498.32
Flaherty, Raymond Glen	1,631.40
Franklin, Velma P.	1,218.96
Greenhaw, William W.	6,498.96
Grounds, Hargrove	620.64
Hayes, Edwin T.	4,912.80
Hensley, John Poe	6,975.36
Hill, Luther A.	6,480.36
Hoggard, Earl R.	$ 6,292.68
House, Grover C.	2,792.64
Howell, William E.	3,941.40
Hyde, John Lee	3,679.92
Jameson, Ashley Day	949.96
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	5,696.64
Jones, Lloyd H.	1,136.40
Keightley, Carl E.	5,178.96
Kifer, Earl E.	3,105.36
Kindel, Felix R.	6,292.68
Lavender, Garland	1,796.40
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	1,219.32
Logan, Alwis H.	7,305.36
Loud, Ira B.	5,321.28
Mann, James C.	2,520.36
May, Robert Chase	3,446.40
McGee, Fred	1,548.96
Milam, David Elliott	1,815.00
Milner, Leon F.	1,920.24
Minga, Taylor Herbert	7,189.92
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	5,418.12
Mood, George Henry	7,965.36
Morgan, James W.	1,320.00
Morphis Jr., John W.	4,624.08
Noblin Sr., James S.	3,281.40
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	1,238.70
Pearson, Freeman H.	952.80
Penn, William Wesley	4,601.40
Perry, Richard T.	4,211.64
Peterson, William E.	2,291.40
Polk, John Wesley	6,498.96
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	1,878.96
Randolph, George C.	6,975.36
Reed, Erwin Winfred	2,126.40
Reaves, James Edward	1,516.08
Reynolds, Carl Decker	7,076.40
Ridley, Robert H.	7,012.56
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	5,903.17
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	988.56
Shuler, John M.	6,645.36
Smith, Lawrence E.	4,562.28
Smith, Thomas J.	4,209.60
Sparkman, Edwin K.	3,675.36
Staats, Harold Ivan	2,071.20
Standifer, Charles H.	1,650.00
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	6,315.36
Towner, Walter L.	806.40
Trompler, Raymond A.	3,799.08
Turner, James Leon	5,696.64
Van Zant, John	2,351.28
Vaughan, Richard Alton	3,427.80
Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	2,180.04
Walker, P. W.	4,335.36
Weaver, Thomas P.	7,429.08
Westbrook, James H.	6,150.36
Wheeler, George H.	495.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wright, Theo	5,304.72
Young, Leland Henry	2,456.40
Youngblood, Donald	5,302.68
Inside Total	$ 338,438.83

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS --ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 1,361.28
Armstrong, Patrick W.	206.28
Baker, Daniel B.	82.50
Bayles Jr., Francis M.	330.00
Bayliss, John Andrew	82.50
Bean, Sadie M.	804.48
Beesley, Robert S.	137.52
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	453.84
Bennett, Samuel B.	990.00
Blackshear, Horace W.	536.28
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	165.00
Boulware, Floyd A.	2,392.56
Boyd, Archir Newton	385.00
Brantley, Otho M.	288.84
Breedlove, R. T.	1,320.00
Brown, John Paul	298.44
Browning, Ben F.	2,310.00
Brucks, Fred	825.00
Burgin, Herschel S.	330.00
Byrd, Foster G.	110.00
Cannon, Neal D.	1,196.28
Carruthers, Jacob H.	825.00
Cates, J. Harold	505.33
Christopher, Paul	660.00
Cleaver, Silas M.	330.00
Coe, Obie B.	38.34
Collins, Albert A.	330.00
Darby, Travis Lee	2,970.00
Deakins, Clarence E.	3,712.56
Dent, Isaac F.	1,320.001
Donaho, John	1,691.28
Dudley, Forest E.	660.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	330.00
Durham, Floyd M.	165.00
Ellis, Cecil Martin	1,278.84
Ellzey, Jack	1,897.56
Evans, Bob	3,162.96
Fike Jr.,Charles E.	1,974.60
Fleming, L. Durwood	618.84
Fuller, E. T.	618.84
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	$ 330.00
Gill, John W.	2,475.00
Gray, Roderick E.	165.00
Guthrie, Timothy W.	1,897.56
Hamm, Clarence W.	660.00
Handy Sr., W. Talbot	75.64
Hanke, Howard August	288.84
Hansboro, Dale H.	536.28
Harrington, Robert F.	72.24
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,320.00
Heidrick, Neil	422.64
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	165.00
Hollowell, Howard H.	1,608.84
Hughes, David C.	276.96
Johnson, Hugh J.	82.50
Johnson, Ray N.	247.56
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	443.64
Jones, James Harold	371.28
Jordan, James B.	660.00
Kerr, George G.	1,485.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	247.56
King, Charles L.	330.00
Lemons, Andrew D.	330.00
Lewis, Charles Wesley	495.00
Logan, Felix W.	55.04
Love, Joe B.	495.00
Marlin, Jesse Edward	1,711.92
Marshall, John C.	206.25
Mathes, William Carey	330.00
Matthew, Glenn E.	165.00
McCain, Noah W.	207.48
McCormack, John M.	577.56
McMillan, Marion Ernest	180.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	165.00
Melugin, Kermit T.	165.00
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	1,485.00
Miles, E. Loyal	159.12
Miller, A. Leonard	1,113.84
Moore, Allen W.	412.56
Moss, Clyde W.	96.25
Murph, Claude H.	412.56
Muse, Luckie E.	1,155.00
Oglesby, Jackson C.	660.00
O'Neal, Thomas D.	412.56
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	783.84
Owens, James Garfield	2,722.56
Palmer, Rell L.	82.56
Perdue, Guy E.	4,372.56
Phelps, Adam D.	41.28
Pierce, Ila H.	495.00
Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,310.00
Pittman, Wallace W.	2,516.28
Reagan, Leffel D.	1,320.00
Reed, Merrell T.	1,443.84
Reid, Wm. Jackson	$ 660.00
Richardson, John Boyd	1,113.84
Roberts, Albert L.	1,650.00
Roberts, Howard W.	247.56
Robertson, Thomas M.	330.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	1,155.00
Russell, LeRoy Hughes	74.28
Scroggin Jr., Wm. O.	495.00
Secord, Harold M.	1,815.00
Sessions, Cleo Carl	660.00
Smith Sr., Charles W.	442.92
Sprinkle, Julian W.	866.28
Spurrier, Leland C.	2,805.00
Steel, Marshall T.	3,547.56
Stutzman, Vernon C.	1,244.52
Swim, William B.	1,320.00
Tapp, William Henry G.	495.00
Taylor, Henry M.	660.00
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	168.49
Thigpen, Charles R.	165.00
Thompson, Carroll H.	330.00
Tidwell, James E.	189.24
Townsley, Hendrix A.	613.62
Trone, Lindsey B.	2,310.00
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	577.56
Walker, Robert M.	1,251.25
Wallen, Joseph E.	402.24
Walmsley, Walter M.	412.56
Watkins, Theodore R.	783.84
Watson, B. Augustus	96.25
Wattley, James L.	1,278.84
Weaver, Curtis S.	495.00
White, Reuben H.	701.28
Williams, Thornwell P.	330.00
Williamson, William J.	165.00
Wilson, Luther K.	1,320.00

Winfield, Prentice H.	82.56
Woodruff, James R.	297.00
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	283.32
Woolard, Harold I.	302.04
Woolf, George H.	990.00
Elsewhere Total	$ 112,404.56
Ministerial Member Total	$ 450,843.39

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Anderson, Rosa M.	$ 4,333.32
Arnold, Nettie Mae	3,322.68
Baker, Eula M.	4,708.68
Beard, Ella L.	4,939.68
Bennett, Marian	1,301.40
Butler, Rosa P.	1,245.04
Carroll, Margaret	1,155.00
Childress, Bertha B.	1,243.68
Connally, Helen T.	4,131.24
Cox, Mardilla T.	1,676.88
Crutchfield, Callie B.	3,957.96
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	1,301.40
Devore, Annie Jo	1,155.00
Dickinson, Nina R.	3,003.00
Echols, Frances E.	386.90
Fagg, Mabel C.	3,147.48
Farler, Willie M.	4,477.68
Foy, Dorothy S.	231.00
Garrett, Opal S.	4,333.32
Gill, Jessie B.	1,301.40
Glasco, Doris	2,081.16
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	4,708.68
Hibbert, Alma R.	3,207.24
Hightower, Irene A.	4,427.16
Holmes, Naomi	1,590.24
Hoy, Lena M.	2,398.68
Jones, Celia B.	1,445.88
Koontz, Annie R.	3,207.24
Land, Ruby E.	4,997.40
Laprade, Mary	608.40
Lewis, Dovie	1,936.68
Lusby, Elsie H.	1,301.40
May, Edith L.	3,348.82
Mayo, Janet G.	1,617.00
McCollom, Mary G.	3,900.24
Miller, Janice	5,517.24
Morgan, Willie C.	1,280.80
Nelson, Josephine	231.00
Nichols, Gladys G.	1,674.84
Waddell, Constance	115.56
Patton, Trula B.	4,824.24
Pollard, Lucille V.	3,005.04
Proctor, Johnnie H.	519.84
Reaves, Ida M.	3,755.88
Root, Margaret A.	1,359.24
Seymour, Lillian R.	1,301.40
Shipp, Eloise	4,013.64
Smith, Louise A.	4,939.68
Smith, Gladys T.	$ 3,986.88
Smith, Opal W.	3,551.64
Smith, Susie J.	3,236.16
Stout, Ida B.	1,416.96
Stuckey, Louise A.	954.96
Carter, Anna Faye	3,380.40
Trice, Leora	1,790.28
Tucker, Kathryn	390.16
Vanderpool, Laura P.	645.56
Weaver, Grace J.	2,860.68
Webb, Carrie E.	4,015.68
Wilhite, Mary G.	1,301.40
Williams, Frances S.	1,212.84
Williams, Fay	1,416.96
Williams, Helen	723.96
Wilson, Beulah	4,506.60
Inside Total	$ 160,058.48

SURVIVING SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Lucille J.	$ 259.92
Apple, Idella W.	1,155.00
Barron, Flora M.	2,829.84
Beal, Jimmie G.	115.56
Behrens, Amanda Helen	346.56
Berglund, Dorothy J.	462.00
Bilger, Jeffie R.	462.00
Birkner, Vivian F.	404.28
Bonner, Cleo W.	173.28
Boyd, Era Roan	231.00
Brown, Cubah K.	288.78
Brownlow, Hattie	346.56
Bruton, Callie B.	346.56
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	231.00
Byrd, Mildred C.	847.11
Caldwell, Julia B.	462.00
Caraway, Minnie Y.	115.56
Carraway, Blanchie	28.92
Carrington, Muriel	115.56
Carter, Gladys B.	346.56
Carter, Margaret	238.32
Conway, Agnes T.	115.56
Crittenton, Iantha	577.56
Curry, Leila	1,559.28
Deatherage, Dixie	38.50
Dicks, Dorothy S.	231.00
Doak, Cleo B.	202.20
Dunlap, Marion	28.92
Dunnam, Alice E.	2,656.56
Dyer, Willie	346.56
Edwards, Mattie M.	28.92
Ellison, Myrtle M.	259.92
English, Harrell K.	1,155.00
Ezelle, LaNelle	231.00
Felder, Essie	57.84
Fort, Harriet A.	86.64
Freeman, Barbara	86.64
Granger, Elizabeth	346.56
Gray, Lassie Bell	808.56
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	231.00
Greer, Emeola	577.56
Griffin, Mary E.	577.56
Handy, Dorothy	264.90
Hardeman, Albenia	375.48
Harley, Jessie	259.92
Harris, Edna E.	2,425.56
Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	577.56
Hasson, Geraldine B.	173.28
Hatley, Cora B.	259.92
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	231.00
Hearon, Lula M.	$ 1,164.68
Henderson, Minnie	346.56
Hightower, Bertha A.	693.00
Hill, Virginia	866.28
Holifield, Irene	505.32
Holliday, Barbara B.	115.56
Hood, Leta E.	462.00
Houston, Bernice S.	1,530.48
Hunt, Jessie S.	1,155.00
Jackson, Izetta	28.92
Johnson, Bennie Jean	173.34
Jones, Mary E.	57.84
Keesee, Algie V.	144.48
Keith, Lethal	231.00
Kirby, Stella May	1,905.84
Lane, Lenda G.	115.56
Lemons, Marjorie E.	231.00
Lightfoot, Edith M.	115.56
Liles, Cora S.	693.00
Logan, Rachel D.	19.32
Loud, Millie G.	519.84
Luster, Lucille P.	48.20
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	142.10
Major, Eliza G.	404.25
Marshall, Pauline S.	433.26
Mason, Leona	462.00
Massengale, Lillie Mae	2,685.48
Mathison, Josephine	231.00
Mayes, N. A.	57.84
Mays, Carrie D.	1,328.28
Taylor, Bertha B.	231.00
McDowell, Pauline	250.25
McGee, Mildred	231.00
McGown, Mary Alice	770.00
Minor, Helen L.	346.56
Moon, Dora C.	635.28
Moore, Denolis V.	86.64
Morgan, Hattie Bell	346.56
Mosby, Bernice R.	115.56
Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	28.92
Patrick, Lorena B.	231.00
Peel, Margery	303.24
Peyton, Dorothy	28.92
Pinkston, Brunetta	2,772.00
Porter, Sadie S.	11.76
Porter, Zona B.	1,183.92
Akin, Fredna R.	195.00
Ricky, Hilda J.	231.00
Robertson, Alice G.	1,501.56
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,270.56
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	346.56
Ross, Deletta C.	577.56
Rucker, Lizzie M.	808.56
Russell, Ada M.	462.00
Ryan, Lora K.	1,472.64
Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	231.00
Seabrook, Opal M.	115.56
Servey, Nora E.	86.64
Siceloff, Mary M.	115.56
Smith, Marion Downs	57.84
Smith, Georgia E.	38.52
Spencer, Ola	173.28
Stanford, Flora S.	1,848.00
Stone, Alma	259.92
Stripling, Pearl S.	57.84
Thigpen, Minnie	28.92
Thomas, Alberta	519.84
Tower, Beryl	519.84
Turner, Fannie	57.84
Turner, Clara	1,617.00
Vanderpool, Evelyn	750.84
Durkee, Ora L.	924.12
Vowell, Olga P.	1,732.56
Wallace, Gertrude E.	1,263.36
Wardah, Alva F.	231.00
Warren, Alice	134.76
Watson, Rita Marie	48.20
Webb, Ruth N.	115.56
Weeks, Hattie S.	2,887.56
Wells, Ida	693.00

White, Albertine	346.56
Wilkins, Hattie S.	231.00
Williams, Lyda D.	115.56
Burt, Rubie L.	1,155.00
Wilson, Matilda	86.67
Wines, Ruth	259.92
Winfield, Elice	28.92
Elsewhere Total	$ 72,614.56
Surviving Spouses Total	$232,673.04

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Norton, Timothy	$ 1,699.08
Inside Total	$ 1,699.08

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hofheinz, Robin Ann	$ 275.04
Lane, Cynthia	41.28
Lane, Kathy Renee	41.28
Moore, Keith T.	30.96
Elsewhere Total	$ 388.56
Children Total	$ 2,087.84

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Collins, Wm. Spencer	$ 1,375.68
Funk, Joe	3,881.64
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	641.40
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	3,880.32
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	641.40
Sale, William Francis	1,897.30
Inside Total	$12,317.74

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Knight, Robert Holland	$ 247.56
Stephens, Wilbur Wesley	154.68
Watson, Elmo	39.32
Elsewhere Total	$ 441.56
Local Pastors Total	$12,759.30

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 2,225.52
Cates, Lona L.	1,965.72
Ray, Artie Lee	1,445.88
Smith, Jane L.	866.40
Smith, Nell M.	1,337.64
Wyatt, Dora A.	2,967.12
Inside Total	$ 10,808.28

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Burgess, Nella A.	$ 411.60
Hawkins, Rosie	173.28
Jones, Oma	581.14
Keelin, Hazel G.	909.72
Moore, Emma	195.00
Watson, Melvina Viola	86.64
Elseswhere Total	$ 2,357.38
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$ 13,165.66

LOCAL PASTOR CHILDREN - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 38.76
Elsewhere Total	$ 38.76
LP Children Total	$ 38.76
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$711,567.79

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE is the appropriate organization to designate housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1985 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited TO THE LESSER OF: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C. B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

VI C1 — COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
1984

I. PURPOSE

The stated purpose of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, according to the 1980 United Methodist Discipline, paragraph 935, is:

A. Recommending conference standards for ministerial compensation;
B. Administering funds to be used in salary supplementation;
C. Providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to district superintendents and staff-parish relations committees.

II. POLICIES RELATING TO THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches on salary subsidy should be linked with other churches in order to provide full-time ministers with a work load of a minimum of 250 members, the number believed by the commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Larger churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other and with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, District Superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship, education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salary.

C. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry in below-salary churches because of the needs of the conference. The Bishop and the cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum churches within five years after they begin full-time service. All ministers should engage in continuous training and education. Requests for subsidy for ministers serving more than five years in below minimum remuneration churches must be accompanied by evidences of additional training on the forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. All applications to the Commission on Equitable Salary are to be made on forms provided by the commission, and must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

E. Minimum salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all persons without regard to race and sex. We continue to urge every delegate to make the subject of a full open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

F. Applications for subsidy are to be signed by the District Superintendent and the Recording Secretary of the Charge Conference.

G. Pastors who decline an appointment by the Bishop are ineligible for equitable salary support.

H. The Director of Finance and Administration should inform the Commission of any grants for salaries by any other conference or general church agency so that it may coordinate salary with other agencies.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Administrative Board Chairperson, the Council on Ministries Chairperson, the Treasurer, and the Staff-Parish Relations Committee Chairperson of each local church of the goal of the Conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors above minimum. The amount of subsidy granted to a local

church shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference wherein Commission on Equitable Salary subsidy was received in the year prior. As well, key local church leaders will be informed by the printed report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, of other Commission on Equitable Salaries' policies and recommendations.

J. All charges unable to pay the minimum set by the conference shall make formal request for salary supplement at a Charge Conference at which the District Superintendent shall call attention to the fact that the conference expects each church to aim toward the goals of full self-support at the earliest time possible. This action shall be reflected in the minutes of the Charge Conference, a copy of which should accompany the request for subsidy.

K. All requests are to be made by the District Superintendent to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries on forms which will be provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

L. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7200.

M. Aid to families will be made at the end of the year if funds are available. An amount of up to $100 per dependent (as defined by the IRS) will be made at the end of the year, the exact amount depending on the availability of funds.

N. With the exception of aid to families, there shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance.

III. EQUITABLE SALARY COMPENSATION FOR 1985

A. The Commission on Equitable Salary studied extensively the various ways of computing minimum Equitable Salary. The conclusion was that we are better off by remaining with the percent increase based on inflation. This year's raise of 7% is based on an increase of inflation for 1983 of 4%; 1% expectation for 1984; and an additional increase of 2% due to increase in Social Security taxes. Thus, the 7% would indicate a minimum Equitable Salary for 1985 of $17,662.

MINIMUM EQUITABLE SALARY GROWTH

1983	+6.5%	1984	+7%	1985
15,500	1007	16,507	1155	17,662

B. The years of service allowance shall be $100.00 per service year after 5 years up to 20 years.

C. 1984 Equitable Salary scale includes base salary, utilities, travel allowance and years of service.

1. Minimum Equitable Salary for 1985: $17,662.00

2. Member of the Conference serving full-time:

$100.00 per service year

YEARS OF SERVICE	E.S. AMOUNT
0-5	17,662
6	18,262
7	18,362
8	18,462
9	18,562
10	18,662
11	18,762
12	18,862
13	18,962
14	19,062
15	19,162
16	19,262
17	19,362
18	19,462
19	19,562
20	19,662

3. Local Pastor serving full-time.
(75% of above)

5 years or less	$13,247
6 years or more (85% of above)	$15,013

4. Student Appointments

A. Resident (65% of minimum)	$11,480
B. Non-Resident (50%) 3 nights or more	8,831
C. Non-Resident (40%) 2 nights or less	7,065

5. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale:

Resident	$10,480
Non-Resident-3 nights or more	7,831
Non-Resident-2 nights or less	6,065

6. All students serving student appointments receive the annual $20.00 one way auto allowance.

IV. CURRENT POLICIES OF INTEREST TO STAFF-PARISH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

The Conference has voted several policies covering ministerial compensation. Staff-Parish Relations Committees will want to review all of these policies when determining the equitable salary for its minister.

A. SALARY PACKAGE. The minimum equitable salary will be figured by using the base salary, utilities, and car and travel expense.

1. BASE SALARY. In arriving at base salary, the Staff-Parish Relations Committee will want to take into consideration:
   a. The median income of a community
   b. Cost of living increases
   c. Size of congregation/number of churches
   d. All-round pastoral effectiveness - merit
   e. Experience
   f. Complexity of job situation
2. UTILITIES. Each charge shall pay the actual utility bills of the pastor, excluding personal long distance calls, based on bills submitted to the church treasurer. (1974 Journal, p. 108, and 1980 Journal, p. 209.)

3. CAR AND TRAVEL ALLOWANCE. The Conference voted in 1983 to recommend to all churches that they pay all car expenses of their pastors and associate pastors who carry major pastoral visitation responsibilities and that no church pay less than $4,000.00 per year car expense.

B. MOVING EXPENSE. For many years, it has been the custom in the North Texas Conference for the receiving church to pay moving expenses.

C. PENSION. The salary paying unit makes the payments on the Ministerial Pension Plan. (1981 North Texas Conference Journal)

D. INSURANCE. The Annual Conference provides medical, disability and life insurance for all eligible Ministers. The Annual Conference provides medical insurance for eligible Diaconal Ministers. Disability and life insurance are provided for Diaconal Ministers by the local church.

E. HOUSING. Each local church shall provide housing for its minister with a church-owned parsonage or a monetary housing allowance. The following parsonage goals are found in the 1974 Conference Journal, p. 107:

1. SIZE.
   The parsonage should have three bedrooms and a guest room. There should be at least two bathrooms. There should be one large living area.
2. INSIDE.
   The parsonage should be completely furnished. This will include all furniture, kitchen equipment, floor coverings, lamps, tables, window curtains, etc.
   a. Kitchen should include all standard modern appliances, such as dishwasher and garbage disposal.
   b. Washer and dryer for laundry.
   c. Adequate heating and cooling facilities (preferably central).
3. OUTSIDE.
   The outside of the parsonage should complement the inside, therefore the following things need to be considered:
   a. Landscaping where it is necessary.
   b. Safe play area for children.
   c. Garage in good condition and convenient to parsonage.
4. MAINTENANCE.
   a. Utilities.
      1. The local church should pay for the cost of all utilities (except personal long distance telephone calls).
   b. Upkeep and repair is a church responsibility.
      1. An amount of from 2% to 2-1/2% of the parsonage value should be provided in the church budget for repair and refurbishing. (This should be adequate once the building and furnishings are in excellent condition.)
      2. Painting of inside and outside of parsonage should be done as often as necessary.
   c. Parsonage families' responsibilities.
      1. Minor upkeep and repairs (e.g., leaky faucets).
      2. Repairs needed for damages done by member of parsonage family.
      3. "White-glove" clean-up prior to leaving appointment. (Parsonage family may want to have tenant insurance.)
5. IF HOUSING ALLOWANCE is provided instead of church-owned parsonage, the amount should be adequate for the minister to live in the area near the church.

F. VACATION. The 1974 North Texas Conference voted the following recommendations for minimum vacation standards:

1. YEARS OF SERVICE (See F.2)
   1-4 years -- two weeks (two Sundays)
   5-9 years -- three weeks (three Sundays)
   10 years plus -- four weeks (four Sundays)
2. THE FOLLOWING POINTS ARE MADE IN EXPLANATION OF THE ABOVE:
   a. "Years of service" shall be determined by years served as a full-time, ordained United Methodist minister, or as a full-time diaconal minister.
   b. The length of vacation is set by the Annual Conference, but the most suitable time for both the local church and the ministerial family will need to be determined by the Staff-Parish Relations Committee.

G. SOCIAL SECURITY. By law, ministers pay their own social security. Base salary, housing, car and utility items should be considered by the minister and the church as income for Social Security purposes. An amount for housing, even if

the church owns the parsonage, must be included in reporting income to Social Security. Other expenses are not included in computation of minimum equitable salary.

H. OTHER SERVICES AND GUIDELINES.

1. COUNSELING SERVICE. A program of pastoral care and counseling for ordained conference members (including diaconal and retired members) and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members is available. For details, see the 1979 North Texas Conference Journal, p. 187, or contact the office of the Director of Professional Ministries.
2. GUIDELINES CONCERNING CLERGY DIVORCE are found in the North Texas Conference Journal for 1974, p. 105ff.
3. CONTINUING EDUCATION. The Continuing Education Program of the North Texas Conference is a comprehensive program designed to provide stimulation and opportunities for increasing the skills and competency of ministry in the local church.

V. A SUGGESTED PROCESS FOR ESTABLISHING A LOCAL CHURCH PASTOR'S SALARY.

If the objective of salary setting by the local church were to be -- to provide a salary level for the pastor that will permit the pastor and the pastor's family to live as well as the average family in the church and community -- a starting point would be:

1. Start with the family median income of the community in which the charge is located. The family median is that point where half earn more than the median and half earn less than the median. This figure is readily available in the July issue each year of "Sales and Marketing Management" magazine. (Most libraries would have it, or a chamber of commerce.)
2. This magazine contains the estimated median household Effective Buying Income for the previous year for every couty and for cities over 40,000. Median household EBI refers to disposable income after Federal, State, and local taxes, etc.
3. In order to find the median family income, you multiply the median household EBI figure by an adjustment factor of 1.15 to convert it into an estimate of current year median family income. (For more complete details on this process, write to Harold Sedral, 3401-36th Street, Rock Island, Illinois 61201.)
4. The resultant figure would be the "base point" in setting a cash salary range for a full-time experienced pastor, (one with three or more years of experience since ordination) serving congregation or congregations up to 400 members. A pastor right out of seminary or with limited experience might start at the base salary set by the Conference.
5. With the "base point" established, set a cash salary range by multiplying the base point by 1-1/4 (1.25) and use that figure as the NORMAL maximum for cash salary; i.e., a $19,000 average (based on the Denominational Average Compensation) would establish a salary range of $19,000 to $23,750.
6. Variations to basic approach:
   a. Size of congregation:
      400-650 members - an additional $500
      650-1,000 members - an additional $1,000
      1,000-1,500 members - an additional $1,500
      Over 1,500 - an additional $2,000
   b. Complexity of situation - it might be appropriate to raise the range of cash salary in situations such as:
      Multi-church rural parishes
      Complex inner-city churches
      New Church Organization

   NOTE: The setting of the base point and salary ranges relate strictly to the job and in no way to the pastor. Another way of stating this would be - if the job were vacant, in relationship to the community and the complexity of the job, this would be a "fair" salary offering a standard of living equal to the majority of families in the community.

7. Two other criteria will also want to be considered before the specific salary is set from the base salary range:
   a. The effective skill of the pastor.
   b. Experience - length of service.
   These are merit factors that give encouragement to pastors.

   On the question of what to pay for experience, this suggestion from Lyle B. Schaller is a rule of thumb: "That each year's experience for the highly competent pastor is worth approximately $500. In other words, the very able and highly competent pastor with 20 years of experience will receive a cash salary of approximately $10,000 higher than the very competent but inexperienced seminary graduate. For the pastor of average competence, experience is turning out to be worth; in fact, about $200 per year, and in some cases only $100 or less a year." (1977 Parish Paper by Lyle Schaller.)
8. Total Compensation
   Thus far we have been dealing with cash salary of the pastor. In order to determine total compensation, you will add the benefits - housing, utilities, health insurance, etc. In addition to the above, you will need to consider reimbursable expenses, such as travel and other "out of pocket" expenses incurred in carrying out the ministry.

SUMMARY: The net result of this process is that you will arrive at a salary figure around 30% higher than the median family income of the community (when value of housing is taken into consideration). This is a reasonable place to be if you understand that the average professional (ages 25-64 working in areas needed five or more years of college) earns more than twice the median family income.

WORKSHEET

For Setting "Cash Salary" Level of Pastor at:

_____ Church

City: _____

I. Median Family Income of Community Served (Steps 1,2,3 of process) $ _____

II. Variations

a. Base Point (Step 4) $ _____

b. Size of Congregation(s) Membership - (Step 6) add $ _____

c. Complexity of Job Situation
   1. Complicating conditions (Step 6) add $ _____

d. Base of Cash Salary Range (Total of a,b,c) $ _____

e. Fair "Cash Salary" Range (Step 5)
   $_____ to $ _____

f. Merit Considerations (Step 7)
   Effective Skills $ _____
   Experience $ _____

g. Recommended "Cash Salary" for succeeding year $ _____

MINISTERS' WIVES ORGANIZATION
Ministers' Wives Officers for 1984-1985

President	Ann Smith (Mrs. Bart)
Vice President	Ouidja Meyers (Mrs. Jack)
Secretary	Carolyn Hasley (Mrs. Robert)
Treasurer	Violet Wilson (Mrs. Buist)
Retreat Chairperson	Kathy Blackmon (Mrs. David)
Historian, Publicity, Reporter	Katherine Young (Mrs. Robert)

FORMULA FOR THE EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

That the following formula be adopted as the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA:

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).
2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP).
   If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.
   Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.
3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The remainder is the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (ALEF).
   *Lay members required by the DISCIPLINE:
   + Conference President of United Methodist Men
   + Conference President of United Methodist Women
   + President of Conference Youth Organization
   + Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
   + Conference Lay Leader
   + District Lay Leaders

   These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual Conference by the District Section.
4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), (i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.
5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.
6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.
7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.
8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Russell, colleagues of the Extended Cabinet, members and visitors to this eighteenth session of the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. Grace and peace be yours, in the name of the Lord, Jesus Christ.

As we continue celebrating two hundred years of Methodism in America, and as we prepare to begin a new journey into the third century, my feelings can best be expressed in the words of John Wesley's hymn of unity and fellowship:

All praise to our redeeming Lord,
Who joins us by his grace,
And bids us, each to each restored,
Together seek His face.

The gift which he on one bestows,
We all delight to prove,
The grace through every vessel flows
In purest streams of love.

He bids us build each other up;
And, gathered into one,
To our high calling's glorious hope,
We hand in hand go on.

We all partake the joy of one;
The common peace we feel:
A peace to sensual minds unknown,
A joy unspeakable.

And if our fellowship below
In Jesus be so sweet,
What height of rapture shall we know
When round his throne we meet!

This report is an attempt to reflect on the Annual Conference theme, "Proclaiming Grace and Freedom for 200 years, 1784-1984"; "Claiming the Past, Celebrating the Present, Challenging the Future," and on some possibilities that may be considered by you for the composite report for the appointed and extended cabinet to the Annual Conference:

The Bishop's Call to Evangelism was approved at this past Annual Conference Session as a major programmatic thrust for this year. Each of the districts provided a special design team for the implementation of this emphasis in their respective districts. I am pleased to inform you that some very significant accomplishments have taken place in each of the districts with an aggregate increase in both church and church school memberships during this past year. The emphasis still continues, and we live in the realization that evangelism is the very core of our mission and ministry. Bishop Russell's disciple/evangelism challenge to accept the mandate of the whole gospel, as he visited with both clergy and laypersons in each district, caused us to re-examine our faith convictions, stewardship understanding, and where we are on our spiritual journey.

The Strengthening and Improving Missional Priority of the Ethnic Minority Local Church:

We have continued to address the missional priority for the United Methodist Church within the North Texas Conference. The appointment of the Reverend Chauncy Nealy as the staff member in the Council on Ministries devoted exclusively to the implementation of this priority symbolizes the commitment of the cabinet to the importance of this work. We have increased our financial responses to the apportionment for this priority and in keeping with the action of the General Conference for continuing the missional priority as a focus on strengthening the racial diversity within our denomination. We anticipate that the North Texas Conference will be in the forefront of continuing this work.

The Work of the Conference Council on Ministries:

We continue to rejoice with the creative and effective leadership that comes through our Council on Ministries with Mr. John Beall as Chairperson. The staff of the Council, under the leadership of the Director, Dr. William J. Washington, provides for us the kind of capable and devoted leadership that enables us in our

tasks. The number of persons in our enterprises in the summer camping program, the responses that come through the variety of leadership development enterprises throughout the year, and the quality of the weekly coverage in the North Texas Conference page keeps us well informed of the events both within the Conference and beyond this Annual Conference. We are absolutely convinced that the quality of our work in our local churches is much better because of their efforts.

Church Development:

The words of wisdom found in Proverbs 29:18 (KJV): "Where there is no vision, the people perish." The Board of Church Development's Visionaries Program is an attempt to fulfill Jesus' commission to take the Gospel to all the world, realizing that he taught and gave clear examples of what mission and ministry require of the church. Based on that understanding, with the assistance of the district superintendents, district study teams, and direct supervision from the Board of Global Ministries: Particularly, Dr. Sarla Lall and Mr. Russell Harris, a five-year projection on missions in the North Texas Conference was established along with a renewing of former commitments. As a result, new sites have been bought and anticipated, new churches built, and renovation and mergers of congregations have been accomplished. The Conference Board of Church Extension has started thirty-nine churches in the past thirty years and has accepted the goal of thirty-one new churches by the year 2000.

Congregational development is as old as Methodism. On May 12, 1739, John Wesley laid the cornerstone for the "New Room" in Bristol, England. The building was opened for worship in 1742 and it carried a debt. The Christmas Conference decreed during its 1784 session that a yearly subscription would be taken on the circuits for building new facilities and for relief of debts on existing meetinghouses. Thus, we continue the biblical Christmas Conference mandate of 1784, by the investment of Visionaries shares. In fact, the Visionaries shares has increased 139% in the last two years, totaling 5,249 in April 1984.

The Cooperative Parishes:

The cooperative parishes in town and country are showing an increase in budgets, in church school, worship, and in membership. I am proud to report that there are two active cooperative parishes with the anticipation of several new cooperative parishes being established in the Wichita Falls, Paris-Sulphur Springs, and Dallas-South Districts.

Transitional Communities:

The Division of Transitional Communities has invested many hours as well as finances in the establishment and continuation of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish. Special gratitude to the Highland Park United Methodist Church for the five-year investment of $100,000 and to George Holcombe who is the consultant for the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, who along with the seven pastors and several laypersons, raised in excess of $124,000 to be in mission with the respective strategic missional model which linked church and community in a variety of vital ministries. (A special appreciation to superintendent, pastors and laypersons of the Sherman-McKinney District which was the first to meet and surpass the goal set by the Annual Conference in 1982 of having 5% of each congregation to participate in Visionaries.)

There were five church development banquets in 1983 with a total attendance of over 1,400 persons. The objective of the church development banquets are to say thanks to share participants, and to encourage other members of local congregations also to assume ownership in visionaries.

Church Assistance:

The Division of Church Assistance continues to play a vital role in granting financial assistance to churches in need of capital improvements in order to continue their ministry. Congregational development is alive and well in the North Texas Conference. We have witnessed a renewed interest in this vital ministry. And with God's "Amazing Grace," and the power of His Holy Spirit working in our hearts, we shall continue with our resources honoring Him and blessing humanity.

Financial Support Beyond the Local Church:

Dr. James Hares, Conference Treasurer, reports that the apportionment pay-out for 1983 was 95.1%. This was the highest amount payed in 20 years. Advance specials and other gifts came to a glorious total of $1,122,192.00, which indicates that we North Texas Conference Christians claim "the world as our parish", and those therein our brothers and sisters in Christ...even "the least of these." Thanks for your generosity. When all congregations accept the ten months apportionment pay-out request, we will accomplish our 100% goal. 1984 is the charm year!

Human Freedom and Justice:

We affirm that Christian communities throughout the world, through their struggle to be faithful to the gospel in all of life, remind us that true proclamation, true calling, is not only in word, but by the act of faithfulness on the part of the church in the face of all the hurts and hungers of life.

More and more, attention to the challenge of hunger, human freedom, and justice is emerging as we continue feeling the need to support global and community ministries. We also recognize the urgency to empower people through community organizations and consciousness-raising to promote change where injustice is found.

Jesus' first sermon preached in his home church, to home people, was a social gospel. When he stood up to read, he was given the book of the prophet Isaiah, and he began to read: "The spirit of the Lord is upon me, because He has chosen me to bring good news to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim liberty to the captives, and recovery of the sight of the blind. To set free the oppressed, and announce that the time has come when the Lord will save His people." (Luke 4:18-19)

Third Century Proclamation of Unity:

Throughout the New Testament the church is regarded as an expanding community led by Jesus Christ. Paul's two metaphors of the temple and the body reinforces this idea. Christians are limbs linked together in the body while Jesus Christ is the cornerstone of the temple and the head of the body. There would be no body without limbs. We are to be more than a pile of bricks or "scattered dry bones in an open valley." Under the guidance and wind of the Holy Spirit we are to be an army of believers, marching in step with one another, "as lights shining in darkness", and as "salt" poured on an unsavory world.

The word is out! That the General Conference delegates and visitors returned from Baltimore, Maryland, with a new spirit of unity and absolute trust in the power of God's sustaining grace to lead United Methodists "on to perfection".

I have always believed and lived in hope of God's amazing grace. As a black United Methodist, I have no thought of giving up the fight for an inclusive United Methodist Church void of racism in any form. You see, our ancestors loyalty to the Methodist Church can be traced back beyond 1784. There is a song that is sung in the black congregations, which expresses my personal feelings. It says:

"I've started on this journey,
A long, long time ago;
In a world of temptations,
Has made my journey hard and slow.
I'm going on just the same trusting,
In my God's name;
I'm on the road to see Jesus,
And I'll never turn back no more."

We United Methodists dare not give up the fight for oneness in the spirit and in the Lord.

In conclusion, I want to express my gratitude to Bishop and Mrs. Russell, for expertly and compassionately leading us into the Third Century.

1983-84 Extended Cabinet:

John Russell, Resident Bishop
James Hares, Director of Finance and Administration
William J. Washington, Conference Council Director
Philip Mercer, Conference Director of Church Growth and Development
Ervin Gathings, Area Director of Professional Ministries
H. Noel Bryant, Sherman-McKinney District
Gordon Casad, Dallas-Denton District
William T. Stephenson, Dallas-Northeast District
Fred W. Kandeler, Wichita Falls District
J. D. Mooring, Sr., Dallas-South District, Chairman

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders and six additional persons - taking into account the need for age, sex and ethnic representation - shall constitute the annual Conference Nominating Committee.

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the DISCIPLINE. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years of any agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the DISCIPLINE. A Temporary Attachment -- 1983-1988: New chairpersons elected at the 1983 Annual Conference will serve for a period of five (5) years instead of four (4), provided there is no violation of other Standing Rules. Therefore, those persons would serve through the Annual Conference of 1988. At that time they will not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

* COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
* COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 935, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page 229, also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
* JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 449.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
* BOARD OF LAITY (1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 720.8b lists specific lay leadership);

* UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - due to the nature of the group;
* UNITED METHODIST MEN - due to the nature of the group;
* COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the group.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #24.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents;the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Age Level Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current Book of DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Lay Leadership shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of The Annual Conference.
2. The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division. The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in

the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The Commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance converage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. The Division of Social Alienation shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of The Social Creed.
4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E,G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of Education shall have the reponsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Evangelism shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Worship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Stewardship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the Annual Conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Children's Ministries
2. The Division of Youth Ministries
3. The Division of Adult Ministries
4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
6. The Division of Family Ministries

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

2. The Division of Church Assistance shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division elected by the board.
3. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.
4. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperatiave parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions:

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least two representatives from each district. A majority of the commission's membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representataives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons, one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least ten of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministry shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson, one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1976 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district - a layman, a laywoman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the Annual Conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historial sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 5.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Section shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Section elects Lay members for the succeeding year.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing the date of birth, the date of death, the date of final rites, the place of burial, and a recent photograph of the deceased. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 12.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 13.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 14.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent. Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to connectional causes but are not listed on the print-out sheet supplied by the Conference Treasurer.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose reponsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on the January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 15.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 19.

Section A. The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Section B. Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the Conference year in the appropriation from the Conference Program Apportionment to any agency of the Conference shall be retained by the Conference Treasurer for The Conference Program Reserve Fund.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 23.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 24.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 25.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

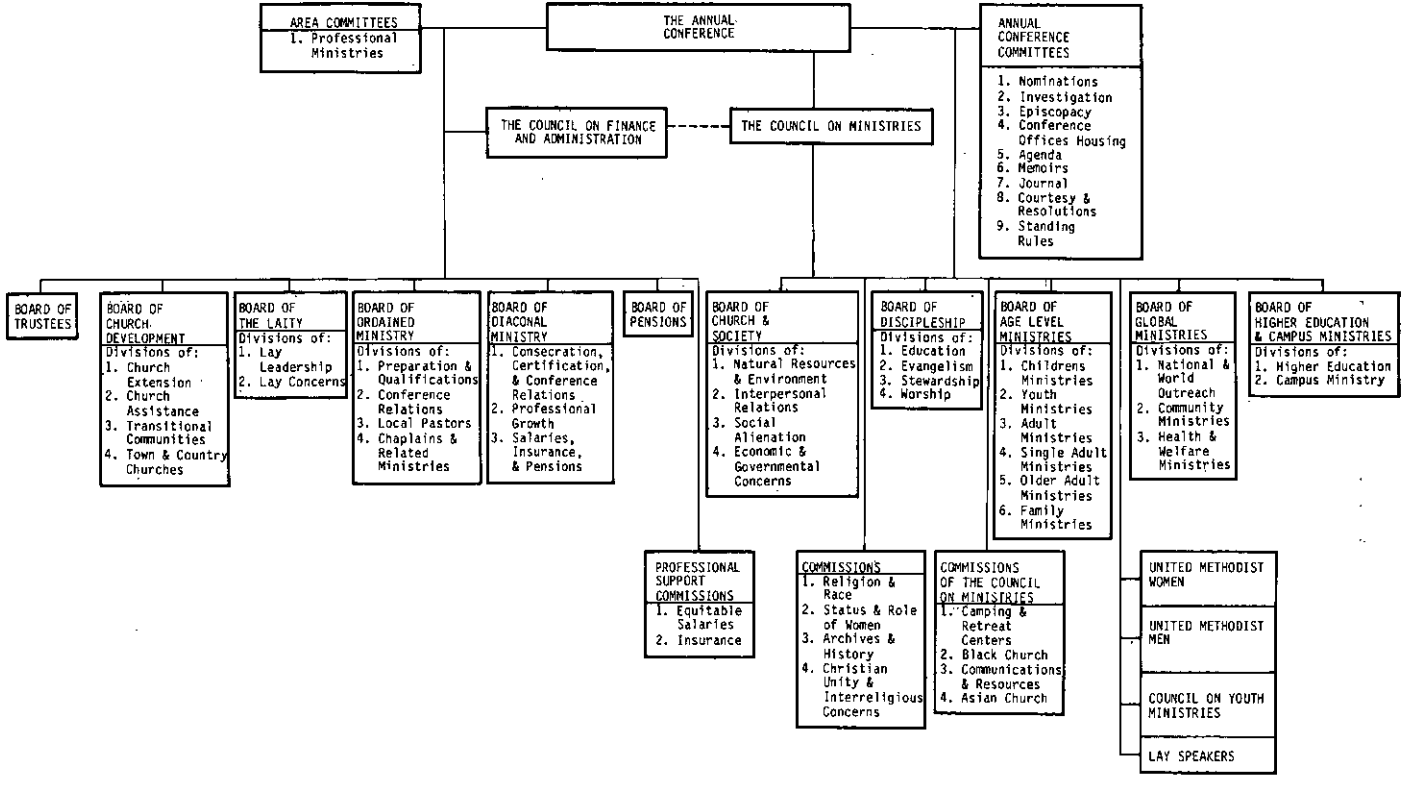
B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 26.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.


AREA COMMITTEES
1. Professional Ministries
THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
9. Standing Rules
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparation & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Chaplains & Related Ministries
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
1. Consecration, Certification, & Conference Relations
2. Professional Growth
3. Salaries, Insurance, & Pensions
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
4. Single Adult Ministries
5. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Higher Education
2. Campus Ministry
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications & Resources
4. Asian Church
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS

XV. Memorials

In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses

MINISTERS:

Albert Fletcher Click
William Scott Franklin
Grover Cleveland House
Carl D. Reynolds

SPOUSES:

William Scott Franklin
Ida Pearl Byrum Stout

MAJOR ALBERT FLETCHER CLICK



The Rev. Albert F. Click at the age of 8 told his schoolteacher he wanted to be a Methodist Episcopal minister, but that he didn't know how to spell it.

During his 86 years, he was to serve 65 years as a minister and chaplain through several name changes of the church. He was licensed to preach at Wesley College in Greenville, Texas, at the age of 16. He served in West Texas until entering the service during World War I. His Army career as a chaplain included three tours of duty at Letterman Army Hospital. He retired with the rank of major to what he called "second-mile preaching" at Howe, Sanger, Celeste and Shady Grove (the one near Greenville).

His first wife, Margaret Click, and only son, Bill Click, preceded him in death. He retired again in 1979. The Rev. Albert Click, well known for his many charities, loved and served God, man and country. His widow, Rose Jean Click, will continue to live in their home in Greenville.

Loise Banner Welch

WILLIAM SCOTT FRANKLIN



William Scott Franklin was born October 1, 1888, near Atlanta, Mississippi, to Winfield Scott Franklin and Nancy Griffin Franklin. He was their third son, and the sixth of nine children. He was raised in a devoted Christian home, and was the second of the three sons to grow up to be ministers. A sister married a minister. He was known as a gospel preacher, and a totally committed servant of Christ.

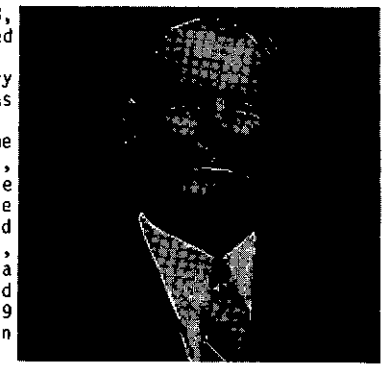
After retiring from the Oklahoma Conference in 1954, and was living at Forestburg, Texas, he married the Rev. Miss Velma Pearl Hart, at Loyal, Oklahoma, January 8, 1956. They made their home at Forestburg and finished the year together as a team at Loyal. They later served as a team of ministers in eight appointments in the North Texas Conference, Denton District, with Dr. T. Herbert Mings as their first D. S., who started them out. Mrs. Franklin joined the North Texas Conference in 1960. During more than 51 years in the ministry, he served mostly in Oklahoma, but also in New Jersey while he was in Seminary at Duke Seminary; also, in Kansas, Texas, and Louisiana. His only son, William B. Franklin, deceased 1970, was a leader in the YMCA, Fort Worth and Houston.

Rev. Franklin was a devoted servant of the Lord. A winner of souls. He wanted to live to be 100, but passed away twelve days before his 95th birthday. His most recent personal visitation came at the request and invitation of a Roman Catholic neighbor lady for him to visit her protestant husband, drunk and sick in bed. He had prayer with the robust man, persuaded him on account of job, family (two lovely daughters nearly grown), driving car, health, etc., to give up liquor. The whole family, including the man's aged mother near Rev. Franklin's age, became Rev. Franklin's steadfast friends the last few years.

All his days he claimed God's promise, "Thou will keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee." And went peacefully to be with his Lord after congestive heart failure, September 19, 1983, in El Reno, Oklahoma, where he had lived since 1969. Rev. Jerry Darter, pastor Wesley Methodist Church, and Dr. A. W. Coleman, retired minister United Methodist Church, assisted. He was laid to rest in Greenwood Memorial Park in Fort Worth where he had preached years ago. He is survived by his wife, the Rev. Velma Hart Franklin of El Reno, Oklahoma, four daughters, two sisters, fourteen grand children, thirteen great grandchildren. In the "sweet bye and bye" we shall meet on that beautiful shore. His life reminds me of the words of Jesus: "Wist ye not I must be about my Father's business."

T. Herbert Minga

GROVER CLEVELAND HOUSE



Reverend Grover Cleveland House was born October 13, 1889, at Evans Chapel, Leon County, Texas. He died August 3, 1983, at the age of 93.

Brother House was received into the Methodist Ministry on trial in the Texas Conference in 1916. He was ordained Deacon in 1918 and ordained Elder in 1920.

In the Texas Conference, he served as pastor of the following churches: Franklin Circuit, Lyons, Waller, Wheelock and Gause, Anahuac, Buna and Gause. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1930 where he served the following churches: Bryson, Kemp and Becker, Crandall and Seagoville, Petrolia, Pilot Point, Bridgeport. He was pastor of Valley View near Wichita Falls from 1946 until his retirement in 1955. He served in the pastoral ministry of The Methodist Church for 39 years. After retiring in 1955, he made his home in Decatur, Texas.

He is survived by two daughters: Delois Duncan of Lake Worth, Texas, and Fay Marsh of Boring, Oregon; one son, G. C. House, Jr. of Graham, Texas; 6 Grandchildren, 14 Great-Grandchildren, and 6 Great-great Grandchildren.

Memorial services were conducted on August 5 at First United Methodist Church in Decatur by Reverend Edward L. Miller and Reverend G. C. Randolph. Burial was in the Cottonwood Cemetery in Bryson.

In the words of Acts 11:23: "When he came and saw the grace of God, he was glad; and he exhorted them all to remain faithful to the Lord with steadfast purpose; for he was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and full of faith."

Edward L. Miller

CARL D. REYNOLDS



Carl D. Reynolds was pastor, preacher, husband, father during his almost eighty-three years of life. Born in Fairlee, Texas, in 1901, he served for forty-one years in the North Texas Annual Conference. He was received on trial in 1928 and retired in 1969. During his service in the conference, Carl served Commerce Circuit, Enlo, Pickton, Mt. Vernon, Brandon Avenue, Cooper, Lancaster Avenue, St. Luke's (Dallas), Pleasant Mount, and Wesley (Dallas).

Carl and his first wife, Cledie Mae, had two children, Harold H. Reynolds and Mrs. Myra Denson, both of Dallas. Cledie Mae died in 1959.

In 1960, Carl was married to Libbie Skinner, who survives him. Following his retirement, Carl and Libbie lived in Mesquite, and worshiped regularly at First U.M.C., Mesquite.

Carl had a strong sense of the church. He was a friend to children and made lasting friendships each place that he served. He regularly carried a pocket full of peppermint candies which he shared with anyone with whom he came in contact. At his funeral service, a large green wreath decorated with peppermint candies had a prominent place. The candy was shared with all who attended. It served to remind all who knew him that he had shared himself as a man of God and a minister of the Gospel.

John Earl Taylor

IDA PEARL BYRUM STOUT



Ida Pearl Byrum Stout was born in Madison County, Tennessee, November 14, 1889. She was one of thirteen children born to Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Byrum. In 1901, they moved to Texas and settled near Lancaster. Ida Pearl attended public school there and was very talented in drawing and penmanship, but was unable to continue her education because of the death of her father and older brother. Her mother became a tenant farmer and all the family had to help work the farm. Her single adult life was spent with her mother and three brothers on the farm in the Houston School community near Lancaster. Rev. M. Allen Stout was pastor of the Wheatland-Duncanville Circuit and during his pastorate his first wife passed away. Rev. Stout and Ida Pearl were married on October 2, 1930. After their marriage, he held various pastorates at Allen Cumby, Perrin and Avery.

Ida Pearl was a devoted wife and lived a quiet life, but always enjoyed the work at the churches Bro. Stout pastored. After his retirement from the ministry, they lived on a farm near Gainesville, but in a short time moved to Gainesville and lived in a house furnished by the Annual Conference. They greatly enjoyed their retirement years. Bro. Stout passed away in 1961, and Ida Pearl continued to live in Gainesville until 1964. Later she moved to Dallas and lived with her sister. She spent her remaining years in a frame house across the road from Wheatland United Methodist Church. She was severely incapacitated by arthritis, but until her death was very cheerful and alert. She loved to recount the extraordinary memories of the experiences she had. She was a fine lady. After suffering a stroke, Ida Pearl passed away on December 23, 1983, and her funeral was conducted by her pastor, Rev. Richard Flach at the Byrum Funeral Home in Lancaster, with burial in the Edgewood Cemetery in Lancaster.

Richard. Flach

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	WHERE BURIED
Nelson,G.Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle,N.C.
Carlyon,James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith,B.L.	1895	1970	Mt.Sterling
Anderson,Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton,Earle G.	1891	1971	S. Springs
Bowen,Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E.H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R.E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S.R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H.Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E.B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz,Pa.
Dickinson, William H.,Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail,William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B.,Sr.	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz, J.L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C.,Jr.	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mnd.
Williams,George E.	1885	1975	Hazen,Ark.
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill Sherman
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad NM
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J.D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spgs.
Smith,Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Spgs.
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball,Ark.
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Henderson
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Williams, C.B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Sheridan,Ark.
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Farmersville
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Bryson
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Greenville
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Dallas

XVII. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN 1983 REPORTING YEAR

The North Texas Annual Conference continued to show gains in nearly every area of work in 1983. All four person categories of reporting showed an increase.

-- Membership as of December 31, 1983, was 151,574, an increase of 932.
-- Morning Worship Attendance was 49,025, an increase of 731.
-- Church School Membership was 77,314, an increase of 1,630.
-- Average Attendance at Church School was 35,551, an increase of 543.

United Methodist Men showed an 8% increase in membership to 2,049. They spent a total of $42,464 on work projects.

United Methodist Women showed a 2% increase in membership to 12,313. They spent $231,158 on local projects and sent $220,349 to missions.

The value of Church Land, Buildings, and Equipment increased by 17% to $229,522,659.

Indebtedness also increased by 3.5 million dollars to $21,021,324.

The congregations in our Conference showed continued financial strength. The Grand Total spent was $39,475,546, an increase of 11.6%, or a dollar increase of $4,099,215. Per Capita giving in 1983 was $260, an increase of $25 Per Capita.

Other amounts reported included:

-- Paid on Indebtedness	$ 3,749,178
-- Paid on Building	4,972,686
-- Paid on Program and Church School	5,275,810
-- Paid on Other Operating Expense	9,403,512
-- Paid on World Service	899,445
-- Paid on Church Development	205,241
-- Paid on Ministerial Pension Plan	608,847
-- Paid on Pension & Benefit Fund	707,041

-- Salaries and other support for clergy increased.

One of the financial goals in our Annual Conference is to pay 100% of every apportionment. We moved closer to that goal this year. EVERY APPORTIONMENT SHOWED AN INCREASE IN PERCENTAGE PAID ON THE APPORTIONMENT.

A word about the future as we enter the Third Century of Methodism in America. Our General Conference just concluded in Baltimore set some challenging goals. One of the most challenging, yet attainable goals is for The United Methodist Church to have 20 million members by 1992, just 8 years from now. At the present time, the United Methodist Church has 9.6 million members. This goal can be reached if every congregation in every Annual Conference will increase its net membership by just 10% per year over the previous year's total membership for the next 8 years. A congregation of 100 members would need to show a net increase of 10 members the first year. The membership would then be 110. Then the next year a 10% net increase would be 11 members, and so on for 8 years. If the United Methodist Church will do this for 8 years, our membership will be 20.6 million members.

This goal is attainable, but this can and will happen only if each minister and each congregation takes seriously their responsibility to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the persons living in the area of responsibility of their congregation. No one else will do this for you. General Conference is not sending some packaged plan or secret formula. It is a matter of faith and commitment. The old saying is true in that 'You must plan your work, and work your plan'. Things will happen in your congregation. Church School Classes will grow. Additional classes and teachers will be needed. You may need more space for the additional persons. More ministers will be needed. It means a personal commitment and responsibility to the calling of being a follower of our Lord.

I look forward to making this report each year. It reflects our commitment and growth in our Christian faith. I especially look forward to these next 8 years as we move toward the goal of sharing Jesus Christ with our neighbors.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman
Conference Statistician
North Texas Conference

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1 Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: 2 This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: 3 From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: 4 From Other Denominations	Received: 5A By Charge Conference Action	Removed: 5B Withdrawn	Removed: 6 By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: 7 By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: 8 By Death	9 Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	10 Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services	11 Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Pres. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19)	13 Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders
1	DALLAS|ARCADIA PARK	(JAMES ROWLAND)	86	1	5	1			3			90	40	3	1			3
2	DALLAS|BRANDON AVE.	JIM H. MOSLEY JR.	413	3	29	3	13		33	38	9	355	74	7	19	20	2	12
3	DALLAS|BROOKLYN AVE.	BOBBY D.WILKIE	591	1	4		41		9	8	20	510	100	1	8			26
4	DALLAS|CENTENARY	L. ANN CARDWELL	235	2				8	5	3	5	215	54	1	9	25		8
5	DALLAS|COCKRELL HILL	H. V. CARAWAY	319	4	7	1	20	6	12	1	7	291	79	4	10			11
6	DALLAS|CREST-MOORE KING	JOHN W. TATUM SR.	168	3	5	7	10	7		2		171	85	3	36	10	6	15
7	DALLAS|ELMWOOD	MICHAEL R. JACKSON	492	9	16	2			9	3	11	489	205	8	70	30	7	40
8	DALLAS|FIRST	WALKER L. RAILEY	5393	48	136	62		7	56	8	53	5514	1957	46	1009	1100	11	97
9	DALLAS|FILIPINO/AMERICAN	PHILLIP DEL ROSARIO	50	5	7	1						63	60	7	35	39	2	13
10	DALLAS|GRACE	WILLIAM J. BRYAN III	328	10	9	10		1	11	1	11	333	110	13	13	26	1	9
11	DALLAS|GREENLAND HILLS	S. BARTON BRYANT	277	6	4	9	7		9	2	4	278	90	4	15		4	11
12	DALLAS|IRVINDELL	JOHN T. LANCASTER	514	2	8	1	47		9	2	4	463	89	6	47			15
13	DALLAS|LAKEWOOD	JERRY D. OVERTON	416		17	4		99	15	5	10	308	132	9	25	10		18
14	DALLAS|LAMBUTH	PHILIP G. HUDSON	165	44	15			2	4	4		214	100	8	51		16	6
15	DALLAS|MEMORIAL	VICTORIA DAVIDSON	124	1	1	3	10		3	1	5	110	32	2	2	10		5
16	DALLAS|MUNGER PLACE	CLAYTON M. LEWIS	621	6	8			2	11	1	21	600	140	5	7	34	5	15
17	DALLAS|NEW ALDERSGATE	MARSHALL HODGE	281	30	9	17			13	3		321	158	18	61	23	30	13
18	DALLAS|OAK CLIFF	MARVIN C. BLEDSOE	596	7	3		28	5	10	4	17	542	158	5	31	10		23
19	DALLAS|OAK LAWN	WAYNE C. ODOM	1562	1	30	8		158	39	13	37	1354	270	6	26	150		17
20	DALLAS|ONEWOOD	DAVID O. DAVIS	574	1	13	7		3	14	1	8	569	221	4	77	41		45
21	DALLAS|ST. JOHN	DOUGLAS L. HOKE	307		3		2		4	1	9	296	72	6	22			18
22	DALLAS|ST. LUKE'S COM.	ZAN W. HOLMES JR.	592	27	17	108			15	4	1	724	450	14	205		7	21
23	DALLAS|ST. LUKE ND	RICHARD P. STARK	187	4	3			5			4	185	56		5			30
24	DALLAS|ST. PAUL	RONALD D. HENDERSON	621	5	5	15		82		2	20	542	250	10	82	15	5	10
25	DALLAS|STEVENS PARK	JUDITH A. COOPER	114		1				1			113	38		1	5		5
26	DALLAS|TYLER STREET	MICHAEL W. WALKER	3057	83	35	58	18	5	53	49	43	3045	959	60	276		25	249
27	DALLAS|URBAN PARK	EDGAR L. HUFFSTUTLER	331	4	4	96	8		8	2		235	77	3	33	43		12
28	DALLAS|WARREN	ALBERT S. PITTS	478		11	13			3		7	492	245		35	38	10	13
29	CLEARVIEW	DISCONTINUED	45				45											
	TOTAL 1982		18937	307	405	336	330	391	347	161	314	18442	6301	253	2211	1683	131	746
	TOTAL 1982		19088	238	394	272	228	49	340	146	312	18937	6284	244	1104	7491	117	697
	INCREASE																	
	DECREASE		151	69	11	44	102	342	7	15	2	495	17	9	1107	5808	14	49

	CHURCH SCHOOL							U M M	U M W	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
			Average Attendance														
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	2	3	11	19	10			3				504	128270	62115	2295				1367	1
2	20	3	149	184	79			1	33		27	674	422000	40000	25000	6500		3262	940	2
3	14	6	138	184	97	12		1	13		64	543	290000	50000	8314				3488	3
4	11	8	38	54	23		12	1		188	18	493	550000	80000					4079	4
5	23		92	134	65	33	37	2			61									5
6	20	15	15	65	25	6	5		15	250	25	500	725000	127000	75000	20000	1500	250		6
7	80	30	195	345	220	100	85	7			118	2964	1675000	180000	23244	40000		8150	35163	7
8	381	229	1230	1937	889	313	948	6			159	7768	12000000		650000			19409		8
9	34	18	30	95	48	15	15	5	9		26	885	97060	43701	10000		1487			9
10	10	4	118	141	74	15	25	10			56	155	1435000		201210				16586	10
11	12	6	95	64	50			4			71	1310	446000	102795	30000				3624	11
12	55	22	140	232	85	20	50	2			64	411	952000	100000	10384	3481		1879	16384	12
13	25	12	140	195	108	18					130	10225	1800000	155000	47989					13
14	16	12	15	49	25	25	20		15	410	37	250	405000	66000	25000				7100	14
15	13	4	30	52	24						6		883280	71000	122800				300	15
16	16	9	199	229	103	7		3			123	5611	1108000	75000	21800			5075	14599	16
17	41	18	17	89	40	25	40	18			28	300	185000	25000				3796		17
18	18	11	282	334	133			3			76	1452	2011400	125000	246436				9636	18
19	12	11	351	391	201	100	30				122	1570	1970000	90000	253	17000	1200	13497	8800	19
20	77	40	260	422	170	45	202				103	1895	1212500		27060	209464		33005	7664	20
21	8	5	85	116	68						98	5218	450000	70000	20000				1850	21
22	160	60	125	375	210	65	35			900	35	450	650000	90000	12000	60000		5000	8071	22
23	1		59	70	42	40	15				50	1060	355000		25432			680		23
24	50	20	20	100	75	60	90			2500	60	3000	1800000		40000				3000	24
25		1	20	26	14						12	271	95000	58000	14000	6480		780	2100	25
26	612	311	1030	2202	701	1075	2165	48			40	1200	6385000	272000	620670	101827		21320	100022	26
27	25	10	35	82	52		25	3			45	696	466000	34000		9600		890	8736	27
28	32	9	30	84	23	9			27	300	102		1550000	33000		108732		19467	3167	28
29																				29
	1768	877	4879	8270	3854	1983	3799	116	222	4548	1756	49405	40685510	2024191	2333867	585084	34738	136460	256676	
	1665	864	4636	7862	3779	1983	3379	107	228	2038	1689	35490	38207670	2183990	1790895	523756	90750	199472	356134	
	103	13	243	408	75		420	9	6	2510	67	13915	2477840	159799	542972	61328	56012	63012	99458	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expense For Program Including Church School 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	2645	4165		129	11940	11940							1204	596	238	1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE.	7823	15620		120	18640	18640			2400		2500		2191	1831	1831	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE.	6865	31041		120	14000	14000			2000		4000		2016	2374	2374	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	4952	11866		856	16000	16000							2020	1212	1212	4
5	DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL	1897	31142		158	14955	14948			3500		2500		2321	1662	1662	5
6	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE KING	4623	8542			19500	19500			3416		6000		2092	1006	1006	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	43007	56754		36856	23095	23095			2873		3832		2191	4073	4073	7
8	DALLAS:FIRST	350925	524706	47300	8728	43000	43000	80991	80991	3500	12600	2500	10750	20569	26108	26108	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO/AMERICAN	1289	5922		330	7200	7200					2027		576	200	200	9
10	DALLAS:GRACE	8247	32720	2250	6415	16000	15666			912		1724		2016	2078	3418	10
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	4229	17531			16200	16200			2460		3000		2192	1397	1397	11
12	DALLAS:IRVINGDELL	11350	38808			17008	17008			3600		2000		2192	2549	2549	12
13	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	17674	51416		470	16000	16000			2409		4800		2165	3213	3213	13
14	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	5260		4500		16300	16300			1739		1900		2064	1058	1058	14
15	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	2418	5139		410	10375	10375					225		1505	554	554	15
16	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	17684	64801		25372	21200	21200			4000				2192	3508	3508	16
17	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	2700	7079	4500		18000	18000			3000		2000			1141	2138	17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	38765	56442		7238	18240	18240			6000		6500		2192	3704	3704	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	39202	132098	7200	5990	25188	25188	17549	17549	2000	900	4312	1200	4755	8525	8525	19
20	DALLAS:OHENWOOD	33739	48920	6175	3393	18400	17750	13860	6930	1999		3300		2826	3743	3743	20
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	6680	16950				18120			1500				2013	1752	1752	21
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COM.	3000	7000	2000		10056	10050			3000		1350		1644	1184	1184	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE ND	8866	19423	3500		10730	10730			2760		3600		1740	1435	1435	23
24	DALLAS:ST. PAUL	22760	23417	4800		20800	20800			2000		1600		2192	1865	1865	24
25	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	1800	8300		350	7673	7673					1100		896	633	633	25
26	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	89386	290966		4167	32170	30475	20050	20050	3945	2750	4585	4150	4383	12971	13971	26
27	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	3293	32614		96	15400	15400			2091		2400		2195	1746	1746	27
28	DALLAS:WARREN	12320	28588			17000	17000			1475		3500		2191	1913	1913	28
29	CLEARVIEW														462	231	29
	TOTAL 1983	753399	1571990	82225	51387	475064	470498	132450	125520	62519	14250	71255	16100	76633	94493	97241	
	TOTAL 1982	655234	1278981	66125	51800	439838	445430	96599	96599	57554	13625	61187	13900	64648	87389	85480	
	INCREASE	98165	293009	16100		35226	25068	35851	28921	4965	3625	10068	2200	11985	7104	11761	
	DECREASE				4130												

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES		
	Other Than Local Church																		World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	242	97	65	26	96	38	15	6	486	194	15		39		14		402		537		801		1
2	742	742	199	199	296	296	47	47	1493	1493	47	47	121	121	43	43	1234	1234	990	990	2459	2459	2
3	962	962	258	258	384	384	61	61	1936	1936	61	61	156	156	55	55	1600	1600	810	810	3188	3188	3
4	491	491	132	132	196	196	31	31	988	988	31	31	80	80	28	28	817	817	675	675	1628	1628	4
5	674	674	181	181	269	269	43		1356	1356	43		110		39		1120	1120	943	943	2233		5
6	408	408	109	109	163	163	26	26	821	821	26	26	66	66	23	23	678	678	975	975	1351	1351	6
7	1650	1650	443	443	659	659	105	105	3322	3322	105	105	268	268	95	95	2745	2745	1915	1915	5470	5470	7
8	10578	10578	2837	2837	4222	4222	672	672	21293	21293	672	672	1720	1720	609	609	17597	17597	4824	4824	35062	35062	8
9	81	81	22	22	32	32	5	5	163	163	5	5	13	13	5	5	134	134	216	216	268	268	9
10	842	842	226	226	336	336	53	53	1695	2681	53	53	137	137	48	48	1400	1400	777	777	2790	2790	10
11	566	566	152	152	226	226	36	36	1140	1140	36	36	92	92	33	33	942	942	867	867	1877	1877	11
12	1033	1033	277	277	412	412	66	66	2079	2079	66	66	168	168	59	59	1718	1718	942	942	3423	3423	12
13	1302	1302	349	349	520	520	83	83	2621	2621	83	83	212	212	75	75	2166	2166	957	957	4316	4316	13
14	428	428	115	115	171	171	27	27	863	863	27	27	70	70	25	25	713	713	631	631	1420	1420	14
15	225	225	60	60	90	90	14	14	452	452	14	14	37	37	13	13	373	373	410	410	744	744	15
16	1421	1421	381	381	567	567	90	90	2861	2861	90	90	231	231	82	82	2364	2364	1080	1080	4711	4711	16
17	462	462	124	124	184	184	29	29	930	1663	29		75		27		769		1035		1532		17
18	1501	1501	403	403	599	599	95	95	3021	3021	95	95	244	244	86	86	2497	2497	1275	1275	4975	4975	18
19	3434	3454	926	926	1378	1378	219		6953	6953	219		562		199		5746	892	2030		11449	11449	19
20	1516	1516	407	407	605	605	96	36	3053	3053	96	36	247	88	87	32	2523	916	945	945	5027	1828	20
21	710	710	190	190	283	283	45	45	1429	1429	45	45	115	115	41	41	1181	1181	785	785	2353	2353	21
22	480	480	129	129	192	192	30	30	966	966	30	30	78	78	28	28	798	798	603	603	1591	1591	22
23	582	582	156	156	232	232	37	37	1171	1171	37	37	95	95	33	33	967	967	710	710	1928	1928	23
24	756	756	203	203	302	302	48	48	1521	1521	48	48	123	123	44	44	1257	1257	914	914	2505	2505	24
25	257	257	69	69	102	102	16	16	516	516	16	16	42	42	15	15	427	427	641	641	850	850	25
26	5256	5256	1410	1410	2097	2097	334	334	10579	11079	334		855	855	303	303	8743	8743	2340	3574	17420	17420	26
27	708	428	190	100	282		45		1424	1424	45		115		41		1177		828		2345		27
28	775	775	208	208	309	309	49	49	1560	1560	49	49	126	126	45	45	1289	1289	1030	933	2569	2569	28
29	187	94	50	25	75	38	12	6	377	189	12	6	30	15	11	6	312	156			621	311	29
	38289	37771	10271	10117	15279	14902	2429	2047	77069	78808	2429	1678	6227	5152	2206	1826	63689	54724	30685	27392	126906	116486	
	33223	31505	9123	8590	17221	15825	2483	2236	64264	63702	2331	1760	5969	5466	2112	1908	55263	50113	27238	24041	116202	108438	
	5066	6266	1148	1527					12805	15106	98		258		94		8426	4611	3447	3351	10704	8048	
					1942	923	54	189				82		314		82							

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	
1	DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK	227	94	67		127		169		106		106		52		52	160	22		1
2	DALLAS:BRANDON AVE.	696	287	205	287	390	205	519	390	325	519	325	325	597	597	160	207	68	68	2
3	DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE.	902	372	266	372	505	266	673	505	421	673	421	421	774	774	207	207	88	145	3
4	DALLAS:CENTENARY	461	190	136	190	258	136	344	258	215	344	215	215	395	395	106	106	45	45	4
5	DALLAS:DOCKRELL HILL	632	261	186		356		472		295		295		542		145		61		5
6	DALLAS:CREST-MOORE KING	382	158	113	113	214	113	285	285	178	178	178	178	328	328	88	88	37	62	6
7	DALLAS:ELMWOOD	1548	639	456	456	867	456	1155	1155	722	722	722	722	1329	1329	355	355	151	175	7
8	DALLAS:FIRST	9924	4095	2921	2921	5555	5555	7406	7406	4629	4629	4629	4629	8517	8517	2277	2277	966	966	8
9	DALLAS:FILIPINO/AMERICAN	76	31	22	22	42	42	57	57	35	35	35	35	65	65	17	17	7	45	9
10	DALLAS:GRACE	790	326	232	232	442	442	589	589	368	368	368	368	678	678	181	181	77	77	10
11	DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS	531	219	156	156	297	297	396	396	248	248	248	248	456	456	122	122	52	52	11
12	DALLAS:IRVINGDELL	969	400	285	285	542	542	723	723	452	452	452	452	831	831	222	222	94	336	12
13	DALLAS:LAKEWOOD	1221	504	359	359	684	684	912	912	570	570	570	570	1048	1048	280	280	119	119	13
14	DALLAS:LAMBUTH	402	166	118	118	225	225	300	300	188	188	188	188	345	345	92	92	39	39	14
15	DALLAS:MEMORIAL	211	87	62	62	118	118	157	157	98	98	98	98	181	181	48	48	20	20	15
16	DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE	1333	550	392	392	746	746	995	995	622	622	622	622	1144	1144	306	306	130	165	16
17	DALLAS:NEW ALDERSGATE	434	179	128		243		324		202		202		372		99		42		17
18	DALLAS:OAK CLIFF	1408	581	414	414	788	788	1051	1051	657	657	657	657	1208	1208	323	323	137	1357	18
19	DALLAS:OAK LAWN	3240	1337	954		1814		2418		1512		1512		2781		743		315		19
20	DALLAS:OAKWOOD	1423	587	419	419	796	796	1062	1062	664	664	664	664	1221	1221	326	326	138	92	20
21	DALLAS:ST. JOHN	666	275	196	196	373	373	497	497	311	311	311	311	572	572	153	153	65	65	21
22	DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COM.	450	186	132	132	252	252	336	336	210	210	210	210	386	386	103	103	44	44	22
23	DALLAS:ST. LUKE ND	546	225	161	161	305	305	407	407	255	255	255	255	468	468	125	125	53	53	23
24	DALLAS:ST. PAUL	709	293	209	209	397	397	529	529	331	331	331	331	609	609	163	163	69	69	24
25	DALLAS:STEVENS PARK	241	99	71	71	135	135	180	180	112	112	112	112	207	207	55	55	23	48	25
26	DALLAS:TYLER STREET	4931	2034	1451	1951	2760	3260	3680		2300		2300	2300	4232	4232	1131	2233	480	893	26
27	DALLAS:URBAN PARK	664	274	195		372		495		310		310		570		152		65	26	27
28	DALLAS:WARREN	727	300	214	300	407	300	543	200	339	200	339	200	624	200	167	167	71	71	28
29	CLEARVIEW	176	73	52	26	98	49	131	66	82	41	82	41	151	76	40	20	17	9	29
	TOTAL 1983	35920	24273	14822	10415	16572	9335	20106	17032	26805	18165	16757	13728	30826	25090	8238	7923	3495	5063	
	TOTAL 1982	31277	23063	12663	12079	10134	9008	19278	16559	25702	17840	13497	11559	24621	21086	7899	7061	3353	3623	
	INCREASE	4643	1210	1159		438	327	828	473	1103	325	3260	2169	6205	4004	339	862	142	1440	
	DECREASE				1664															

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Shri Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	4	7	42	71														30				22079 1
2	13	13	130	130	75				83	78		33	184	128		65	72	1580			190	68756 2
3	16	16	168	168		2652			103	88		89	206	177	553	193	149	2779			1642	88560 3
4	8	8	86	86		106			18			37	46			8	18	90			543	45140 4
5	11		118			215						27	155	38		187		1117			472	69195 5
6	7	7	71	71		225	15	25	25	25	25	25	50	25	25	50	25	210	125		350	53186 6
7	28	28	289	289		240	28			102	25	25	231			205		997			2964	245126 7
8	178	178	1852	1852		10327	47	158		100			2037	2500		10893	1500	22239			7768	1357161 8
9	1	1	14	14			10			58			87					99			216	19364 9
10	14	14	147	147		59				42	21		35					1420			1201	105919 10
11	10	10	99	99		35			71	119	100	78	550	219	200	60	38	1645		2025	412	63490 11
12	17	17	181	181		100			206	309		21				263	150	3661			580	117140 12
13	22	22	228	228	2501	102										255		1391			1935	123271 13
14	7	7	75	75														115			300	46783 14
15	4	4	39	39												25		550		100	60	25118 15
16	24	24	249	249		7480			287	493	700	277	475			633	257	3709			832	193978 16
17	8		81																			45854 17
18	25	25	263	263		7600	375		255	130	152		1746	1260	199	1275	2521	3533		20	1973	192480 18
19	58		605			2132					46	72	1130	300		510	1000	2393			3558	307443 19
20	26	8	265	96		50			91	145		37	35	71	106	265	74	1760			650	184791 20
21	12	12	124	124		291			36		21		59	27	5	393	50	887			1070	62142 21
22	8	8	84	84						54			115	100			100	278				49459 22
23	10	10	102	102														634			995	63337 23
24	13	17	132	132		143			38			38	70	50		55	50	254			800	94413 24
25	4	4	45	45							250		2721	100		4148	100	3860		1040	200	28678 25
26	89	89	920			1208	10			55			51	217		217		45			480	108291 26
27	12	13	124		33			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	134			865	244		802	72826 27
28	3	2	33		17								26					50			1200	10203 28
29																						1584 29
	645	537	6702	4524	2576	32965	485	193	1233	1808	1437	742	10019	5222	1222	19700	6104	96191	369	3185	31393	4932476
	617	529	6424	4636	1410	25039	845	37	1337	1316	748	805	5111	3986	1999	7912	5908	48082	10314	3020	29058	4498933
	28	8	278	112	1166	7926	360	154	104	492	689	63	4908	1236	777	11788	196	8109	9945	165	2335	433543

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Realored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Received: By Change Conference Action (5A)	Received: By Witndrawn (5B)	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	Total (Full) Members At Close Of This Year (9)	Ave. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services(s) (10)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) (12)	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Roll (13)	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	Number of Leaders (15)
1	ARGYLE	GEORGE A. LEWIS JR.	142	15	5	5	14	2	2	2	1	147	93	8	22	93	20	13 1
2	BLUE MOUND	LINWOOD J. ROBERSON	105	4		2			7			101	56	5	11	25		8 2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	LARRY H. KRUGER	125	2	3							132	48		35	20		12 3
4	COOPER CREEK	LARRY H. KRUGER	72	1			1			2		68	23		18			8 4
5	CARROLLTON FIRST	PAUL L. MORELL	2935	141	78	56	38		55	48	12	3057	1268	136	715	114	26	225 5
6	CARROLLTON HOLY COVENANT	JOHN B. SOPER	574	24	46	41	2	33	34	22	2	592	375	29	325	210	8	48 6
7	COPPELL	DAVID M. CARR	135	1	11	16			2			161	89	4	63	18	4	15 7
8	DALLAS:CHAPEL HILL	DAN W. WILLIAMS	900	13	27	7		33		68	2	800	219	11	247	123	11	72 8
9	DALLAS:CHRIST	T. DUDLEY DANCER	1184	24	31	17	59		44	11	3	1144	367	15	220	149	22	44 9
10	DALLAS:COCHRAN CHAPEL	WALLACE E. CHAPPELL	738	4	15	9	7		6	5	8	740	200	4	68		4	20 10
11	DALLAS:LOVERS LANE	DONALD R. BENTON	8385	134	223	124	121	115	97	98	58	8377	2134	99	692		41	120 11
12	DALLAS:NORTHAVEN	JAMES A. SANDERS JR.	491	8	23	6	22	49	27	3	3	424	155	5	55	51	6	28 12
13	DALLAS:SCHREIBER MEM.	CHARLES W. COOK	663	15	7	7	2	20	12	16	6	637	135	8	79	31	12	18 13
14	DALLAS:WALNUT HILL	JUSTIN W. TULL	1679	21	36	20	191	45	41	13	7	1459	400	20	134	241	11	60 14
15	DALLAS:WEBB CHAPEL	JAMES M. GATLIN	432	2	5	3	17		5		2	423	112	10	52	39	5	18 15
16	DENTON:ASBURY	RICHARD L. DUNAGIN	617	13	43	19			28	6	15	643	271	12	30			19 16
17	DENTON:FIRST	WILLIAM C. CROUCH	2025	42	76	31	29		32	3	21	2089	580	31	456	319	26	51 17
18	DENTON:TRINITY	JAMES E. PLEDGER (JOE FUNK)	129	4	29	23			3			182	139	8	46		1	19 18
19	ELM RIDGE	EDWARD C. BLYTHE JR.	14	2								16	15	3	6	6		4 19
20	IRVING:FIRST	JERRY R. DELLENEY	2224	32	32	25	78		35	18	18	2164	631	26	244	194	17	50 20
21	IRVING:KINKWOOD	CHRISTAN AMUNDSEN	588	27	14	1	20	6	9	5	4	586	174	23	101	410	17	13 21
22	IRVING:NORTHGATE	JOHN W. DILLARD	219	13	7	4	2		16	2		223	98	11	33	30	12	12 22
23	IRVING:OAK HAVEN	R. DAVID SHAWVER	215	3	1	3	1		2		3	216	70	2	39	17	16	14 23
24	IRVING:PLYMOUTH PARK	JERRY P. OTT	1273	40	67	54		9	16	3	4	1402	472	40	267	367	22	128 24
25	JUSTIN		189		4	1			4		7	182	60	2	33	25	8	16 25
26	KRUM	WILLIAM A. FLINT	89	13		4			1		2	103	45	12	16	4		8 26
27	PONDER	WILLIAM A. FLINT	31						1			30	12			3		27
28	LAKE DALLAS	GENE C. WELBORN	471	19	10	23	1		12	1	3	506	185	27	63	33	14	21 28
29	LEWISVILLE:FIRST	KERBY H. EDWARDS	1902	55	85	71			107	7	9	1990	600	72	380	435	45	200 29
30	LEWISVILLE:TRIETSCH	WILLIAM H. JACOBS		8	136	18						162	158	6	49	51	7	17 30
31	OAK GROVE	(THEO WRIGHT)	33								2	31	8					3 31
32	MUSTANG	(THEO WRIGHT)	9									9	8					3 32
33	PILOT POINT	GLENN A. NOBLIN	85		4	3					3	89	57	2	9	15		8 33
34	AUBREY	GLENN A. NOBLIN	71		1						2	70	15		3	2		2 34
35	PROSPER	(DENNIS MCQUEEN)	118	5	7	2			10	1	3	118	44	7	29	6	6	6 35
36	ROANOKE	NORMA F. MEYER	58		7						1	64	25		27			5 36
37	CHINNS CHAPEL	NORMA F. MEYER	36									36						37
38	SANGER	ALLIE M. DAVENPORT	203	2	12	6			4	1	2	216	77	1	17	12		11 38
39	SYDNEY	(CARL ROBERTSON)		48	8							56	32	7	16			3 39
40	THE COLONY	GEORGE C. FISK	174	26	19	9	5	49	13	4	1	156	153	13	88	7	16	12 40
	TOTAL 1983		29333	786	1071	610	608	361	666	340	204	29601	9603	659	4688	3050	377	1338
	TOTAL 1982		28883	690	924	609	490	206	644	257	176	29333	9226	570	4569	2779	302	1385
	INCREASE		450	96	147	1	118	155	22	83	28	268	377	89	119	271	75	47
	DECREASE																	

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
					Average Attendance															
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	38	19	42	112	61			13					216500	62500		46276		6383		1
2	10	17	40	75	32	15	59				22	259	246195		69000				2270	2
3	5	6	10	33	30	30	4				8	180	310000	68000	34000	28172		4135	1593	3
4	11	1	9	29	22						4	55	75000		3000				2035	4
5	742	428	1185	2580	1263	575	243	37			440	900	3681404		118000	773801	28494	148574	890105	5
6	172	55	135	410	162	95	150	8	20	471	35	793	822000	111000	39162	217510		35369	2235	6
7	50	20	55	140	77	20	10						180000	85000	207000	59578		6877	25742	7
8	176	70	128	446	140	42	87	8	42		50	1090	1500000	170000	35000	74854		29364	34209	8
9	220	78	155	497	180	40	125	12			60	800	1100100	80000		130000		32000	9000	9
10	46	53	218	341	146	44		4					1260450	355000	1226352	60000		15111		10
11	694	438	2287	3539	1236	385	990	136			275	9971	7367917		31616				55152	11
12	58	42	64	192	89	10	16	5			50	903	1650000		73536	80000		41153	12434	12
13	37	36	68	159	63	217	89	12			83	1785	1183490	140000	4853	7819	6934	8118	7389	13
14	132	80	300	572	298	50	100	5			135	5398	3300000		72850	290229		49380	19875	14
15	32	33	70	153	91	65	150	7	24	700	25		1000000	2000	88000	60000		12852	11924	15
16	73	45	138	275	130	110	219	3			105	1745	1200000	87000	162000	93192		29073	10070	16
17	215	75	575	916	431	165	155	18			223	3380	3000000		62000	274858		50336	135551	17
18	46	18	74	157	97		58	4					450000	110000		345000		10008	58292	18
19	4	2	7	17	15			2					9000	1000					123	19
20	149	70	483	752	436	348	420	13			130	745	3250000	159000	209164	526091		53330	1500	20
21	57	48	153	271	121	87	172	23	38	185	45	311	1408768	95000	15733	13432		1514	24043	21
22	18	14	44	88	44	25	35				23	151	914600	75000	2000	5000		235772	852	22
23	18	18	14	64	41	20	12	1	3	2200	25	50	500000	60000		34000		8613		23
24	111	125	289	653	284	76	378	22	35	2000	125	242	2200000	135000	22465	212562		35514	11549	24
25	32	22	45	115	37	7	28	4					341000	51000				6518	1827	25
26	20	3	18	49	30	10	15	12	12		16	250	110000	66000					2382	26
27													52000	28000						27
28	64	67	83	235	119	37	23	9			17		469000	60000			70000	21904	144	28
29	232	139	345	916	472	80	30	32	50	200	80	250	1750000		42000	562032		94725	6248	29
30	63	42	57	179	138	27	18	6	18		22		8552		74667					30
31	3	12		18	6								25000		10000					31
32			6	9	8								30000							32
33	22	2	37	69	35						14	45	134200	42900	48370				950	33
34			15	17	8	6							110000	23000						34
35	11	4	16	37	23	5	3				24		280000	65000	372000					35
36	10	3	12	30	10		7						100000	46000	55112					36
37													10000							37
38	24	12	55	102	46	8	58	1			45	556	233000	60000	15225	39258		6490	12395	38
39	9	10	14	36	25								85000					1800		39
40	70	20	15	117	80	115		13			31	2614	350000	80000		156000		9555	2450	40
	3674	2127	7261	14400	6526	2714	3654	410	242	5756	2112	32473	40913176	2317400	3093105	4089664	105428	954468	1342339	
	3831	1840	6872	13928	6390	2098	3962	401	208	3838	2080	50880	39366349	2022854	1965178	4352592	39319	675730	1016463	
		287	389	472	136	616		9	34	1918	32		1546827	294546	1127927		66109	278738	325876	
	157						308					18407				262928				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s/e's) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s/e's) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ARGYLE	9213	10283		274	14100	14100					2500		2153	987	987	1
2	BLUE MOUND	1276	3233		1928		5533			1584				695	471	471	2
3	BUTTON MEMORIAL	2621	5088		69	5482	5482			2442		3830		1215	790	790	3
4	COOPER CREEK	1463	1270		487	3600	3600					646			307	307	4
5	CARROLLTON FIRST	241710	327562	33000	280261	30937	30937	19828	19828	3000	3000	1500	1200	5564	19079	19079	5
6	CARROLLTON HOLY COVENANT	23862	28403		5782	20000	20044			2266		2266		2192	2074	2074	6
7	COPPELL	4998	4430		882	13752	13752			1200		3026		1588	513	564	7
8	DALLAS: CHAPEL HILL	17488	44116			21800	21800			3600		4600		2157	4651	4651	8
9	DALLAS: CHRIST	63955	17506	8000	1000	27000	27000	14500	14500	3000	3000			4400	4761	4761	9
10	DALLAS: COCHRAN CHAPEL	30093	62075		500	20680	20680	4620	4620	3549	582	3482	2400	2192	4295	4295	10
11	DALLAS: LOVERS LANE	387897	800320	106742	20142	50000	55000	152930	179223			1701	14942	18719	42025	42025	11
12	DALLAS: NORTHAVEN	34669	54281	8300	16489	22000	22000			6369		4500		1912	3881	3881	12
13	DALLAS: SCHREIBER MEM.	25458	65044		130	15780	15780			2225		9532		2192	4011	4011	13
14	DALLAS: WALNUT HILL	76459	133327	16000	2502	24000	24000	18375		2000	2000	2500	2400	4384	8821	8821	14
15	DALLAS: WEBB CHAPEL	11027	41463	8400	1367	24000	24000			2000				2192	2818	2818	15
16	DENTON: HOLLY	27975	25892		6573	19500	19500			2627		2411		2675	2754	2754	16
17	DENTON: FIRST	54384	127293	21369	23940	25657	25657	24354	24354	2100	3083	6800	2211	5662	8947	8947	17
18	DENTON: TRINITY	2521	29936			16800	16800			2400		2801		2192	300	300	18
19	ELM RIDGE	306	631		80					1800		600		69	69	69	19
20	IRVING: FIRST	90205	126691	3900	7252	32807	32807	15118	15118	2870		4000	1500	2522	10560	10560	20
21	IRVING: KIRKWOOD	28956	43212		2358	18180	18180	500	500	2308		3804		2192	2812	2812	21
22	IRVING: NORTHGATE	2632	16135		50	17000	17000			3000		3000			1648	1648	22
23	IRVING: OAK HAVEN	1555	16297		50	15771	15771			1935		1600		2192	1316	1316	23
24	IRVING: PLYMOUTH PARK	48712	89347	19500	25077	32796	32796	56364	56364	5083	1966			8766	6523	6523	24
25	JUSTIN	4105	5218			15500	15500			1500		3000		2192	857	857	25
26	KRUM	2497	9288			8100	8152					350		1054	511	511	26
27	PONDER	1258	2641			3250	3250			2700				150	229	229	27
28	LAKE DALLAS	943	517	9500		14000	14000			266		3300		1275	376	376	33
29	LEWISVILLE: FIRST	65069	88414			30000	30000					5542		2016	1351	1351	28
30	LEWISVILLE: TRIETSCH	4409	7413			3115	3115			1615		3000		2739	7242	7242	29
31	OAK GROVE		312			1000	1000							1826			30
32	MUSTANG	125	170			1200	1200					800			135	135	31
33	PILOT POINT	980	3782			9400	9400								64	64	32
34	AUBREY	260	1093				4791			2070		300		1275	376	376	33
35	PROSPER	1372	6095				10075					2500		731	226	226	34
36	ROANOKE	529	3528		686	9859	9859			1400		1901		1456	663	663	35
37	CHISHOLM CHAPEL		143			1040	1040							1164	515	515	36
38	SANGER	2722	5725		90	8400	9367			317		2160		1349	97	97	37
39	STONEY	275	1050			1800	1800								726	726	38
40	THE COLONY	12361	3528			17000	17000			1866		3600		2237	9	9	39
															970	970	40
	TOTAL 1983	1286331	2209053	234711	398070	595306	621768	314014	332882	68912	13631	91552	24653	97072	148384	148435	
	TOTAL 1982	1099910	2131256	193998	259255	552074	560430	320869	320869	60149	10066	71865	21357	86636	140240	140390	
	INCREASE	186421	77797	40715	138715	43232	61138	6875	11993	8763	3565	19687	6704	10436	8144	8045	
	DECREASE																

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES			
	Other Than Local Church																		World Service And Conference Benevolences			
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid
	44A	44B	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53A	53B	55A	55B
1	400	400	107	107	160	160	25	25	805	805	25	25	65	65	23	23	665	665	610	610	1326	1326
2	191	191	51	51	76	76	12	12	384	384	12	12	31	31	11	11	317	317	280	280	632	632
3	320	320	86	86	128	128	20	20	644	644	20		52	52	18		532	300	497	154	1060	482
4	125	125	33	33	50	50	8	8	251	251	8	8	20	20	7	7	207	207	160	160	413	413
5	7730	7730	2073	2073	3085	3185	491	491	15561	15561	491	491	1257	1257	445	445	12860	12860	2098	880	25623	2786
6	840	840	225	225	335	53	53	53	1692	1692	53	53	137	137	48	48	1398	1398	880	880	2786	757
7	208	229	56	62	83	91	13	14	418	460	13	14	34	37	12	13	345	390	561	617	688	6246
8	1884	1884	505	505	752	752	120	120	3793	3793	120	120	306	306	109	109	3135	3135	1739	1739	6246	6394
9	1929	1929	517	517	770	770	123	123	3883	3883	122	122	314	314	111	66	3209	1630	1782	891	6394	6394
10	1740	1740	467	467	694	694	111	111	3503	3503	111	111	283	283	100	100	2895	2895	1332	1332	5768	5768
11	17023	17023	4556	4556	6794	6794	1087	1087	34267	34267	1082	1082	2768	2768	980	980	28317	28317	8429	8429	56424	56424
12	1572	1572	422	422	628	628	100	100	3165	3165	100	100	256	256	91	91	2616	2616	1327	1327	5212	5212
13	1625	1625	436	436	649	649	103	103	3271	3271	103	103	264	264	94	94	2703	2703	1349	1349	5386	5386
14	3574	3574	959	959	1426	1426	227	227	7194	7194	227	227	581	581	206	206	5945	5945	2540	2540	11846	11846
15	1142	1142	306	306	456	456	73	73	2298	2298	73	20	186	186	66	66	1899	1899	944	944	3784	2485
16	1116	1116	299	299	445	445	71	71	2247	2247	71	71	182	182	64	64	1856	1856	1045	1045	3699	3699
17	3625	3625	972	972	1447	1447	230	230	7297	7297	230	230	590	590	209	209	6030	6030	2620	2620	12016	12016
18	121	121	33	33	48	48	8	8	244	244	8	8	20	20	7	7	202	202	664	664	402	402
19	28	28	8	8	11	11	2	2	56	56	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	48	48	93	93
20	4279	4279	1148	1148	1708	1708	272	272	8613	8613	272	272	696	696	246	246	7118	7118	2816	2816	14182	14182
21	1139	1139	306	306	455	455	72	72	2294	2294	72	72	185	185	66	66	1895	1895	969	969	3777	3777
22	668	668	179	179	266	266	42	12	1344	1344	42		109		38		1110	1100	800		2213	
23	533	533	143	143	213	213	34	34	1073	1073	34	34	87	87	31	31	887	887	712	712	1767	1767
24	2643	2643	709	709	1055	1055	168	168	5320	5320	168	168	430	430	152	152	4397	4397	2733	2733	8761	8761
25	347	347	93	93	139	139	22	22	699	699	22	22	56	56	20	20	578	578	560	560	1151	1151
26	207	207	56	56	83	83	13	13	417	417	13	13	34	34	12	12	344	344	316	316	686	686
27	93	93	25	25	37	37	6	6	187	187	6	6	15	15	5	5	154	154	134	134	308	308
28	548	548	147	147	219	219	35	35	1102	1102	35	35	89	89	32	32	911	911	786	786	1815	1815
29	2934	2934	787	787	1171	1171	186	186	5906	5906	186	186	477	477	169	169	4881	4881	1368	1368	9726	9726
30																						
31	55	49	15	14	22	22	3	3	110	110	3	3	9	9	3	3	91	82	72	64	182	173
32	26	26	7	7	10	10	2	2	52	52	2	2	4	4	1	1	43	43	40	40	86	86
33	153	153	41	41	61	61	10	10	307	307	10	10	25	25	9	9	254	320	320	320	506	506
34	91	91	25	25	36	36	6	6	184	184	6	6	15	15	5	5	152	152	144	144	303	303
35	269	269	72	72	107	107	17	17	541	541	17	17	44	44	15	15	447	447	463	463	891	891
36	209	209	56	56	83	83	13	13	420	420	13	13	34	34	12	12	347	347	438	438	692	692
37	39	39	10	10	16	16	2	2	79	79	2	2	6	6	2	2	65	65	41	41	130	130
38	294	294	79	79	117	117	19	19	592	592	19	19	48	48	17	17	489	489	384	384	975	975
39	4	4	1	1	1	1			7	7			1	1			6	6	53	53	12	12
40	393	393	105	105	157	157	25		791	791	25		64	64	23		654	654	680	184	1303	500
	60117	60132	16115	16120	23993	24101	3824	3770	121011	121053	3818	3188	9779	9609	3461	3338	100001	98206	42735	40253	199264	194431
	5331	52820	14644	14531	27635	27419	3987	3884	103064	103227	3745	3008	9581	8766	3412	3252	88693	84408	37387	33417	186477	181939
	6806	7312	1469	1589	3642	3318	163	86	17947	17826	73	180	198	843	49	86	11308	13798	5348	6836	12787	12592

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	
1	Argyle	375	375	155	155	110	110	210	210	280	280	175	175	322	322	86	86	37	37	1
2	Blue Mound	179	179	74	74	53	53	100	100	134	134	84	84	154	154	41	41	17	17	2
3	Button Memorial	300	300	124	88	88	88	168	168	224	224	140	140	258	258	69	69	29	25	3
4	Cooper Creek	117	117	48	48	34	34	65	65	87	87	55	55	100	100	27	27	11	11	4
5	Carrollton First	7252	7252	2992	2992	2134	2134	4059	4059	5413	5413	3383	3383	6224	6224	1664	1664	706	706	5
6	Carrollton/Holy Covenant	788	788	325	325	232	232	441	441	588	588	368	368	677	677	181	181	77	77	6
7	Coppell	195	195	80	80	57	57	109	120	145	160	91	100	167	184	45	50	19	201	7
8	Dallas/Chapel Hill	1768	1768	729	729	520	520	990	990	1319	1319	825	825	1517	1517	406	406	172	293	8
9	Dallas/Christ	1810	1810	747	747	533	533	1013	1013	1351	1351	844	844	1553	1553	415	415	176	176	9
10	Dallas/Cochran Chapel	1633	1633	674	674	480	480	914	914	1218	1218	762	762	1401	1401	375	375	159	159	10
11	Dallas/Lovers Lane	15977	15977	6601	6601	4700	4700	8939	8939	11924	11924	7430	7430	13707	13707	3667	3667	1555	1555	11
12	Dallas/Northaven	1475	1475	609	609	434	434	826	826	1101	1101	688	688	1266	1266	338	338	144	144	12
13	Dallas/Schreiber Mem.	1525	1525	629	629	449	449	853	853	1138	1138	711	711	1308	1308	350	350	148	148	13
14	Dallas/Walnut Hill	3353	3353	1384	1384	987	987	1877	1877	2502	2502	1564	1564	2878	2878	769	769	326	326	14
15	Dallas/Webb Chapel	1071	1071	442	442	315	315	600	600	799	799	500	500	919	919	246	246	104	104	15
16	Denton/Asbury	1047	1047	432	432	308	308	586	586	781	781	488	488	899	899	240	240	102	102	16
17	Denton/First	3401	3401	1403	1403	1001	1001	1904	1904	2538	2538	1586	1586	2919	2919	780	780	331	331	17
18	Denton/Trinity	114	114	47	47	34	34	64	64	85	85	53	53	98	98	26	26	11	11	18
19	Elm Ridge	26	26	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	12	12	23	23	6	6	3	3	19
20	Irving/First	4014	4014	1656	1656	1181	1181	2247	2247	2996	2996	1872	1872	3445	3445	921	921	391	1385	20
21	Irving/Kirkwood	1069	1069	441	441	315	315	598	598	798	798	499	499	917	917	245	245	104	165	21
22	Irving/Northgate	626	626	258	184	184	184	351	351	467	467	292	292	538	538	144	144	61	61	22
23	Irving/Oak Haven	500	500	206	206	147	147	280	280	373	373	233	233	429	429	115	115	49	49	23
24	Irving/Plymouth Park	2480	2480	1023	1023	730	730	1388	1388	1851	1851	1157	1157	2128	2128	569	569	241	795	24
25	Justin	326	326	134	134	96	96	182	182	243	243	152	152	280	280	75	75	32	32	25
26	Krum	194	116	80	48	57	34	109	109	145	87	91	55	167	100	45	27	19	11	26
27	Ponder	87	87	36	36	26	26	49	49	65	65	41	41	75	75	20	20	8	8	27
28	Lake Dallas	514	514	212	212	151	151	288	288	383	383	240	240	441	441	118	118	50	50	28
29	Lewisville/First	2753	2753	1136	1136	810	810	1541	1541	2054	2054	1284	1284	2363	2363	632	632	268	268	29
30	Lewisville/Trietsch																			30
31	Oak Grove	51	46	21	20	15	15	29	29	38	38	24	24	44	37	12	12	5	5	31
32	Mustang	24	24	10	7	7	7	14	14	18	18	11	11	21	21	6	6	2	2	32
33	Pilot Point	143	143	59	59	42	42	80	80	107	107	67	67	123	123	33	33	14	14	33
34	Aubrey	86	86	35	35	25	25	48	48	64	64	40	40	74	74	20	20	8	8	34
35	Prosper	252	252	104	104	74	74	141	141	188	188	118	118	216	216	58	58	25	25	35
36	Roanoke	196	79	81	14	58	10	110	19	146	26	91	16	168	29	45	8	19	19	36
37	Chisna Chapel	37	37	15	15	11	11	21	21	27	27	17	17	32	32	8	8	4	4	37
38	Sanger	276	276	114	114	81	81	155	155	206	206	129	129	237	237	63	63	27	27	38
39	Stoney	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	1	1			39
40	The Colony	369		152		109		206		275		172		316		85		36		40
	Total 1983	54406	52350	23280	21485	16597	15303	31572	29154	42094	39039	26291	24237	48407	44627	12946	12006	5490	7235	
	Total 1982	50200	44857	21927	19323	16267	14661	30938	27299	41247	36388	21659	19537	39515	35033	12680	11213	5388	7451	
	Increase	4206	7493	1353	2142	330	642	634	1855	847	2651	4632	4700	8892	9594	266	793	102	216	
	Decrease																			

	BENEVOLENCES																							
	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	7	7	70	70		330	230		284	117			10	154		154		1711				50921	1
2	3	3	33	33		352		5	28	36	12	35	42	13	22	160		121			238	20923	2
3	3		56				108		17	18			182					235			180	30809	3
4	2	2	22	22												40					55	11753	4
5	130	130	1353			3840							154			525		9915				2125034	5
6	14	14	147	147		2254	90						130					480			400	140132	6
7	4	4	36	40		118			125		40		50	58		164		370				71884	7
8	32	32	330	330		115		119	147	112	336		671	175	30	235	55	1969			2085	195772	8
9	33		338			776				59			120			295	650	1739			800	209200	9
10	29	29	305	305		103			89	117		94	226	170		1397	61	2279				179069	10
11	283	283	2968	2968		13619							4012	2540		3043	4700	30738			11221	1993214	11
12	27	27	275	275		1352	306				90		10			275		2483			345	233521	12
13	27	27	284	284		546							569	186	30	634	118	1987		130	2210	169694	13
14	60	60	626	626		3380	44		206	243		98	588	448		1143	670	4037			2896	427049	14
15	19	19	200						39	32		12	91			70		453			486	129120	15
16	19	19	195	195		466	15						132	213		229	58	2190			857	150023	16
17	61	61	635	635		3087	840	205	1151				1278	1603		2017		4147			7152	564992	17
18	2	2	21	21									103			562		495				128722	18
19			5	5									75					10				4194	19
20	72	72	749	749		4611				93			1665			1570	1550	7175				430627	20
21	19	19	199	199		503	20	50	102	100	41	38	82			366	5	771			1488	149940	21
22	11		117													25		140			929	285592	22
23	9	9	93	93		13	3		73			21				25		234				57646	23
24	45	45	463	463		4063			319	319			844	1171		1346	500	9376	67		1250	399617	24
25	6	6	61	61		5			26							164		248				46434	25
26	3	2	36	22												10					161	21187	26
27	2	2	16	16														15				8938	27
28	9	9	96	96												10		45				55151	28
29	49	49	514	514												400		3680			250	355270	29
30						855	600	144								50		285				23312	30
31	1	1	10	10																		3012	31
32			5	5						25			90			150						2215	32
33	3	3	27	27									20			10		210				19697	33
34	2	2	16	16					32													8518	34
35	5	5	47	47																	400	28942	35
36	4	1	37	6					1							15		15				22137	36
37	1	1	7	7														5				1857	37
38	5	5	52	52		31			48	12		6	77	52	33	95	50	177			277	46577	38
39			1	1									100									5136	39
40	7		69						12				5			400					700	57468	40
	1010	950	10514	8340		40419	2256	523	2699	1283	519	304	11326	6783	115	15579	8417	87735	67	130	34380	8865319	
	988	906	10313	7587	6055	57656	980	92	5469	1732	432	370	8886	7493	402	6319	6995	95468	4531	183	35395	7637476	
	22	44	201	753			1276	431			87		2440			9260	1422					1227843	
					6055	17237			2770	449		66		710	287			7733	4464	53	1015		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Profession Or Path Of Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Received: By Change Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ALLEN	FRED A. WINSLOW	560	15	37	17		6	6	7	3	607	274	20	279		13	65	1
2	CADDO MILLS	HENRY R. SUCHE JR.	104	6	1			1	1		3	107	50	6	18	10	2	8	2
3	CHISHOLM	(LARRY BELL)	60		1			18	2			41	35					4	3
4	COPPEVILLE	(ROY W. BEVAN)	47	1		1						49	22					3	4
5	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	772	40	20	71				1	6	896	475	17	230	150	14	35	5
6	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON K. FARRELL	10850	149	424	207	16	15	163	62	94	11280	2395	163	985	737	74	325	6
7	DALLAS:KOREAN	HON KYE KIM	101		3	12		1	8	10		103	130	3	10	110		8	7
8	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	JIM K. BROWN	1638		44	49	34	26	9	33	9	1676	463	25	530	518	42	184	8
9	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	CHARLES A. NEAL JR.	760		14	22	5		1	17	10	768	212	7	169		5	25	9
10	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	TOM D. BROWN	526		13	11	9	2		12	6	534	161	9	44	60	4	50	10
11	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	R. BRUCE WEAVER	2563		37	66	19		5	94	12	2571	413	18	721	115	47	30	11
12	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	JAMES E. GARRETT	3180		27	55	18	10	20	47	10	3163	601	20	243	132	14	135	12
13	GARLAND:ANE MEMORIAL	A. BARTON SMITH JR.	1036		12	36	17	242		17	6	829	265	20	215		8	32	13
14	GARLAND:BUCHANAN	BENJAMIN J. SHINN JR.	387		2	37	17	2		17	5	417	217	14	244	121		26	14
15	GARLAND:FIRST	BURT B. WILSON	2090		41	64	27		5	43	12	2121	634	49	276		27	96	15
16	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	TIMOTHY C. WALKER	541		29	43	20		4	12	4	612	249	22	209	190	14	39	16
17	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	KENNETH J. SHAMBLIN	861		29	28	11	13		25	7	879	263	26	144	13	21	49	17
18	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	ROBERT L. SPENCER	1040		50	52	32		21	36	23	1090	502	39	151	162	22	48	18
19	GAPLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	DUK-KYUN LEE	45		32		4		6			75	140	12	9	76	27	8	19
20	HEATH	WALT W. MARCUM	76		13	6	2	2	2	9		84	60	17	7	27	13	12	20
21	JOSEPHINE	(DON L. CULBERTSON)	43		1				8		1	43	15		3	13		8	21
22	NEVADA	(DON L. CULBERTSON)	24									16	9						22
23	LUCAS	PAUL A. GOULD	126		5	8	10			4	2	141	74	5	23	20	3	13	23
24	BRIARWOOD	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	151		5	7	5		59	4	1	104	50	3	32	14	3	8	24
25	PLANO:CHRIST	DONALD W. UNDERWOOD	1403		69	126	64		17	41	19	1585	578	45	638	124	47	200	25
26	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	W. MARK CRAIG	852		44	160	165			66	5	1150	750	47	480	630	63	87	26
27	PLANO:FIRST	BEN FESMSTER	2969		106	175	82			95	27	3202	890	65	655	476	96	77	27
28	PLEASANT VALLEY	WILMA R. COMBS	100			4			5	2	2	88	41	3	13	180	3	6	28
29	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	DONALD E. BARNES	1281		39	140	27		33	54	29	6	1345	458	20		26	49	29
30	RICHARDSON:FIRST	JOHN C. OGDEN	6506		199	164	136	99	15	152	43	13	6683	1640	148	642	164	956	30
31	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	ROBERT MARTIN WALKER	224		4	15	6	101		9	2		130	86	4	44		11	31
32	RICHARDSON:WEST SHORE	JAMES P. OZIER	400		2	7	3	150		22			240	90	5	64		12	32
33	ROCKWALL	WALTER L. ZIMMERMAN	965		21	38	6			12	4	10	1002	345	30	124	250	35	33
34	ROWLETT	RALPH E. BURKE	445		13	25	4		2		4	3	480	178	17	30	11	18	34
35	ROYSE CITY	J. CLAY WOMACK	275		2	3	5			7	1	12	265	80	2	27	43	13	35
36	WYLIE	GLYN RIVES	409		5	10	7	18		7	2	3	401	114	4	32		14	36
	TOTAL 1983		43410	1072	1846	1037	681	259	1017	353	258		44797	12959	881	7301	4176	801	2693
	TOTAL 1982		41852	1141	1841	1159	392	463	1106	376	246		43410	12794	917	7251	3856	846	2533
	INCREASE		1558		5		289				12		1387	165		50	320	45	160
	DECREASE			69		122		204	89	23					36				

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
					Average Attendance															
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	238	86	216	605	182	15	15	13	54	400	54	1910	800000	100000	90000	600000		46251	11150	1
2	17	7	41	73	43	25	12	3			18		120000	75000	456	35000		2051	37016	2
3			28	32	32						14	296	100000		1960					3
4			14	19	12								68000		20628					4
5	135	75	60	305	95	75	25	15	45	125	125	650	1055000		20000		185135	89944	13397	5
6	1215	426	3012	4978	1834	1710	3263	64	351	8800	731	16000	16000000		600000	1900000		146766	700101	6
7	50	25	120	203	120	80	90	3	43	2032	55	657	12000		20000	1600		2589		7
8	238	156	287	865	424	214	570	30			94	1595	2156145	207312	114000	129174		32104	17000	8
9	42	35	158	260	130	10	10	9			80	2269	3151000	170000	2000	479346	4506	37374	32550	9
10	35	33	184	302	136	25	69	6	10		57	2397	1472305	210000	600	175000		66745	17273	10
11	387	274	372	1063	384	383	1323	31			75	2550	3069417		171783	738867		46290	198925	11
12	250	152	950	1487	605	650	385	15	102	2005	332	5770	7916000	546000	1545000	751000		88056		12
13	84	53	233	402	250	15	25	12			50	500	2067124	170000	9000	296982		49168		13
14	112	40	86	264	104	40	350	2			24	570	854550	85000	9189	190333		15375	9673	14
15	475	196	819	1586	690	160	270	32			158	1000	3740000		147854	424863		39878	27769	15
16	167	44	86	336	210		90	14			50	877	378400	105000	56731	177864	960	31656	15838	16
17	131	70	120	370	180	16	32	21			32	1131	1115000	80000	15004	483040	1000	32980	5771	17
18	275	125	325	773	465	46	52	18	35	350	93	3900	1100000	72500	18000	300000		58934	68376	18
19	48	12	37	105	82										5000				3500	19
20	32	23	33	100	41	25	13	13			17	300	120000	65000	30000	35000		2123	11411	20
21	14	2	20	44	13			1					50000		7500				112	21
22													20000		500					22
23	31	17	21	82	52		25	3			17	547	275000	48000	19461	61510		8724	1590	23
24	21	12	11	52	24	12	32	3			6	229	300000	70000	1677	27951	2023	5033	5057	24
25	555	225	145	1125	579	118	841	47	43	6000	78	1400	3084789	95153	137466	1365172		77184	119077	25
26	270	150	350	857	550	170	75	37	125	2200	125	3700	1500000		175000	682000		97886	10000	26
27	695	544	441	1757	566	1457	1516		50	200	150	1111	3520000		309698	748189		93188	167561	27
28	6	5	23	40	26	10	18		10		12		60000	40000		22700		2450		28
29	216	198	405	868	351	241	518	26	50	1200	50	710	2000000	111000	20000	490775		105626	66035	29
30	1701	699	1671	5027	1546	1329	3425	169			183	490	5247000		346179	325273		64445	71951	30
31	36	7	22	75	39	10	45				12	484	860000		13699	137660		14803		31
32	36	18	40	106	55	35	35	5			32	217	330000	70000	2000	113868	3500	7339	5342	32
33	148	65	264	512	228	52	210	18			70	2533	1550000	90000	60000	878000		123740	46718	33
34	56	61	46	181	79	88	121	11	22	581	16	314	825000		19574		1600	25224	3605	34
35	60	20	65	158	70	25	60	1			35	100	197500	51000	58357	2500			2078	35
36	52	24	79	171	92	27	70				35	934	613000	107000		27000		5512	31331	36
	7828	3879	10784	25184	10289	7063	13585	622	940	23893	2880	55141	65727430	2567965	4048316	11600667	198724	1419438	1700207	
	7903	3640	10443	24519	10099	7244	13254	822	814	15400	2854	51893	42480968	2459901	3580997	8110937	12202	1398379	1271409	
		239	341	665	190		331		126	8493	26	3248	23246462	108064	467319	3489730	186522	21059	428798	
	75					181		200												

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No.2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses Per Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Local Church: Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associates 41B	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALLEN	39852	23137		8371	22200	22200					1680		2215	2392	2392	1
2	CADDO MILLS	463	3358		180	9102	9102			2400		1000		1188	1041	1041	2
3	CHISHOLM	256	6814			8400	8400			310					404	404	3
4	COPEVILLE	112	1026			4200	4200								238	238	4
5	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	20773	57724	5395	2176	18548	18548	4012	4012	1500		3000		2739	3025	3025	5
6	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	500117	565161	108810	750537	52800	52800	176400	176400	3600	15763		18000	59686	46670	46670	6
7	DALLAS:KOREAN	9415	7707			15000	15000			5566		2654		2191	713	713	7
8	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	74411	93107		3500	32059	32059	18199	18199	2205	1796			4348	8079	8079	8
9	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	31313	81428	4300		24745	24745	18865	18865	3308	1200	5750	3000	4383	5942	5942	9
10	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	28768	51894			21600	21617			3787		4467		2739	2680	2680	10
11	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	76741	138081	23467	2573	36100	36100	37100	31233	3000	2000	3300	2700	6347	12290	12290	11
12	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	136593	309914	18400	11861	41855	41855	50280	50280	5336	4500	5700	10066	8748	17600	17600	12
13	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	31627	65460			17820	17820	7344	7344	3564	2700	9180	2916	3312	4757	4757	13
14	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	15627	10814		308	19090	19090			3034		3150		2192	1857	1857	14
15	GARLAND:FIRST	102739	129652	27332	9752	24700	24700	32000	24998	3552	4733	4800	1500	6150	10276	10276	15
16	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	44920	41555		457	24750	24786			3333		3600		2359	2308	2308	16
17	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	24499	53680		1996	22608	22608	7260	7260			3960	720	1450	3591	3591	17
18	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	28376	79122	16800	40691	21000	21000	15250	15250	4275	3600	5000	2750	4383	4606	4606	18
19	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	7000				13000	13000					3000		2013	410	410	19
20	HEATH	3377	1382			10000	10000							1200	350	350	20
21	JOSEPHINE	329	720		125	1500	1500					1499			188	188	21
22	NEVADA		402		39	840	840								68	68	22
23	LUCAS	1347	7928		50	9000	8250			1604				1188	680	680	23
24	BRIARWOOD	5316	1939			14304	13557			3760		3600			1000	1000	24
25	PLANO:CHRIST	104048	65977	4800	2452	24988	24988	15500	15500	2532	1200	2400	1200	6576	6707	6707	25
26	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	34750	36638	11000	1000	26500	26500	16025	16025	1500		7000	1500	4383	1754	1754	26
27	PLANO:FIRST	142398	116152	30353	6713	25858	25858	28412	28412	3769	4930	2400	2500	8213	9826	9826	27
28	PLEASANT VALLEY	534	1379			13008	13008			2000		789		2212	577	577	28
29	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	66113	31725	8980	7526	26585	26585	18729	18729	2363	2123	3000	2401	5114	6193	6193	29
30	RICHARDSON:FIRST	218552	319822	37794		44500	44500	90331	90331	2700	10800	4500	20576	20063	25811	25811	30
31	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	7023	10646	6000	421	16623	16623			2640		2772		2055	1388	1388	31
32	RICHARDSON:WESTSHORE	12694	16600		501	16445	16445			3000		2500		1848	2056	2056	32
33	ROCKWALL	39750	40404		6713	21000	21000			3000		4336		3186	3610	3610	33
34	ROWLETT	4965	36942	4200	210	15462	15462			1400		3960		1821	1617	1617	34
35	ROYSE CITY	5249	10934		506	11000	11170			2204		1454		1454	1222	1222	35
36	WYLIE	5528	36160		2105	17000	17000			2250		600		2192	1975	1975	36
	TOTAL 1983	1827595	2455567	307591	861183	724190	723116	535707	522838	83494	55345	102797	69829	177948	193701	193701	
	TOTAL 1982	1532757	2188440	277482	757518	663498	662391	493089	495889	73159	42190	101967	65062	118032	191236	189988	
	INCREASE	294838	267127	30109	103645	59792	60725	42618	26949	10335	13155	830	4767	59916	2465	3713	
	DECREASE																

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES		
	Other Than Local Church																				World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	969	969	260	260	387	387	62	62	1951	1951	62	62	158	158	56	56	1612	1612	626	626	3213	3213	1
2	422	422	113	113	168	168	27	27	849	1042	27	27	69		24		702		486		1398		2
3	164	164	44	44	65	65	10	10	329	329	10	10	27	27	9	9	272	272	222	222	543	543	3
4	96	96	26	26	38	38	6	6	194	194	6	6	16	16	6	6	160	160	126	126	319	319	4
5	1226	1226	329	329	489	489	78	78	2467	2467	78	78	199	199	71	71	2039	2039	601	601	4063	4063	5
6	18909	18909	5072	5072	7547	7547	1201	1201	38064	38064	1201	1201	3075	3075	1089	1089	31456	31456	6927	6927	62678	62678	6
7	289	289	77	77	115	115	19	18	581	581	18	18	47	47	17	17	480	480	450	450	957	957	7
8	3273	3273	878	878	1306	1306	208	208	6590	6590	208	208	532	532	189	189	5445	5445	1530	1530	10850	10850	8
9	2408	2408	646	646	961	961	153	153	4847	4847	153	153	392	392	139	139	4005	4005	1488	1488	7981	7981	9
10	1086	1086	291	291	433	433	69	69	2186	2186	69	69	177	177	63	63	1807	1807	819	819	3600	3600	10
11	4980	4980	1336	1336	1987	1987	316	50	10024	10024	316	100	810	200	287	50	8284	8284	2472	2472	16506	16506	11
12	7131	7131	1913	1913	2846	2846	453	453	14355	14355	453	453	1160	1160	411	411	11863	11863	3663	3663	23637	23637	12
13	1927	1927	517	517	769	769	122	122	3880	3880	122	122	313	313	111	111	3206	3206	1209	1209	6388	6388	13
14	672	672	180	180	268	268	43	43	1352	1352	43	43	109	109	39	39	1117	1117	692	692	2226	2226	14
15	4164	4164	1117	1117	1662	1662	265	265	8381	8381	264	264	677	677	240	240	6926	6926	1944	1944	13801	13801	15
16	935	935	251	251	373	373	59	59	1883	1883	59	59	152	152	54	54	1556	1556	783	783	3100	3100	16
17	1455	1455	390	390	581	581	92	92	2929	2929	92	92	237	237	84	84	2421	2421	987	987	4823	4823	17
18	1866	1866	501	501	745	745	119	119	3757	3757	119	119	304	304	107	107	3105	3105	1344	1344	6186	6186	18
19	166	166	45	45	66	66	11	11	335	335	11	11	27	27	10	10	277	277	324	324	551	551	19
20	142	142	38	38	57	57	9	9	286	286	9	9	23	23	8	8	236	236	210	210	471	471	20
21	76	76	20	20	30	30	5	5	153	153	5	5	12	12	4	4	126	126	84	84	252	252	21
22	27	27	7	7	11	11	2	2	55	55	2	2	4	4	2	2	46	46	22	22	91	91	22
23	275	275	74	74	110	110	17	17	554	554	17	17	45	45	16	16	458	458	323	323	913	913	23
24	405		109		162	162	26		816	816	26		66		23		674		584		1344		24
25	2718	2718	729	729	1085	240	173		5471	5471	173		442	442	157	157	4521	4521	1410		9008	4000	25
26	711	711	191	191	284	284	45	45	1431	1431	45	45	116	116	41	41	1182	1182	1276	1276	2356	2356	26
27	3981	3981	1068	1068	1589	1589	253	253	8014	8014	253	253	647	647	229	229	6622	6622	1689	1689	13196	13196	27
28	234	234	63	63	93	93	15	15	470	470	15	15	38	38	13	13	389	389	426	426	774	774	28
29	2509	2509	673	673	1001	1001	159	159	5051	5051	159	159	408	408	145	145	4174	4174	1924	1924	8317	8317	29
30	10458	10458	2805	2805	4174	4174	664	664	21051	21051	664	664	1701	1701	602	602	17396	17396	4469	4469	34664	34664	30
31	562	562	151	151	224	224	36		1132	1132	36		91		32		936	936	572		1864	1207	31
32	833	833	223	223	333	333	53		1677	1677	53		136		48		1386		561		2762		32
33	1462	1462	392	392	584	584	93	93	2944	2944	93	93	238	238	84	84	2433	2433	978	978	4848	4848	33
34	655	655	176	176	262	262	42	42	1319	1319	42	42	107	107	38	38	1090	1090	507	507	2172	2172	34
35	495	495	133	133	198	198	31	31	997	997	31		81	81	29	29	824	729	438	438	1642		35
36	800	800	215	215	319	319	51	51	1611	1611	51	51	130	130	46	46	1331	1331	572	572	2653	2653	36
	78481	78076	21053	20944	31322	30477	4986	4432	157986	158179	4985	4450	12766	11794	4523	4159	130557	127700	42738	39125	240147	247336	
	72698	72267	19957	19843	37683	37127	5432	4457	140623	140430	5101	4195	13065	11489	4626	4103	120930	116214	40970	38043	254287	237863	
	5783	5809	1096	1101					17363	17749		255		305		56	9627	11486	1768	1082	5860	9473	
					6361	6650	446	25			116		299		103								

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES																					
		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B
1	ALLEN	909	909	375	375	268	268	509	509	679	679	424	424	780	780	209	209	88	92
2	CADDO MILLS	396		163	163	116	116	222		295		185		340	340	39	39	39	
3	CHISHOLM	154	154	63	63	45	45	86	86	115	115	72	72	132	132	35	91	15	15
4	COPPEVILLE	90	90	37	37	27	27	51	51	67	67	42	42	78	78	21	21	9	9
5	DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK	1150	1150	474	474	338	338	644	644	858	858	536	536	987	987	264	264	112	112
6	DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK	17740	17740	7320	7320	5221	5221	9930	9930	13240	13240	8275	8275	15226	15226	4070	4070	1727	2427
7	DALLAS:KOREAN	271	271	112	112	80	80	152	152	202	202	126	126	233	233	62	62	26	26
8	DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS	3071	3071	1267	1267	904	904	1719	1719	2292	2292	1433	1433	2636	2636	705	705	299	299
9	DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW	2259	2259	932	932	665	665	1264	1264	1686	1686	1054	1054	1939	1939	518	518	220	220
10	DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK	1019	1019	420	420	300	300	570	570	760	760	475	475	874	874	234	234	99	99
11	DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY	4872	460	1928	100	1375	75	2615	100	3487	200	2179	200	4010	300	1072	200	455	50
12	DALLAS:UNIVERSITY PARK	6690	6690	2761	2761	1969	1969	3745	3745	4993	4993	3121	3121	5742	5742	1535	1535	651	651
13	GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL	1808	1808	746	746	532	532	1012	1012	1349	1349	843	843	1552	1552	415	415	176	176
14	GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM	630	630	260	260	185	185	353	353	470	470	294	294	541	541	145	145	61	61
15	GARLAND:FIRST	3906	3906	1612	1612	1150	1150	2186	2186	2915	2915	1822	1822	3352	3352	896	896	380	830
16	GARLAND:NEW WORLD	877	877	362	362	258	258	491	491	655	655	409	409	753	753	201	201	85	85
17	GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S	1365	1365	563	563	402	402	764	764	1019	1019	637	637	1172	1172	313	313	133	133
18	GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S	1751	1751	722	722	515	515	980	980	1307	1307	817	817	1503	1503	402	402	170	170
19	GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN	156	156	64	64	46	46	87	87	116	116	73	73	134	134	36	36	15	15
20	HEATH	133	133	55	55	39	39	75	75	99	99	62	62	114	114	31	31	13	13
21	JOSEPHINE	71	71	29	29	21	21	40	40	53	53	33	33	61	61	16	16	7	64
22	NEVADA	26	26	11	11	8	8	14	14	19	19	12	12	22	22	6	6	3	25
23	LUCAS	258	258	107	107	76	76	145	145	193	193	121	121	222	222	59	59	25	25
24	BRIARWOOD	380		157		112		213		284		171		326	9	87		37	
25	PLANO:CHRIST	2550		1052		750		1427		1903		1189		2188		585		248	24
26	PLANO:CUSTER ROAD	667	667	275	275	196	196	373	373	498	498	311	311	572	572	153	153	65	65
27	PLANO:FIRST	3735	3735	1541	1541	1099	1099	2091	2091	2787	2787	1742	1742	3206	3206	857	857	363	363
28	PLEASANT VALLEY	219	219	90	90	63	63	123	123	164	164	102	102	188	188	50	50	21	27
29	RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO	2354	2354	971	971	693	693	1318	1318	1757	1757	1098	1098	2020	2020	540	540	229	1229
30	RICHARDSON:FIRST	9811	9811	4048	4048	2887	2887	5492	5492	7322	7322	4576	4576	8421	8421	2251	2251	955	955
31	RICHARDSON:RICHLAND	528		218		155		295		394		246		453		121		51	
32	RICHARDSON:WESTSHORE	782		323		230		438		583		365		671		179		76	
33	ROCKWALL	1372	1372	566	566	404	404	768	768	1024	1024	640	640	1178	1178	315	315	134	253
34	ROWLETT	615	615	254	254	181	181	344	344	459	459	287	287	528	528	141	141	60	60
35	ROYSE CITY	465	465	192	192	137	137	260	260	347	347	217	217	399	399	107	107	45	45
36	WYLIE	751	751	310	310	221	221	420	420	560	560	350	350	644	644	172	172	73	73
	TOTAL 1983	73631	64723	30380	26639	21670	19123	41216	36106	54951	48205	34345	30389	63197	55858	16894	14959	7165	8461
	TOTAL 1982	68443	54839	29899	24193	22179	17827	42184	32984	56247	47609	29528	23225	53877	42088	17289	14211	7330	7100
	INCREASE	5188	9884	481	2446	509	1296	968	3122	1296	596	4817	7164	9320	13770		748	165	1561
	DECREASE															395			

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home at San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home at Waco 78	C.C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolence To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	16	16	170	170		1223	518	460					58	936		1006		2309		2046	450	179983	1
2	7	2	74													20		210			440	60969	2
3	3	3	29	29									23			100						18728	3
4	2	2	17	17		27				8			7			9	7	213				7310	4
5	21	21	215	215					6	150		150	100	50		170	50	620		50	200	241292	5
6	319	319	3310	3310		1738			150	25	150	150	6004	5510		6070	4908	187500		9080	16000	3645543	6
7	5	5	51	51																		50204	7
8	55	55	573	573		1336	10			366			2019	1804		2035	1804	8728		500	6674	358047	8
9	41	41	421	421									125			10		1261			1339	291753	9
10	18	18	190	190					991				25	180	688	3100	85	2505		310	216	223141	10
11	84	25	872	71		1216	241			437			930	200		522		2917			1596	638816	11
12	120	120	1248	1248		2031		50	25	5			839	714		2868	1058	13305		2100	6879	838718	12
13	32	32	337	337					183	71			100			455		1680			1611	229085	13
14	11	11	118	118					53				10					490			505	91988	14
15	70	70	729	729		7391	500	100	253	266	100	61	505	500	300	2295	500	7320			1854	478925	15
16	16	16	164	164		350										110		57			445	185790	16
17	25	25	255	255		452		100	123	70		50				1649		911		146	535	185290	17
18	31	31	327	327		5467			446	307	283	342	25	892		1141		2563			16	391258	18
19	3	3	29	29																		31530	19
20	2	2	25	25								50						90			300	32420	20
21	1	1	13	13		6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		2		66		2		5742	21
22			5	5		2	2				2	2	4	2	2	2	2	32				1818	22
23	5	5	48	48			23						84		50	118		510		189	150	36546	23
24	7	7	71	48									25			75		451			298	41153	24
25	46		476			2548	175	57								40		915			460	457054	25
26	12	12	124	124		25		256					125			404		1933		437	100	264140	26
27	67	67	697	697		7001	40	200	427	448	271	249	478	861		931		6431		3000	6432	724771	27
28	4	4	41	41									274								143	26963	28
29	42	42	439	439	425	7575	100	12	153	460	200	130	1165	750		750	952	5044		500	600	408310	29
30	176	176	1831	1831	411	10086	4807		500	500	500	500	1085	500		3240	1150	20976		2000	9958	1134476	30
31	9		98			300			61					100				489			178	69711	31
32	14		146															675			802	72868	32
33	25	25	256	256		1734		50	25	54	25	50	398	225		735	50	1400		570	1277	320000	33
34	11	11	115	115				5								20		210				109046	34
35	8	8	87	87		75								36		667		225			255	44972	35
36	13	13	140	140								9	55	138	108	59		377			316	117147	36
	1321	1188	13741	12123	836	50523	6419	1293	3346	3170	1534	1576	14459	13408	1148	28622	10566	272413		20930	599969	12035507	
	1353	1085	14061	11708	16921	36144	10310	328	4397	2065	1705	773	4764	12084	1147	15673	8678	218730	12360	8385	58874	10552343	
		103		415		14379		965		1105		823	9695	1324	1	12749	1888	53483	12360	12545	1073	1483164	
	32		320		16085		3891		1051		171												

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	
1	ALEY	(A. H. LOGAN)	71	2	5	6				1	1	62	50	4	7			7	1
2	CEDAR HILL	JAMES B. SHAFF	472	7	26	17			5	8	7	502	190	8	88			22	2
3	COLLEGE MOUND	(JOHN M. SHULER)	117	4		2					5	118	64	4	16	7	3	12	3
4	CRANDALL	THOMAS W. BUCKLEY	134	1					4		2	129	65	2	23	92	3	11	4
5	DALLAS:CAMP WISDOM	DOYLE R. ALLEN	197	9	1	5			26	7	1	178	98	12	55	82	4	7	5
6	DALLAS:CASA LINDA	EARL E. HARVEY JR.	1558	17	24	23			37	11	15	1559	373	17	62	12	35	81	6
7	DALLAS:CASA VIEW	WILFRED M. BAILEY	359	9	8	5			12	3	5	361	122	3	112	66		21	7
8	DALLAS:GLEN OAKS	MILTON P. GUTTIERREZ II	492	11	4	5			10	7	9	486	117	2	30		4	25	8
9	DALLAS:HIGHLAND HILLS	HENRY WILKINS IV	167	8	8	11						194	120	7	59	15	9	16	9
10	DALLAS:KESSLER PARK	JOHN M. RENTFRO	1207	4	7	7			9	1	18	1197	240	22	107		4	47	10
11	DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND	CHARLES COX	1066	9	11	11		5	14	6	13	1059	259	6	44	50		48	11
12	DALLAS:RYLIE	(CHRIS HAUGE)	90	1							1	90	12	2	4			4	12
13	DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD	RON D. ADAMS	214	1	5			1	10	1	2	206	50	1				6	13
14	DALLAS:WHEATLAND	S. RICHARD FLACH JR.	239	2	6	7			1	1	5	247	87	1	26	6		15	14
15	DALLAS:WHITE ROCK	R. GARY REGAN	2620	23	46	22	26	77	28	4	37	2539	513	41	576	226	7	65	15
16	DESOTO	MICHAEL L. NICHOLS	729	26	34	27			7	1	4	804	304	17	162	94	28	33	16
17	DUNCANVILLE:FIRST	DONALD W. WADDELL	1656	42	56	24		7	36	7	10	1718	497	34	302	430	31	102	17
18	DUNCANVILLE:TRINITY	LARRY GEORGE	292	12	18	10		1	10			321	155	9	124	92	12	36	18
19	ELMO	(DONALD PURVES)	25									25	12						19
20	PEOTRY	(DONALD PURVES)	31									31	15						20
21	FORNEY	L. TERRELL ATKINSON	289	2	9	2			10	2	5	285	91	2	22	29	6	19	21
22	GRAND PRAIRIE:FIRST	ROBERT E. YOUNG	1416	14	22	17	12	3	29	9	17	1399	365	17	241	105	5	62	22
23	GRAND PRAIRIE:INGLEWOOD	CARL M. MCGEE	716	14	14	32	38		9		1	728	302	10	65	75	5	22	23
24	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRAILWOOD	CHARLES E. COX	281	21	18	22	9		6		1	326	192	16	142	80	7	24	24
25	GRAND PRAIRIE:TRINITY	GEORGIA ALLEN	99	2	1	1			7			96	45	5	45	5		5	25
26	HUTCHINS	STANLEY F. SEAT	100	1	3				3		1	100	29	1	1				26
27	KAUFMAN	ROYCE W. RILEY	429	2	9	11			5		10	436	152	4	47	43	2	28	27
28	KEMP	(EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES)	126	2	6	9			3	2	3	135	57	1	23	15		5	28
29	BECKER	(EDWARD CHERRYHOLMES)	46		2				2	1		45	26	1		4			29
30	LANCASTER:FIRST	C. BOURDON SMITH	728	5	24	7			13	1	4	746	200	19	146	305		32	30
31	SKYLINE	C. BOURDON SMITH	47									47	15		15			7	31
32	LANCASTER:GOD'S KINGDOM	(HAROLD DANGERFIELD)	61	1		1					1	62	35	2	16			12	32
33	PORTER'S CHAPEL	(HAROLD DANGERFIELD)	17	1							1	17	10	1	2			5	33
34	MABANK	PAUL B. GOODRICH	531	28	19	26			12	5	6	581	262	22	43	100	19	27	34
35	MESQUITE:FIRST	JOHN E. TAYLOR	1204	11	20	10	20	10	39	11	8	1157	285	17	157	90	11	50	35
36	MESQUITE:NEW COVENANT	STEVEN E. MATTHEW	80		29	17		6				120	96	4	44		8	17	36
37	MESQUITE:ST. MARK'S	MONTIE W. STEWART	639	15	15	2	55		10	4	1	601	202	5	91	324	12	22	37
38	MESQUITE:ST. STEPHEN'S	LEE D. CARY	266	8	9	9	3	17	2	2		268	106	2	44		7	20	38
39	QUINLAN	RAYMOND F. BUTTS	227	7	6	8	24		4	2	5	213	65	7	9	45		7	39
40	SEAGOVILLE	JACK D. MCNABB	322	7	3	2			13	1	6	314	85	9	42	14		12	40
41	TERRELL:FIRST	IRA M. THOMPSON	777	3	10	5	15		8	5	13	754	188	6	87		2	31	41
42	TERRELL:WARREN CHAPEL	(OBIE D. GROOM)	10		1							11	20		10	8	2	3	42
43	TERRELL:ROSSER	(OBIE D. GROOM)	7									7						3	43
44	WILMER	(THOMAS J. SMITH)	56								2	54	20		1			4	44
45	WILSON CHAPEL	(WILLIAM GREENHAW)	25									25	20						45
46	ELM GROVE	(WILLIAM GREENHAW)	21									21	31						46
47	ROSSER:FIRST	(WILLIAM GREENHAW)	24									24	20						47
	TOTAL 1983		20280	332	479	363	202	127	384	103	220	20418	6262	343	3090	2414	226	975	
	TOTAL 1982		20038	408	454	313	149	63	369	157	195	20280	6318	369	2944	2376	229	992	
	INCREASE		242		25	50	53	64	15		25	138			146	38			
	DECREASE			76						54			56	26			3	17	

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
					Average Attendance															
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	15	8	28	58	38			2			14	1149	125000		2500				16223	1
2	35	10	50	117	114	12					34	139	940000	70000	6000	159179		57698	5530	2
3	15	10	50	87	40		12	3			16	175	175000	90000	6000				24668	3
4	31	11	40	93	51		15	1			14	135	150000	80000					1288	4
5	15	12	25	59	30	12	15						460000	76000	8000	30400		3698	1950	5
6	82	69	363	595	302	191	265	15			115	2260	1927000	118000	60000	14000		2232	32211	6
7	89	11	104	225	103	14	41						343810						5400	7
8	25	24	148	222	82	114	44	5			17	658	855000	110000	86214	100659		12159	11676	8
9	48	20	43	127	40	45	135				52	1500	550000		40000	89000				9
10	86	40	248	421	156	20	50	4			100	1910	2058884	200000	242353		16517	5762	29681	10
11	76	55	315	494	229		50	7			84	985	1430000	217000	120520	13300		1752	17304	11
12	3	1	10	18	6						14	550	320000		3000					12
13			30	36	25						16	475	588000	112000		3000		3629	8560	13
14	24	4	53	96	52	40	35				22	1962	450000	140000	1500	47785		7125	7082	14
15	186	112	770	1133	564	200	20	16			200	3067	3000000		135000	50000			78332	15
16	163	107	243	546	207	184	280	24			34	694	888300	126800	68299	321020		59991	292829	16
17	307	208	423	1040	340	78	401	21	53		80	1839	1785622	261609	141821	161277		25608	15320	17
18	70	33	59	198	78	144	126	12			25	1006	429650		40898	90577	55244	14772		18
19													25000	3000					75	19
20													35000	4000					50	20
21	37	19	71	146	7	84	41	2			32	698	510000	60000		60400		12817	1025	21
22	82	97	345	586	257	45	104	14	28	100	100	400	2040768	102850	67157	24881	2000	156017	23445	22
23	135	45	225	427	185	75	300	6			66	1000	497000	60000	10000	155000		28623	21876	23
24	90	35	75	224	107	20	150	9			45	1500	375000	80000	15184	79930		14743	14574	24
25	17	13	8	43	17	8					8		143200					1422		25
26													100000	45000	1200				30	26
27	92	32	86	238	99	12	10		36	350	60	1174	586800	70500	37000				14058	27
28	30	8	24	67	42						10	113	120000	40000	2240					28
29													40000		1940					29
30	97	43	138	310	166		50				47	228	550000	52000	44182	6000		3000	2299	30
31	20	6	5	38	20	9							143200				600		600	31
32	9	8	10	39	20			1	8	150	12		65000	10000	5000	6000		3700		32
33	2	2	9	18	2			1					10000							33
34	61	30	180	298	152	42	75	16			55	3350	823000	100000	30431	152946		22108	207922	34
35	146	60	245	501	223			6	24	327	91	618	1500000	180000	14647	193488		36720	2415	35
36	53	18	68	156	79	26	31						319000			123023		13103	73	36
37	90	90	83	285	151	10	12	7			29	200	1106000	80000	16164	229914		30128	4000	37
38	27	45	26	118	72	64		7					750000	77000	3386	100004		14522		38
39	3	4	41	55	25	13	23	1					124500	42000	22542				2838	39
40	10	12	52	86	75	8	36	1			20	100	400000	70000	5237				2630	40
41	80	31	278	420	162	47	143	3			84	222	981000	115000	130000				19395	41
42	7	2	8	20	20				5		8	100	51200		367					42
43	7	2	8	20							5		51200		300					43
44			12	16	12		18						60000		6000					44
45																				45
46																				46
47													35000						500	47
	2365	1337	4999	9676	4350	1517	2482	184	154	927	1509	28207	27918134	2792759	1375082	2211783	74361	531329	865859	
	2426	1389	5101	9908	4562	1517	3331	251	160	1977	1488	27474	24384502	2362599	1316981	1705534	7839	378988	392843	
											21	733	3533632	430160	58101	506249	66522	152341	473016	
	61	52	102	232	212		849	67	6	1050										

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
						Local Church											
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	Aley	808	3713	1800		4200	4200					1800			298	298	1
2	Cedar Hill	13306	40200		4600	17600	17600			2400		4000		1869	2421	2421	2
3	College Mound	489	6091		85	4262	4262			1489		2499			465	465	3
4	Crandall	2038	4119		300	12412	12412			1200		1200		2027	772	772	4
5	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	1705	14900		130	15550	15550			1526		1250		1069	1234	1234	5
6	Dallas:Casa Linda	67798	71775		11100	34100	34100					168		2680	5277	5277	6
7	Dallas:Casa View	8875	17742	6200	6672	22700	22700			1800		4500		2192	1865	1865	7
8	Dallas:Glen Oaks	19295	24044		1302	18000	18000			2829		4560		2739	2849	2849	8
9	Dallas:Highland Hills	1789	4393		1500	18000	18000								500	500	9
10	Dallas:Kessler Park	28263	96808	1924		30000	30000	11600	11600	3000		2760		3583	5995	5995	10
11	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	26615	63378		66522	25200	23100	8064	8064	2665	2000	4415	1680	2783	4957	4957	11
12	Dallas:Rylie	150	10333			4420	4420								301	660	12
13	Dallas:Southwood	1350	15546			11348	11198			3000		5652		1224	1234	1234	13
14	Dallas:Wheatland	13902	26469		22339	15465	15465			4173		3500		2192	1872	1872	14
15	Dallas:White Rock	72782	192328	30400		31000	31000	48000	60000	3000	3600	3600	6000	14075	12576	12576	15
16	DeSoto	35620	43554			21000	21000			3704		4000		2009	2991	2991	16
17	Duncanville:First	48581	84984	5400	5976	28150	28150	18400	18400	4000	3040	5000		4383	7187	7187	17
18	Duncanville:Trinity	2377	18498	7800		19200	19200			2000		2500		2363	1487	1487	18
19	Elmo					1200	1200								176		19
20	Peotry						840								69	69	20
21	Forney	3762	12401			16575	16575			1800		3000		2184	1318	1318	21
22	Grand Prairie:First	49216	83981	4800	12984	26900	26900	25231	25231	2505	4400	4750	750	4546	6576	6576	22
23	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	20035	31262		4581	19650	19650			2110		4082			2710	2710	23
24	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	3799	14877		300	16800	16800			2400		4800		2192	1066	1066	24
25	Grand Prairie:Trinity	4583	2697			11380	7490							858	238	515	25
26	Hutchins	980	1723		72	3700	3700					1200		498	290	290	26
27	Kaufman	24578	17087			16973	16071			2627		3000		2016	1958	1958	27
28	Kemp	2331	5518		225	6400	6400			880		3020		1256	537	537	28
29	Becker		1048		126	3200	3200			440		1600		628	221	221	29
30	Lancaster:First	6412	52978		1502	19640	19640			2352		2650		2192	3270	3270	30
31	Skyline	1841													124		31
32	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	200	300				4160								218	218	32
33	Porter's Chapel	100	200			2392	2392								101		33
34	Mabank	14780	27586		2030	18800	18800			3000		3500		2374	2240	2240	34
35	Mesquite:First	35618	73852		293	25200	25200	8990	8990	2400	2400	6000	719	3292	4626	4626	35
36	Mesquite:New Covenant	3107	11634	7000		11900	11900			2000		3000		2192	262	262	36
37	Mesquite:St. Mark's	30647	23221	3850	500	23340	23340			2100		4260		2192	3379	2033	37
38	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	2383	25850	1569	487	17500	17500			2200				2072	1455	1455	38
39	Quinlan	2112	6165		675	12000	12000			1200		600		1728	895	895	39
40	Seagoville	8810	16045		3467	15150	15150			2500		4050		2192	1851	1951	40
41	Terrell:First	2770	38538			20000	20000			2688		4860		2192	3490	3490	41
42	Terrell:Warren Chapel	450	1357			3600	3600							673	179	179	42
43	Terrell:Rosser	50					960								25	25	43
44	Wilmer	400	1100		100	2952	2952					1200			238	288	44
45	Wilson Chapel		200			1800	1800								94	94	45
46	Elm Grove	250	150				960								57	57	46
47	Rosser:First	350	150				1500								90	90	47
	Total 1983	565307	1188795	70743	147868	629659	631037	120285	132285	69988	15440	106976	9149	80465	92034	90973	
	Total 1982	636088	948424	68497	121657	580459	581945	101104	99130	71113	7806	103332	17080	72688	90662	87824	
	Increase		240371	2246	26211	49200	49092	19181	33155		7634	3644		7777	1372	3149	
	Decrease	70781								1125			7931				

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT — Other Than Local Church								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES		
																			World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	121	121	32	32	48	48	8	8	243	243	8	8	20	20	7	7	201	201	216	216	400	400	1
2	981	981	263	263	391	391	62	62	1975	1975	62	62	160	160	56	56	1632	1632	900	900	3251	3251	2
3	188	188	50	50	75	75	12	12	379	379	12		31	31	11	11	313	313	374	374	624	624	3
4	313	313	84	84	125	125	20		630	385	20		51		18		520	260	596	298	1037	1037	4
5	500	500	134	134	200	200	32	32	1006	1006	32	32	81	81	29	29	832	832	884	884	1657	1657	5
6	2138	2138	573	573	853	853	136	136	4304	4304	136	136	348	348	123	123	3557	3557	1360	1360	7087	7087	6
7	756	756	203	203	302	302	48	48	1521	1521	48	48	123	123	44	44	1257	1257	1142	1142	2505	2505	7
8	1154	1154	310	310	461	461	73	73	2324	2324	73	73	188	188	66	66	1920	1920	955	955	3826	3826	8
9	203	203	54	54	81	81	13	13	408	408	13	13	33	33	12	12	337	337	460	460	671	671	9
10	2429	2429	651	651	969	969	154	154	4890	4890	154	154	395	395	140	140	4041	4041	2021	2021	8052	8052	10
11	2008	2008	539	539	802	802	128	128	4043	4043	128		327	327	116	116	3341	3341	1628	1628	6657	3500	11
12	122	122	33	33	49	49	8	8	246	246	8	8	20	20	7	7	203	203	160	118	404		12
13	500	500	134	134	200	200	32	32	1007	1007	32	32	81	81	29	29	832	832	714	714	1658	450	13
14	758	758	203	203	303	303	48	48	1527	1527	48	48	123	123	44	44	1262	1262	799	799	2514	2514	14
15	5096	5096	1367	1367	2034	2034	324	324	10257	10257	324	324	829	829	293	293	8477	8477	3536	3536	16890	16890	15
16	1212	1212	325	325	484	484	77	77	2440	2440	77	77	197	197	70	70	2016	2016	980	980	4017	4017	16
17	2912	2912	781	781	1162	1162	185	185	5862	5862	185	185	474	474	168	168	4844	4844	2212	2212	9652	9652	17
18	602	602	162	162	240	240	38	38	1213	1213	38	38	98	98	35	35	1002	1002	884	884	1997	1997	18
19	71		19		29		5		144		5		12		4		119		192		237		19
20	28	28	8	8	11	11	2	2	56	56	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	34	34	93	93	20
21	534	534	143	143	213	213	34	34	1075	1075	34		87	87	31	31	888	888	748	748	1770	1770	21
22	2664	2664	715	715	1063	1063	169	169	5363	5363	169	169	433	433	153	153	4432	4432	2040	2040	8831	8831	22
23	1098	1098	294	294	438	438	70	70	2210	2210	70	70	179	179	63	63	1827	1827	952	952	3640	3640	23
24	432	432	116	116	172	172	27	27	869	869	27	27	70	70	25	25	718	718	768	768	1432	1432	24
25	96	96	26	26	38	38	6	6	194	194	6	6	16	16	6	6	160	160	219	219	319	319	25
26	118	118	32	32	47	47	7	7	237	237	7	7	19	19	7	7	196	196	192	192	390	390	26
27	794	794	213	213	317	317	50	50	1597	1597	50	4	129	129	46	46	1320	1320	830	830	2630	2630	27
28	218	218	58	58	87	87	14	14	438	438	14	14	35	35	13	13	362	362	416	416	721	721	28
29	89	89	24	24	36	36	6	6	180	180	6	6	15	15	5	5	149	149	208	208	296	296	29
30	1325	729	355	195	529	291	84	46	2667	2667	84	46	216	119	76	42	2204	1212	933	513	4392	4392	30
31	50		13		20		3		101		3		8		3		84				167		31
32	88	88	24	24	35	35	6	6	178	244	6	6	14	14	5	5	147	147	164	164	293	293	32
33	41		11		16		3		82	79	3		7		2		68		96		135		33
34	908	908	243	243	362	362	58	58	1827	1827	58	58	148	148	52	52	1510	1510	880	880	3009	3009	34
35	1874	1874	503	503	748	748	119	119	3773	3773	119	119	305	305	108	108	3118	3118	1200	1200	6212	6212	35
36	106	106	28	28	42	42	7	7	213	213	7	7	17	17	6	6	176	176	597	597	351	351	36
37	1369	434	367	367	546		87		2756	2756	87		223		79		2277		1080		4538		37
38	590	590	158	158	235	235	37	37	1187	1187	37		96		34		981		672		1954		38
39	362	362	97	97	145	145	23	23	730	730	23	23	59	59	21	21	603	603	600	600	1201		39
40	750	750	201	201	299	299	48		1510	1510	48	2	122	4	43	2	1248	1099	844	844	2486	2486	40
41	1414	1414	379	379	564	564	90	90	2847	2847	90	90	230	230	81	81	2353	2353	984	984	4688	4688	41
42	73	73	19	19	29	29	5	5	146	146	5	5	12	12	4	4	121	121	144	144	240	240	42
43	10	10	3	3	4	4	1	1	20	20	1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17	39	39	33	33	43
44	97	97	26	26	39	39	6	6	194	194	6	6	16	16	6	6	161	161	166	166	320	320	44
45	38	38	10	10	15	15	2	2	77	77	2	2	6	6	2	2	64	64	72	72	127	127	45
46	23	23	6	6	9	9	1	1	47	47	1	1	4	4	1	1	38	38	24	24	77	77	46
47	37	37	10	10	15	15	2	2	74	74	2	2	6	6	2	2	61	61	60	60	121	121	47
	37290	35597	9999	9796	14882	14033	2370	2166	75067	74640	2370	1911	6070	5458	2149	1934	62036	57106	34975	32175	123602	110601	
	34465	32575	9463	9145	17866	17324	2573	2254	66675	66464	2422	1886	6196	5412	2195	1916	57331	50210	31513	27621	120551	106032	
	2825	3022	536	651					8392	8176		25		46		18	4705	6896	3462	4554	3051	4569	
					2984	3291	203	88			52		126		46								

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Hyde Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Hyde Patterson Institute Paid 64B	
1	Aley	113	113	47	47	33	33	63	63	85	85	53	53	97	97	26	26	11	11	49 1
2	Cedar Hill	920	920	380	271	271	52	515	515	687	687	429	429	790	790	211	211	90	90	90 2
3	College Mound	177	177	73	73	52	52	99	99	132	132	82	82	152	152	41	41	17	17	17 3
4	Crandall	293	146	121		86	43	164	112	219	219	137	64	252	106	67		29		4
5	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	469	469	193	193	138	138	263	263	350	350	219	219	402	402	108	108	46	46	45 5
6	Dallas:Casa Linda	2006	2006	828	828	590	590	1123	1123	1497	1497	936	936	1722	1722	460	460	195	195	195 6
7	Dallas:Casa View	709	709	293	293	209	209	397	397	529	529	331	331	609	609	163	163	69	69	119 7
8	Dallas:Glen Oaks	1083	1083	447	447	319	319	606	606	808	808	505	505	929	929	248	248	105	105	123 8
9	Dallas:Highland Hills	190	190	78	78	56	56	106	106	142	142	89	89	163	163	44	44	18	18	18 9
10	Dallas:Kessler Park	2279	2279	940	940	671	671	1276	1276	1701	1701	1063	1063	1956	1956	523	523	222	222	222 10
11	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	1884	1884	777	777	560	554	1055	1055	1406	1406	880	880	1617	1617	750	750	432	432	183 11
12	Dallas:Rylie	114	114	47	47	34	34	64	64	85	85	53	53	98	98	26	26	11	11	12
13	Dallas:Southwood	469	469	194	194	138	138	263	263	350	350	219	219	403	403	108	108	46	46	13
14	Dallas:Wheatland	712	712	294	294	209	209	398	398	531	531	332	332	611	611	163	163	69	69	14
15	Dallas:White Rock	4781	4781	1973	1973	1407	1407	2676	2676	3568	3568	2230	2230	4103	4103	1097	1097	465	465	15
16	DeSoto	1137	1137	469	469	335	335	636	636	849	849	530	530	976	976	261	261	111	111	16
17	Duncanville:First	2732	2732	1127	1127	804	804	1529	1529	2039	2039	1274	1274	2345	2345	627	627	266	266	1266 17
18	Duncanville:Trinity	565	565	233	233	166	166	316	316	422	422	264	264	485	485	130	130	55	55	418 18
19	Elmo	67		28		20		38		50		31		58		15		7		19
20	Peoltry	26	26	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	12	12	23	23	6	6	3	3	20
21	Forney	501	501	207	207	147	147	280	280	374	374	234	234	430	430	115	115	49	49	21
22	Grand Prairie:First	2499	2499	1031	1031	736	736	1399	1399	1865	1865	1166	1166	2145	2145	573	573	243	243	22
23	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	1030	1030	425	425	303	303	577	577	769	769	481	481	884	884	236	236	100	100	23
24	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	405	405	167	167	119	119	227	227	302	302	189	189	348	348	93	93	39	39	24
25	Grand Prairie:Trinity	90	90	37	37	27	27	51	51	67	67	42	42	78	78	21	21	9	9	25
26	Hutchins	110	110	46	46	32	32	62	62	82	82	52	52	95	95	25	25	11	11	26
27	Kaufman	744	744	307	128	219	219	417	417	556	735	347	347	639	639	171	171	72	72	27
28	Kemp	204	204	84	84	60	60	114	152	152	152	95	95	175	175	47	47	20	20	28
29	Becker	84	84	35	35	25	25	47	47	63	63	39	39	72	72	19	19	8	8	29
30	Lancaster:First	1243	684	513	282	366	201	696	383	928	510	580	319	1067	587	285	157	121	67	30
31	Skyline	47	19	19	14	14		25		35		22		40		11		5		31
32	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	83	83	34	34	24	24	46	46	62	62	39	39	71	71	19	19	8	8	32
33	Porter's Chapel	38		16		11		21		29		18		33		9		4		33
34	Mabank	852	852	351	351	251	251	477	477	636	636	397	397	731	731	195	195	83	83	34
35	Mesquite:First	1758	1758	725	725	517	517	984	984	1312	1312	820	820	1509	1509	403	403	171	171	35
36	Mesquite:New Covenant	99	99	41		29	29	56	56	74	74	46	46	85	85	23	23	10	10	36
37	Mesquite:St. Mark's	1284		530		378		719		959		596		1102		295		125		37
38	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	553		228		163		310		413		258		475		127		54		38
39	Quinlan	340	340	140	140	100	100	190	190	254	254	159	159	292	292	78	78	33	33	39
40	Seagoville	704	21	290	9	207	6	394	12	525	16	328	10	604	18	161	5	68	2	40
41	Terrell:First	1327	1327	547	547	390	390	743	743	990	990	619	619	1139	1139	304	304	129	129	41
42	Terrell:Warren Chapel	68	68	28	28	20	20	38	38	51	51	32	32	58	58	16	16	7	7	42
43	Terrell:Rosser	9	9	4	4	3	3	5	5	7	7	4	4	8	8	2	2	1	1	43
44	Wilmer	91	91	37	37	27	27	51	51	68	68	42	42	78	78	21	21	9	9	44
45	Wilson Chapel	36	36	15	15	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	31	31	8	8	3	3	45
46	Elm Grove	22	22	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	19	19	5	5	2	2	46
47	Rosser:First	34	34	14	14	10	10	19	19	26	26	16	16	29	29	8	8	3	3	47
	Total 1983	34981	29836	14433	12282	10295	9128	19583	16940	26112	22068	16319	13938	30028	26143	8026	7192	3405	4519	
	Total 1982	32451	27302	14170	11940	10513	9128	20002	16828	26667	21776	14001	11653	25541	21396	8157	7051	3477	3037	
	Increase	2530	2534	263	342	218		419	112	555	292	2318	2285	4487	4747	171	141	72	1482	
	Decrease																			

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C.C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	2	2	21	21		50			70	50			86	50		298	50	333			222	31944	1
2	17	17	172	172		295							510	75		705	20	95			444	165888	2
3	3	3	33	33		41				20			30			75		45			60	43332	3
4	5		55										10			65		286			120	28800	4
5	9	9	87	87					75			46	19					552				51366	5
6	36	36	374	374		1301			25	87			732		212	1121	861	813		202	845	263897	6
7	13	13	132	132		425				25	200		75	75		25	50	2298				92822	7
8	19	19	202	202		973	89	275		51		25	242	39		132	40	1240			1000	120173	8
9	3	3	35	35							33							30			200	29621	9
10	41	41	425	425		100		25	125				145	27		2438	109	4221			3025	264617	10
11	34	34	352	100		153							605	154		344	114	863			2012	250365	11
12	2		21										40		600							16977	12
13	8	8	88	63										50		103		205			305	56685	13
14	13	13	133	133												51		250			55	115619	14
15	86	86	892	892	1260	3224				583	23		655		285	2510	126	5112			5638	599814	15
16	20	20	212	212		1765			156	186		65	423		51	130		707			691	487323	16
17	49	49	510	510		3712	310	325		146			1035	705		945	705	4525			2152	313328	17
18	10	10	105	105		448		25	129	74			304			30		963			624	83017	18
19	1		13																			1275	19
20			5																			1376	20
21	9	9	93		100	757										25		523			530	64486	21
22	45	45	466			6330	151	92	50		50	50	245			505	50	2229		320	2141	456514	22
23	19	19	192			962		181					1250	1250		1515	500	780			430	157654	23
24	7	7	76					220	68	25			10					190			175	82867	24
25	2	2	17			35	25	20	18	20		13	19					15			100	19357	25
26	2	2	21	21												5						10286	26
27	13	13	139	139		25				168					295	1610		447			635	96104	27
28	4	4	38	38										50		95		15			113	23834	28
29	2	2	16	16												5						8692	29
30	22	12	232	128					38	159	82	27	202	194	108	159	144	161			808	111959	30
31	1		9																			2441	31
32	1		15	15																		10006	32
33	1	1	7																			2771	33
34	15	15	159	159		725			125	75	44	60	510	100		612		390			250	320433	34
35	32	32	328	328		3225	307	106	460	140		145	185	500		785		2221			2257	239474	35
36	2	2	19	19			118											330				56753	36
37	23		240				309						89			30		975			200	131484	37
38	10		103			88				53												70333	38
39	6	6	63	63												50		45				32626	39
40	13	1	131	4		80						19	9			80		120			300	64604	40
41	24	24	248							65		35	242	351		1257		260			1348	117671	41
42	1	1	13	13																	115	7504	42
43			2	2																		1211	43
44	2	2	17	17												25						7545	44
45	1	1	7	7									5			5						2695	45
46	4	1	4																			1753	46
47	1	1	6	6																		3146	47
	629	564	6528	5479	1360	24934	1309	1269	1395	1927	432	485	7638	3620	1551	15735	2769	31239		522	26795	5122644	
	648	565	6666	5348	11762	22144	637	10	2407	1882	575	902	5274	3680	3344	8239	3048	35805	4735	1942	22557	4173221	
	19	1	138	131	10402	2790	672	1259	1088	45	143	417	2364	60	1793	7496	279	4566	4735	1420	4238	949423	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Baptism (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5A)	Removed: Withdrawn (5B)	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9)	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) (12)	Number of Persons On Confirmation Roll (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	Number of Leaders (15)
1	ANNONA	(W. STANLEY WOMACK)	71	2					1	1	3	68	30	1		2		6 1
2	BOWLDER	(W. STANLEY WOMACK)	32								1	31	20					1 2
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	(W. STANLEY WOMACK)	33									33	11					1 3
4	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	ALBERT R. GREGORY	40				15		2	1	3	27	17					3 4
5	AVERY	WILLIAM J. ALLEN JR.	189		3				10		4	185	25					13 5
6	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J. ALLEN JR.	65						3		2	63	22					3 6
7	BLOSSOM	JERRY G. PUTNAM	169	27	11	13	7		11	3	8	191	109	27	17		9	15 7
8	SHADY GROVE	JERRY G. PUTNAM	37									37	21		2			4 8
9	BOGATA	DAVID R. RUCKER	274	6	4	1			5	1	4	275	97	4	13	40	9	14 9
10	CUTHAND	DAVID R. RUCKER	44	3	1	2						50	24	4	2	75	3	4 10
11	LONE STAR	DAVID R. RUCKER	40		1				1	1	1	38	69			60		7 11
12	ROSALIE	DAVID R. RICKER	25	1							1	25	17	1		10	1	4 12
13	BRASHEAR	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	40								1	39	17					2 13
14	MILLER GROVE	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	36			2						38	19	1				2 14
15	RIDGEWAY	(ROBERT H. RIDLEY)	18									18	16					5 15
16	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	ROBERT MORGAN WALKER	467	2	1	5			5	1	11	458	135	9	12	38		19 16
17	BREWSTER	ROBERT MORGAN WALKER	40								2	38	13		1			3 17
18	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	ROSCOE NUNLEY	145							1	8	136	48		15			6 18
19	COMMERCE:FIRST	EARNEST E. HALT	642	9	11	3		3	22	18	14	608	201	8	48		8	43 19
20	SCATTERBRANCH	ROY L. SPORE	17									17	18			3		3 20
21	COOPER	CHIEF A. WARDEN	530	1	3	2			2	4	8	522	106	1	38	30	1	17 21
22	CHARLESTON	CHIEF A. WARDEN	37	2			6			2		37	37		7			1 22
23	CUMBY	(E. RAY WELLS)	107						2		2	107	45					3 23
24	CAMPBELL	(E. RAY WELLS)	106								2	104	40					5 24
25	DEPORT	JOHN M. HAWKINS	119		2						1	120	54	2	10	129		9 25
26	CUNNINGHAM	JOHN M. HAWKINS	17	1							1	17	19					5 26
27	MINTER	JOHN M. HAWKINS	7		1							8	8	1		8		2 27
28	PATTONVILLE	JOHN M. HAWKINS	7	1								8	8	1		8		2 28
29	DETROIT	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS	164	1	3	2			3	1	6	160	85	1	10	15		11 29
30	BOSWELL	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS	23									23	9					30
31	KANAWHA	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS	28								1	27	8		2			1 31
32	WOODLAND	JEFFERSON E. DAVIS	68						1		1	66	40		7	6		7 32
33	DIKE	(WOODROW KIRBY)	24				3		4	2		15	7			1		4 33
34	MAHONEY	(WOODROW KIRBY)	14	4								18	7	3				3 34
35	OLD SALTILLO	(WOODROW KIRBY)	13									13	10					4 35
36	SALTILLO	(WOODROW KIRBY)	25	1	2	1			6		2	21	16	3	2	4		4 36
37	ENLOE	(KATY MACKENZIE)	40		1							41	18		4			3 37
38	LAKE CREEK	(KATY MACKENZIE)	42		1				1		1	41	12			4		2 38
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	WILLIAM B. SLACK JR.	781	12	19	12			11	2	14	797	250	6	84	18	10	35 39
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	RANDY G. NEWKIRK	316	2	6			1	13	2	10	298	116	8	13		3	17 40
41	LIBERTY-ARDIS HEIGHTS	RANDY G. NEWKIRK	19					2			1	16	6					40
42	GREENVILLE:SHADY GROVE	(LOUISE B. WELCH)	42		1					1		43	16			10		3 42
43	GREENVILLE:BETHEL	(LOUISE B. WELCH)	13									13	9			2		2 43

| | CHURCH SCHOOL | | |

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	
1	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	RAY HENNIGH	967	10	26	9			14	7	7	984	303	28	119	140	7	55	1
2	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	WILLIAM SMOTHERMON	268	2	10	7			9	2	7	269	82	2	16	11	5	14	2
3	GAFFORD CHAPEL	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	101	1					11	11	17	63	36	1	13			6	3
4	COMO	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	87	3	6	2				1	4	93		6	16	29		11	4
5	PICKTON	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	50							4	3	43	25		21			5	5
6	REILLY SPRINGS	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	26						1		2	23	10					3	6
7	ARBALA	JOHN F. ALLEN JR.	35							7	3	25	13		4			4	7
8	LONE OAK	CLAY A. YEAGER	139	1	3				1		5	137	23	1	5	16		3	8
9	CANEY	CLAY A. YEAGER	28								2	26	11		1	5		3	9
10	MERIT	(RICHARD T. PERRY)	36	2	2						1	39	24					4	10
11	FLOYD	(RICHARD T. PERRY)	33		1							34	11					3	11
12	MT. VERNON	DANIEL L. HOKE	434	4	19	18			4		9	462	160	4	34	22		18	12
13	NO. LAMAR PARISH:BELK	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	57						1			56	32	1	4	12		4	13
14	CHICOTA	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	29						2			27	17		2	7		3	14
15	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	42								6	36	35		3	9		5	15
16	PONDERLY:FIRST	JIMMIE W. YARBROUGH	68		3	2						73	53		3	15		6	16
17	PARIS:CALVARY	GLYNN J. VICKERS	602	12	14	13			11	9	8	613	236	10	57	24	10	22	17
18	PARIS:FIRST	RICHARD D. ATKINSON	1253	21	11	9			15	8	21	1250	325	13	121	43	15	26	18
19	PARIS MT. ZION	ROGER L. WOODS	127		6	8					3	138	105	4	82		62	10	19
20	HONEY GROVE:EIGHTH ST.	ROGER L. WOODS	16									16	8		7			4	20
21	PARIS:OAK PARK	DAVID R. BLACKMON	397	4	5	13	8		5	1	8	397	139	5	24	17		22	21
22	HOPEWELL	DAVID R. BLACKMON	32									32	26		4			6	22
23	ROXTON	(GLEN BLACKMON)	175	5	2						6	176	46	4	18	14	5	9	23
24	BEN FRANKLIN	(GLEN BLACKMON)	14									14	10	1	1			2	24
25	PETTY	(GLEN BLACKMON)	11		1				1			11	6						25
26	SHOOKS CHAPEL	MICHAEL HOUSE	100		1	1			3		2	97	40					13	26
27	SULPHUR BLUFF	(DAN WEIR)	52									52	14					6	27
28	BIRTHRIGHT	(DAN WEIR)	44									44	28					8	28
29	NELTA	(DAN WEIR)	25						2			23	10					5	29
30	TIRA	(DAN WEIR)	48	1								49	21					6	30
31	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	GAITHER L. DAY	1389	10	18	16			18	4	20	1391	315	22	85	125	5	40	31
32	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND	438	18	25	16			2	2	16	477	211	22	42		11	43	32
33	WINNSBORO:FIRST	JAMES CONNATSER	509	4	31	7			11		12	528	197	11	81	58	2	45	33
34	WINNSBORO CT:FOREST GR.	(DENNIS W. MARTIN)	112		2				4	1	3	106	36	2	2	6		5	34
35	PINE FOREST	(DENNIS W. MARTIN)	48		2						2	48	22		2	4		3	35
36	WYLIE MEMORIAL	(DENNIS W. MARTIN)	44		1				2			43	15			3		1	36
37	SHADY GROVE	(DENNIS W. MARTIN)	39						2		4	33	6			1			37
38	WOLFE CITY	C. MICHAEL REDD	249	2	2	13					5	261	76	3				14	38
39	TERRY MEMORIAL	DISCONTINUED																	39
40	BETHLEHEM	DISCONTINUED																	40
	TOTAL 1983		13110	173	262	179	39	6	222	97	289	13071	4581	220	1054	1024	166	739	
	TOTAL 1982		13261	190	229	130	107	17	189	97	290	13110	4567	233	982	834	123	779	
	INCREASE				33	49			33				14		72	190	43		
	DECREASE		151	17			68	11			1	39		13				40	

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Personages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	76	60	420	611	251	56	22	5			71	380	1308600	130000	317000	160000			10470	1
2	24	11	104	155	75	9	12				22	287	326000	61000	10446	58754		10945	686	2
3	12	5	44	44	36								26000		6719				163	3
4	35	14	62	122	41			2			10		139000	50000	65000	28000		8800		4
5	9	8	25	47	25								50000	14500		2000		8698		5
6			6	9	9								23000		1000					6
7	6	2	23	35	13						20	805	10000	24000	10090	6000		1000		7
8			13	16	10								113000			60000	10000	24018	19500	8
9	2	2	11	16	10								28000			77549		36202	7471	9
10			18	28	14								16000			10395		100	5700	10
11			15	18	9								15500						6884	11
12	64	49	139	270	98	44	12	3			25	421	70000	50000	242476				383	12
13	6	8	26	44	32	18			42		19	250	100000		15000				39030	13
14	3	1	16	23	13	7	11						40000	21000	30000					14
15	6	4	30	45	33	6							115000		2000			1000		15
16	7	8	40	61	43	19	6	9			76	3445	100000	55000	295741	6000		6000		16
17	74	75	198	369	184	28	26	17	51		125	560	1400000	65000	65000	60000	10000	24018	19500	17
18	93	76	399	594	305	20	78		15	1214			1280000	65000	65000	77549		36202	7471	18
19	18	32	15	75	45	30							162000	25000	16000	10395		100	5700	19
20			8	12	8					12										20
21	25	28	165	240	107	48	49				29	134	365000	62600	209523	71551		15098	6018	21
22	2	8	10	26	24								25000		4845				171	22
23	19	5	33	46	26			3			20	31	80000	25000					766	23
24	1		18	21	10								50000	5000					292	24
25													25000	5000					1194	25
26	1		37	51	25	8					15	1000	92000	55000	5000					26
27		1	27	78	14								35000	14000					247	27
28	10	6	20	44	28								40000						6748	28
29		4	13	22	10								12000							29
30	8	2	20	36	21								40000						261	30
31	115	70	325	550	295	75	25	10			79	510	800000	250600	295741	4242		19401		31
32	46	23	269	381	195	61		10			80	1343	486000	75000	27400	31547	1616	8272	3301	32
33	69	31	166	311	159	15	45	3			52	1359	531900	64400	27000					33
34	5	4	22	36	26	14					14	300	87500	45000	1000					34
35	5	1	13	22	15								74000		5700					35
36			12	13	10	10			1		1		8500		1000					36
37									1				32000							37
38	54	8	50	126	422						21		190000	45000	17015					38
39																				39
40																				40
	1264	851	4333	7187	4148	844	709	93	133	1864	1098	14641	14862050	1940650	1710835	556521	11616	167130	208669	
	1205	770	4280	7034	3826	780	777	119	155	3761	1070	16541	13972550	1923800	1388522	457610	12000	159384	458040	
	59	81	53	153	322	64	68	26	22	1897	28	1900	887700	16850	322313	98911	384	7746	249371	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
							Local Church									
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associate(s) 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B
1	ANNONA	267	3412			5746	5746							827	446	446
2	BOXELDER	86	370			1737	1737							250	99	99
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	117	213		25	1440	1440							207	109	109
4	ARTHUR CITY1ST. MARK'S	318	12			5200	5200								529	529
5	AVERY	2954	5717		49	8267	8267			1452		1040		1122	682	662
6	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	1594	1675			4960	4960					826		563	226	226
7	BLOSSOM	3026	6416			7800	8675			1906		3100		1461	611	611
8	SHADY GROVE	509	515			2100	2100			180				274	127	127
9	BOGATA	8929	13084		1013	11000	10999			2564		3677		1584	1213	1213
10	CUTHAND	654	1285		125	900	900							129	119	119
11	LONE STAR	261	710		580	1430	1430							202	163	163
12	ROSALIE	228	697			600	600							86	79	79
13	BRASHEAR	138	1238		100	1002	1002					313			120	120
14	MILLER GROVE	620	936		51	1200	1200								143	143
15	RIDGEWAY					720	840								41	41
16	CLARKSVLLE:MCKENZIE	12432	23512		424	13700	13700			1386		3600		1932	1960	1960
17	BREMSTER	181	485		13	1800	1800							260	125	125
18	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	240	1360			9152	9152							1106	490	490
19	COMMERCE:FIRST	25158	47635			17700	17700			3200		3500		2178	3177	3177
20	SCATTERBRANCH					1100	1118								57	57
21	COOPER	7921	31951			13608	13608							1931	1978	1980
22	CHARLESTON	295	500			2100	2100			2300		2500		302	130	130
23	CUMBY	318	1406			4392	4205							219	286	286
24	CAMPBELL	647	2318			7200	6323			1110		1430		439	460	460
25	DEPORT	2446	2657				4467			3200		3500		2178	511	511
26	CUNNINGHAM	137				600	600			240		960		86	87	87
27	MINTER	90	106			360	360			120		240			35	35
28	PATTONVILLE	54	365			660	660					180			49	49
29	DETROIT	1247	4124		134	7741	7741			1144		2496		1093	597	597
30	BAGWELL	44	242		60	420	420			60		120		60	76	77
31	KANAWHA	93	104			420	420			60		120		60	78	78
32	WOODLAND	257	772			2310	2310			330		660		333	231	231
33	DIME	226	325			1500	1500								94	94
34	MAHONEY	119	671			660	660								94	94
35	OLD SALTILLO	115	950			600	600								54	54
36	SALTILLO	361	520			6900	6800							18	51	57
37	ENLOE	369	616		210	2750	2750							53	99	99
38	LAKE CREEK	146	780		175	2750	2750							396	160	160
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	35647	28392		3937	24820	24820			3067					166	166
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	9078	17417		8262	14550	14550			2350		6200		2192	3815	3815
41	LIBERTY-AMOS HEIGHTS	265	633			1620	1620					6000		2192	1763	1763
42	GREENVILLE:SHADY GROVE	1055	846		111	2703	2703			1352		1352			80	80
43	GREENVILLE:BETHEL	197	307		14	780	780			390		390		99	200	200
														94	71	71

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES	
	Other Than Local Church																		World Service And Conference Benevolences	
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B
1	181	181	48	48	72	72	11	11	11	11	363	363	29	29	10	10	300	300	349	349	598	598
2	40	40	11	11	16	16	3	3	3	3	81	81	7	7	2	2	67	67	75	75	133	133
3	44	44	12	12	18	18	3	3	3	3	89	89	7	7	3	3	73	73	62	62	146	146
4	215	215	58	58	86	86	14	14	14	14	432	432	35	35	12	12	357	357	461	461	711	711
5	277	277	74	74	110	110	18	18	18	18	537	537	45	45	16	16	460	460	464	464	917	917
6	92	92	25	25	37	37	6	6	6	6	185	185	15	15	5	5	153	153	214	214	304	304
7	247	247	66	66	99	99	16	16	16	16	498	498	40	40	14	14	411	411	513	513	820	820
8	51	51	14	14	21	21	3	3	3	3	104	104	8	8	3	3	86	86	57	57	170	170
9	491	491	132	132	196	196	31	31	31	31	989	989	80	80	28	28	817	817	722	722	1629	1629
10	48	48	13	13	19	19	3	3	3	3	97	97	8	8	3	3	80	80	34	34	160	160
11	66	66	18	18	26	26	4	4	4	4	133	133	11	11	4	4	110	110	62	62	219	219
12	32	32	9	9	13	13	2	2	2	2	64	64	5	5	2	2	53	53	29	29	106	106
13	49	49	13	13	19	19	3	3	3	3	98	98	8	8	3	3	81	81	59	59	161	161
14	58	58	16	16	23	23	4	4	4	4	117	117	9	9	3	3	96	96	40	40	192	192
15	17	17	4	4	7	7	1	1	1	1	33	33	3	3	1	1	28	28	17	17	55	55
16	794	794	213	213	317	317	50	50	50	50	1599	1599	129	129	46	46	1321	1321	745	745	2632	2632
17	51	51	14	14	20	20	3	3	3	3	102	102	8	8	3	3	85	85	80	80	169	169
18	199	199	53	53	79	79	13	9	13	9	400	400	32	32	11	8	330	330	277	695	658	658
19	1287	1287	345	345	514	514	82	62	82	82	2592	2592	209	209	74	74	2142	2142	1183	1183	4267	4267
20	23	23	6	6	9	9	1	1	1	1	47	47	4	4	1	1	38	38	48	48	77	77
21	801	801	215	215	320	320	51	51	51	51	1613	1612	130	130	46	46	1333	1333	860	860	2656	2656
22	53	53	14	14	21	21	3	3	3	3	106	106	9	9	3	3	87	87	100	100	174	174
23	116	116	31	31	46	46	7	7	7	7	233	233	19	19	7	7	192	192	233	233	383	383
24	186	186	50	50	74	74	12	12	12	12	375	375	30	30	11	11	310	310	405	405	617	617
25	207	207	56	56	83	83	13	13	13	13	417	417	34	34	12	12	344	344	341	341	686	686
26	35	35	9	9	14	14	2	2	2	2	71	71	6	6	2	2	58	58	71	71	116	116
27	14	14	4	4	6	6	1	1	1	1	29	29	2	2	1	1	24	24	34	34	47	47
28	20	20	5	5	8	8	1	1	1	1	40	40	3	3	1	1	33	33	40	40	66	66
29	242	242	65	65	97	97	15	15	15	15	487	487	39	39	14	14	402	402	494	494	802	802
30	31	31	8	8	12	12	2	2	2	2	62	62	5	5	2	2	51	51	29	29	102	102
31	30	30	8	8	12	12	2	2	2	2	60	60	5	5	2	2	49	49	29	29	98	98
32	93	93	25	25	37	37	6	6	6	6	188	188	15	15	5	5	155	155	128	128	310	310
33	38	38	10	10	15	15	2	2	2	2	77	77	6	6	2	2	64	64	71	71	127	127
34	22	22	6	6	9	9	1	1	1	1	44	44	4	4	1	1	36	36	31	31	72	72
35	21	23	6	7	8	9	1	1	1	1	42	47	3	3	1	1	35	35	29	29	69	77
36	40	40	11	11	16	16	3	3	3	3	81	81	7	7	2	2	67	67	86	86	133	133
37	65	65	17	17	26	26	4	4	4	4	131	131	11	11	4	4	108	108	100	100	215	215
38	67	67	18	18	27	27	4	4	4	4	135	135	11	11	4	4	112	112	129	129	222	222
39	1546	1546	415	415	617	617	98	98	98	98	3112	3112	251	251	89	89	2572	2572	1340	1340	5124	5124
40	714	714	192	192	285	285	45	45	45	45	1438	1438	116	116	41	41	1188	1188	1124	1124	2368	2368
41	32	32	9	9	13	13	2	2	2	2	65	65	5	5	2	2	54	54	77	77	107	107
42	81	81	22	22	32	32	5	5	5	5	163	163	13	13	5	5	135	135	237	237	269	269
43	29	29	8	8	11	11	2	2	2	2	58	58	5	5	2	2	48	48	44	44	95	95

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Housing Allowance 36B	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	22914	68990	4200	1000	22800	22800	10000	10000	3600	1500	3600	2400	3669	4869	4869	1
2	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	5363	13511			13000	13000			2400		3709		1872	1442	1442	2
3	GAFFORD CHAPEL	1107	1191		607	1980	1980					300		131	259	259	3
4	COMO	982	3474			7943	7943			1200				920	574	574	4
5	PICKTON	324	1206			3972	3972							331	259	259	5
6	REILLY SPRINGS	39	398			1800	1800							138	85	85	6
7	ARBALA	119	172		35	1582	1582			300				195	117	117	7
8	LONE OAK	234	3607		45	6000	6000			2280		1200		878	646	646	8
9	CANEY	375	224		42	600	600					360		86	85	85	9
10	MERIT	227	924			2100	2100								111	111	10
11	FLOYD	82	636			1500	1500								95	95	11
12	MT. VERNON	9737	17014			14631	14631			1974		3000		759	1698	1698	12
13	NO. LAMAR PARISH:BELK	600	875		100	2942	2942	1100	1100					495	224	269	13
14	CHICOTA	200	600		50	2694	2694	1100	1100					495	163	163	14
15	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	500	950		200	2942	2942	1100	1100					495	185	185	15
16	PONDERLY:FIRST	550	1000		250	2942	2942	1100	1100					495	228	228	16
17	PARIS:CALVARY	13500	16000			22440	22440			2200		4620		2192	2162	2162	17
18	PARIS:FIRST	66871	66080		3876	25850	25850			2860		4290		3977	5749	5749	18
19	PARIS MT. ZION	700	2189		3000	9620	9620			2100		2600		1392	533	533	19
20	HONEY GROVE:EIGHTH ST.	100	240			910	910								50	50	20
21	PARIS:OAK PARK	14185	14277		215	10700	10700			2800		3500		1780	1691	1691	21
22	HOPEWELL	414	330			2160	2160							203	120	120	22
23	ROXTON	1531	3397			9471	9471							613	641	641	23
24	BEN FRANKLIN	133	439		67	2967	2967							309	106	106	24
25	PETTY	684				811	811							82	33	33	25
26	SHOOKS CHAPEL	669	1257			10620	10620			1500		600		1460	550	550	26
27	SULPHUR BLUFF	206	611		228	1221	1221					1221			171	171	27
28	BIRTHRIGHT	1008	1084		189	1005	1005					1005			145	145	28
29	NELTA	339	317			600	600					600			87	87	29
30	TIRA	154	972		53	810	810					810			132	132	30
31	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	42553	83327			25777	25777		13062	2223	2239	4500	4000	4112	6807	6807	31
32	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	6514	20260		2711	15000	14375			2587		4600		2058	1533	1533	32
33	WINNSBORO:FIRST	14620	27510	2000	52	14080	14080			3000		3600		1172	2121	2121	33
34	WINNSBORO CT:FOREST GR.	200	720			3244	3244				700	1600		790	392	392	34
35	PINE FOREST	160	450		200	1920	1920			300		300		335	151	151	35
36	WYLIE MEMORIAL	100	350			860	860			200		200		175	111	111	36
37	SHADY GROVE		140			690	690			100		150		108	93	99	37
38	WOLFE CITY	3611	11144		1687	12090	12090			1000		2000		410	1132	1132	38
39	TERRY MEMORIAL														16	16	39
40	BETHLEHEM														4	4	40
	TOTAL 1983	330384	571160	6200	29890	461172	464962	14400	27462	55835	4439	89102	6400	55083	57152	57212	
	TOTAL 1982	356274	466542	3610	45743	433066	434303	28173	28173	55830	4542	78232	7000	53346	54731	54731	
	INCREASE		104618	2590		28106	30659			5		10870		1737	2421	2481	
	DECREASE	25890			15853			13773	711		103		600				

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES		
	Other Than Local Church																		World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	1973	1973	529	529	787	787	125	125	3971	3971	125	125	321	321	114	114	3282	3282	2152	2152	6539	6539	1
2	584	584	157	157	233	233	37	37	1176	1176	37	37	95	95	34	34	972	972	908	908	1936	1936	2
3	105	105	28	28	42	42	7	7	211	211	7	7	17	17	6	6	174	174	102	102	347	347	3
4	233	233	62	62	93	93	15	15	468	468	15	15	38	38	13	13	387	387	434	434	771	771	4
5	105	105	28	28	42	42	7	7	211	211	7	7	17	17	6	6	174	174	189	189	347	347	5
6	35	35	9	9	14	14	2	2	70	70	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	86	86	115	115	6
7	47	47	13	13	19	19	3	3	95	95	3	3	8	8	3	3	79	79	90	90	157	157	7
8	262	262	70	70	104	104	17	17	527	527	17		43		15		435	435	479	479	867	867	8
9	34	34	9	9	14	14	2	2	69	69	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	46	46	114	114	9
10	45	45	12	12	18	18	3	3	91	91	3	3	7	7	3	3	75	75	86	86	150	150	10
11	39	39	10	10	15	15	2	2	78	78	2	2	6	6	2	2	64	64	60	60	128	128	11
12	688	688	185	185	275	275	44	44	1385	1385	44	44	112	112	40	40	1145	1145	903	903	2281	2281	12
13	91	109	24	29	36	43	6	7	183	220	6	7	15	18	5	6	151	181	202	242	301	361	13
14	66	66	18	18	26	26	4	4	133	133	4	4	11	11	4	4	110	110	190	190	219	219	14
15	75	75	20	20	30	30	5	5	151	151	5	5	12	12	4	4	125	125	202	202	249	249	15
16	93	93	25	25	37	37	6	6	186	186	6	6	15	15	5	5	154	154	202	202	307	307	16
17	876	876	235	235	350	350	56		1763	1763	56		142		50		1457	1457	1311	334	2903	2903	17
18	2329	2329	625	625	930	930	148	148	4689	4689	148	148	379	379	134	134	3875	3875	1425	1425	7720	7720	18
19	216	216	58	58	86	86	14	14	435	435	14	14	35	35	12	12	359	359	491	491	716	716	19
20	20	20	5	5	8	8	1	1	41	41	1	1	3	3	1	1	34	34	40	40	67	67	20
21	685	685	184	184	273	273	44	44	1379	1379	43	43	111	111	39	39	1139	1139	713	713	2270	2270	21
22	49	49	13	13	19	19	3	3	98	98	3	3	8	8	3	3	81	81	103	103	161	161	22
23	260	260	70	70	104	104	16	16	523	523	16	16	42	42	15	15	432	432	360	360	861	861	23
24	43	43	12	12	17	17	3	3	87	87	3	3	7	7	2	2	72	72	128	128	143	143	24
25	13	13	4	4	5	5	1	1	27	27	1	1	2	2	1	1	22	22	41	41	44	44	25
26	223	223	60	60	89	89	14	14	449	449	14	14	36	36	13	13	371	371	580	580	739	739	26
27	69	69	19	19	28	28	4	4	139	139	4	4	11	11	4	4	115	115	116	116	229	229	27
28	59	59	16	16	23	23	4	4	118	118	4	4	10	10	3	3	98	98	86	86	195	195	28
29	35	35	9	9	14	14	2	2	71	71	2	2	6	6	2	2	59	59	57	57	117	117	29
30	53	53	14	14	21	21	3	3	108	108	3	3	9	9	3	3	89	89	74	74	177	177	30
31	2758	2758	740	740	1101	1101	175	175	5552	5552	175	175	449	449	159	159	4588	4588	2434	2434	9142	9142	31
32	621	621	167	167	248	248	39	39	1250	1250	39	39	101	101	36	36	1033	1033	950	950	2058	2058	32
33	859	859	231	231	343	343	55	55	1730	1730	55	55	140	140	50	50	1430	1430	898	898	2849	2849	33
34	159	159	43	43	63	63	10	10	320	320	10	10	26	26	9	9	264	264	293	293	526	526	34
35	61	61	16	16	24	24	4	4	123	123	4	4	10	10	4	4	102	102	114	114	203	203	35
36	45	45	12	12	18	18	3	3	91	91	3	3	7	7	3	3	75	75	47	47	150	150	36
37	38	38	10	10	15	15	2	2	76	76	2	2	6	6	2	2	63	63	40	40	125	125	37
38	459	459	123	123	183	183	29		923	923	29		75	75	26	26	763	763	713		1521	777	38
39	6	6	2	2	3	3			13	13			1	1			10	10			21	21	39
40	1	1			1	1			3	3							2	2			5	5	40
	23157	23177	6215	6221	9241	9249	1468	1380	46620	46661	1467	1362	3766	3574	1332	1265	38519	38553	29283	26958	76752	75365	
	20804	20804	5708	5708	10789	10713	1555	1518	40262	40507	1458	1423	3738	3650	1325	1295	34606	33906	26017	25138	72772	71393	
	2353	2373	507	513					6358	6154	9		28		7		3913	4647	3266	1820	3980	3972	
					1548	1464	87	138				61		76		30							

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B
1	ANNONA	169	169	70	70	95	50	95	95	126	126	79	79	145	145	39	39	16	16
2	BOXELDER	38	38	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	18	18	32	32	9	9	4	4
3	GARLAND CHAPEL	41	41	17	17	12	12	23	23	31	31	19	19	35	35	9	9	4	4
4	ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S	201		83				113		150		94		173		46		20	
5	AVERY	259	259	107	107	76	76	145	145	194	194	121	121	223	223	60	60	25	25
6	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	86	86	35	35	25	25	48	48	64	64	40	40	74	74	20	20	8	8
7	BLOSSOM	232	232	96	96	68	68	130	130	173	173	108	108	199	199	53	53	23	23
8	SHADY GROVE	48	48	20	20	14	14	27	27	36	36	23	23	41	41	11	11	5	5
9	BOGATA	461	461	190	190	136	136	258	258	344	344	215	215	396	396	106	106	45	55
10	CUTHAND	45	45	19	19	13	13	25	25	34	34	21	21	39	39	10	10	4	4
11	LONE STAR	62	62	26	26	18	18	35	35	46	46	29	29	53	53	14	14	6	6
12	ROSALIE	30	30	12	12	9	9	17	17	22	22	14	14	26	26	7	7	3	3
13	BRASHEAR	46	46	19	19	13	13	26	26	34	34	21	21	39	39	10	10	4	4
14	MILLER GROVE	54	54	22	22	16	16	30	30	41	41	25	25	47	47	12	12	5	5
15	RIDGEWAY	16	16	6	6	5	5	9	9	12	12	7	7	13	13	4	4	2	2
16	CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE	745	745	307	307	219	219	417	417	556	556	348	348	639	639	171	171	73	73
17	BREMSTER	48	48	20	20	14	14	27	27	36	36	22	22	41	41	11	11	5	5
18	CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL	186	130	77	54	55	39	104	73	139	97	87	61	160	112	43	30	18	13
19	COMMERCE:FIRST	1208	1208	498	498	355	355	676	676	901	901	563	563	1037	1037	277	277	118	118
20	SCATTERBRANCH	22	22	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	19	19	5	5	2	2
21	COOPER	752	752	310	310	221	221	421	421	561	561	351	351	645	645	172	172	73	204
22	CHARLESTON	49	49	20	20	15	15	28	28	37	37	23	23	42	42	11	11	5	5
23	CUMBY	109	109	45	45	32	32	61	61	81	81	51	51	93	93	25	25	11	11
24	CAMPBELL	175	175	72	72	51	51	98	98	130	130	82	82	150	150	40	40	17	17
25	DEPORT	194	80	80	57	57	57	109	109	145	145	91	91	167	167	45	45	19	25
26	CUNNINGHAM	33	33	14	14	10	10	18	18	25	25	15	15	28	28	8	8	3	3
27	HUNTER	13	13	6	6	4	4	8	8	10	10	6	6	12	12	3	3	1	2
28	PATTONVILLE	19	19	8	8	6	6	11	11	14	14	9	9	16	16	4	4	2	2
29	DETROIT	227	227	94	94	67	67	127	127	169	169	106	106	195	195	52	52	22	85
30	BAGWELL	29	29	12	12	9	9	16	16	22	22	14	14	25	25	7	7	3	3
31	KANAWAHA	28	28	11	11	8	8	16	16	21	21	13	13	24	24	6	6	3	3
32	WOODLAND	88	88	36	36	26	26	49	49	65	65	41	41	75	75	20	20	9	13
33	DIKE	36	36	15	15	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	31	31	8	8	3	3
34	MAHONEY	20	20	8	8	6	6	11	11	15	15	10	10	17	17	5	5	2	3
35	OLD SALTILLO	20	20	8	8	6	7	11	12	15	15	10	10	17	19	5	5	2	2
36	SALTILLO	38	38	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	18	18	32	32	9	9	4	4
37	ENLOE	61	61	25	25	18	18	34	34	45	45	28	28	52	52	14	14	6	6
38	LAKE CREEK	63	63	26	26	19	19	35	35	47	47	29	29	53	53	14	14	6	6
39	GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH	1450	1450	598	598	427	427	812	812	1082	1082	677	677	1245	1245	333	333	141	141
40	GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER	670	670	277	277	197	197	375	375	500	500	313	313	575	575	154	154	65	150
41	LIBERTY-ARGYLE HEIGHTS	30	30	12	12	9	9	17	17	23	23	14	14	26	26	7	7	3	3
42	GREENVILLE:SHADY GROVE	76	76	31	31	22	22	43	43	57	57	36	36	65	65	17	17	7	57
43	GREENVILLE:BETHEL	27	27	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	13	13	23	23	6	6	3	3

BENEVOLENCES

	65A Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	65B Mt. Sequoyah Paid	66A Southern Methodist University Apportioned	66B Southern Methodist University Paid	67 Pension Campaign Prior Years	68 General Advance Specials	69 World Service Special Gifts	70 Youth Service Fund	71 One Great Hour Of Sharing	72 World Communion	73 United Methodist Student Day	74 Human Relations Day	75 Golden Cross	76 Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	77 Retired Ministers Offering	78 Methodist Home At Waco	79 C. O. Young Home	80 Conference Advance Specials	81 Conference Special Projects	82 Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	83 UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	84 Grand Total
1	3	3	32	32					10	10			20			55		45			149	13783 1
2	1	1	7	7									18					45				3791 2
3	1	1	8	8		25										262		241			126	2850 3
4	4		38	38		65																8594 4
5	5	5	48	48									295	295		426	295	259			80	25982 5
6	2	2	16	16					57	36		10	36		48	1394		199			632	46752 6
7	4	4	43	43					12	10			23		10	28		150				3921 7
8	1	1	9	9									25	5		75		285			144	1550 8
9	8	8	86	86		1389			9	18			54		10	162		135			800	5804 9
10	1	1	8	8		290																4309 10
11	1	1	12	12		336				6					100	150	100	90				5087 11
12	1	1	6	6		25							25					175				2179 12
13	1	1	9	9		100																9573 13
14	1	1	10	10		50							40	20	50	50	20					4205 14
15		20	3	20																		1341 15
16	13	13	139	139		225			57	36		10	36		48	1394		199			632	84404 16
17	1	1	9	9		52			12	10			23		10	28		150				3921 17
18	3	2	35	25		43												285			144	15500 18
19	22	22	225	225	50	193		150	299	78			150	30	193	1018	100	135			800	149596 19
20			4	4												170						1705 20
21	14	14	140	140		102			24				889	102	128	336		145			701	81092 21
22	1		9	9									25					15				4180 22
23	2	2	20	20									50			50		60			460	10780 23
24	3	3	33	33														420			700	20151 24
25	3	3	36	36		135										10		540				19285 25
26	1		6	6		140							15	15		20		30				2877 26
27			3	3									20									1200 27
28			4	4					82				10									1629 28
29	4	4	42	42		35			10							135		310			162	28604 29
30	1	1	5	5												37		45				1634 30
31	1	1	5	5					243				138			50		90				1453 31
32	2	1	16	16												10		243				10855 32
33	1		7	7					82				35			25		175				3052 33
34			4	4					10				30			30		25				2240 34
35			4	4		35							25			25		135				4912 35
36		1	7	7		87			243				138			50		205				13429 36
37		1	11	11		18				25			10			10		15				5965 37
38		1	12	12		31					65			500		525	900	535			1575	6912 38
39			271			4110		227					125	100		110		292				157699 39
40	26	12	125	125		545			80	80			100									82738 40
41	1	1	6	6					25				95	25		100	25	225				3114 41
42	1	1	14	14					8				25			25		45				9599 42
43			5	5																		3453 43

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	
1	GREENVILLE:WESLEY	1851	1851	764	764	545	545	1036	1036	1381	1381	863	863	1588	1588	425	425	180	180	1
2	GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW	548	548	226	226	161	161	307	307	409	409	256	256	470	470	126	126	53	53	2
3	GAFFORD CHAPEL	98	98	41	41	29	29	55	55	73	73	46	46	84	84	23	23	10	10	3
4	COMO	218	218	90	90	64	64	122	122	163	163	102	102	187	187	50	50	21	21	4
5	PICKTON	98	98	41	41	29	29	55	55	73	73	46	46	84	84	23	23	10	10	5
6	REILLY SPRINGS	32	32	13	13	10	10	18	18	24	24	15	15	28	28	7	7	3	3	6
7	ARBALA	44	44	18	18	13	13	25	25	33	33	21	21	38	38	10	10	4	4	7
8	LONE OAK	245	83	101		72	72	137		183		115		211	211	56		24	24	8
9	CANEY	32	32	13	13	9	9	18	18	24	24	15	15	28	28	7	7	3	3	9
10	MERIT	42	42	17	17	12	12	24	24	32	32	20	20	36	36	10	10	4	4	10
11	FLOYD	36	36	15	15	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	31	31	8	8	4	4	11
12	MT. VERNON	646	646	266	266	190	190	361	361	482	482	301	301	554	554	148	148	63	63	12
13	NO. LAMAR PARISH:BELK	85	102	35	42	25	30	48	58	64	77	40	48	73	88	20	24	8	10	13
14	CHICOTA	62	62	26	26	18	18	35	35	46	46	29	29	53	53	14	14	6	6	14
15	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	70	70	29	29	21	21	39	39	53	53	33	33	60	60	16	16	7	7	15
16	PONDERLY:FIRST	87	87	36	36	26	26	49	49	65	65	41	41	75	75	20	20	8	8	16
17	PARIS:CALVARY	822		339		242		460		613		383		705		189		80		17
18	PARIS:FIRST	2185	2185	902	902	643	643	1223	1223	1631	1631	1019	1019	1875	1875	501	501	213	363	18
19	PARIS MT. ZION	203	203	84	84	60	60	113	113	151	151	95	95	174	174	46	46	20	20	19
20	HONEY GROVE:EIGHTH ST.	19	19	8	8	6	6	11	11	14	14	9	9	16	16	4	4	2	2	20
21	PARIS:OAK PARK	643	643	265	265	189	189	360	360	480	480	300	300	552	552	147	147	63	63	21
22	HOPEWELL	46	46	19	19	13	13	26	26	34	34	21	21	39	39	10	10	4	4	22
23	ROXTON	244	244	101	101	72	72	136	136	182	182	114	114	209	209	56	56	24	24	23
24	BEN FRANKLIN	40	40	17	17	12	12	23	23	30	30	19	19	35	35	9	9	4	4	24
25	PETTY	13	13	5	5	4	4	7	7	9	9	6	6	11	11	3	3	1	1	25
26	SHOOKS CHAPEL	209	209	86	86	62	62	117	117	156	156	98	98	179	179	48	48	20	20	26
27	SULPHUR BLUFF	65	65	27	27	19	19	36	36	48	48	30	30	56	56	15	15	6	6	27
28	BIRTHRIGHT	55	55	23	23	16	16	31	31	41	41	26	26	47	47	13	13	5	5	28
29	NELTA	33	33	14	14	10	10	19	19	25	25	16	16	29	29	8	8	3	3	29
30	TIRA	50	50	21	21	15	15	28	28	37	37	23	23	43	43	11	11	5	5	30
31	SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST	2588	2588	1068	1068	762	762	1448	1448	1931	1931	1207	1207	2221	2221	594	594	252	262	31
32	SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY	583	583	240	240	171	171	326	326	435	435	272	272	500	500	134	134	57	57	32
33	WINNSBORO:FIRST	806	806	333	333	237	237	451	451	602	602	376	376	692	692	185	185	78	128	33
34	WINNSBORO CT:FOREST GR.	149	149	61	61	44	44	83	83	111	111	70	70	128	128	34	34	15	15	34
35	PINE FOREST	57	57	24	24	17	17	32	32	43	43	27	27	49	49	13	13	6	6	35
36	WYLIE MEMORIAL	42	42	17	17	12	12	24	24	32	32	20	20	36	36	10	10	4	4	36
37	SHADY GROVE	35	35	15	15	10	10	20	20	26	26	17	17	30	30	8	8	3	3	37
38	WOLFE CITY	430		178	178	127	127	241		321		201	201	369	284	99		42	9	38
39	TERRY MEMORIAL	6	6	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	3	3	5	5	1	1	1	1	39
40	BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					40
	TOTAL 1983	21722	20070	8963	8027	6394	5806	12162	10629	16211	14335	10143	9057	18641	16702	4982	4447	2116	2459	
	TOTAL 1982	19589	19129	8553	8257	6350	6130	12074	11656	16100	15543	8450	8253	15418	15055	4952	4787	2096	2210	
	INCREASE	2133	941	410		44		88		111		1693	804	3223	1647	30		20	249	
	DECREASE				230		324		1027		1208						340			

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Appointed 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Appointed 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C.C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolence To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	33	33	345	345		1483		176	827	24			325		110	1338		600			1540	195364	1
2	10	10	102	102		102			48	20			14	33		143		907			247	63279	2
3	2	2	18	18		200										300		145				7908	3
4	4	4	41	41									10			250		90			160	27834	4
5	2	2	18	18														30				16592	5
6	1	1	8	8	6								25			25		45				3085	6
7	1	1	8	8														58				3335	7
8	4	4	46			12			20							50		300			206	18613	8
9	1	1	6	6		20										25						2328	9
10	1	1	8	8																		10745	10
11	1		7																			3279	11
12	12	12	120						25	25	25		200	50		360		947			553	100273	12
13	2	2	16															135			250	8489	13
14	1	1	12															135				6524	14
15	1	1	13															480				9072	15
16	2	2	16	16												110		90			823	14026	16
17	15	15	153			1000							210	15		786		2877			2386	116573	17
18	39	39	408	408		557															96	263248	18
19	4	4	38	38	4																	31454	19
20																						1614	20
21	12	12	120	120		1678			131	28		38	94	25		476	26	665			287	83672	21
22	1	1	9	9					18				55			51		90				4426	22
23	4	4	45	45									10	25		205		225			353	21098	23
24	1	1	8	8									25	25		25	25	70				5198	24
25			2	2									5					45				3076	25
26	4	4	39	39									94					15				20371	26
27	1	1	12	12									50	65								5073	27
28	1	1	10	10						22												12068	28
29	1	1	6	6																		2606	29
30	1	1	9	9									50	25		50						3989	30
31	46	46	483			646		20	97	44	20	25	475	350	10	1170	350	1310			1659	234659	31
32	10	10	109	109		1832							118			342		1415			850	86975	32
33	14	14	150	150		2021				22			201		171	225		1832			597	97411	33
34	3	3	28	28														90			150	10335	34
35	1	1	11	11									200			200		90				5251	35
36	1	1	8	8														75				2731	36
37	1	1	7	7		190							25			202		150			175	1863	37
38	8		80										159	91								38169	38
39			1	1																		100	39
40																						22	40
	395	361	4054	3476	50	17737	48	573	2025	426	110	73	4613	1771	690	11611	1841	18522			16441	2479705	
	387	376	4025	3886	546	16786		8	1439	1000	254	115	3753	2030	670	7464	2695	9915	3155		15518	2582703	
	8	15	29	410	496	751	48	565	586	574	144	42	860	259	140	4147	854	8607	3155		943	102998	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Change Of Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15
1	ANNA	(JOHN DAVIS)	113	9	7				1		3	125	50		26		3	7
2	COTTAGE HILL	(JOHN DAVIS)	42									42	26		2		2	2
3	BELLS	(MARK SCHUTT)	218	2	2	1			1	25	4	193	76	2	32	47		17
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	(FREEMAN H. PEARSON)	45									45	12					4
5	BONHAM: CLARK	(BRENT M. HUNDLEY)	58	3	1				4		3	55	31	1	11	3		7
6	NEW HOPE	(BRENT M. HUNDLEY)	20							2	1	17	6					1
7	GOBER	(BRENT M. HUNDLEY)	31			6						25	7					1
8	BONHAM: FIRST	MARION F. JOHNSON	496	16	7	12			8	8	12	703	226	1	44			30
9	WHITE SHED	MARION F. JOHNSON	12								1	11	5					
10	CALLISBURG	(CHARLES WINCHESTER)	70		2			1				71						7
11	CELESTE	(ROBERT D. FARR)	154	4	6	4			6	1	4	157	75	5	20	30	5	10
12	KINGSTON	(ROBERT D. FARR)	30								1	29	14		5			3
13	WHITE ROCK	(ROBERT D. FARR)	38		2						1	39	23		4			2
14	CELINA	D. PRESLEY HUTCHENS	174	1	8	16			2	3	3	191	91	3	18		2	5
15	DENISON: HARLESS	(A.D. CAMPBELL JR.)	146	6	1	8				2	4	153	70	11	15	5	2	8
16	DENISON: MESSENGER CHAPEL	(H. P. WILLIAMSON)	38									38	25		5			10
17	DENISON: TRINITY	JOHNNIE HANEY	362	2	9	2			5	2	5	363	154	4	39	37		2
18	DENISON: WAPLES MEMORIAL	THOMAS R. PEEL	1168	12	18	6		1	7	1	15	1180	392	7	146		7	55
19	ECTOR	(L. DON GRIFFIN)	82	5	1	4			2		1	89	35	8	11			6
20	MULBERRY	(L. DON GRIFFIN)	22	2							2	22	35	3	7			5
21	RAVENNA	(L. DON GRIFFIN)	29	1							1	28	8					2
22	ERA	(G. DAVID DUNSON)	73	1	4		2					76	35	1	2	43	2	6
23	ROBSTON	(G. DAVID DUNSON)	33		3							36	15					2
24	SPRING CREEK	(G. DAVID DUNSON)	13									13	8					2
25	FARMERSVILLE	HENRY F. STEVENSON	503	4	3			6	16	12	31	445	154	4	31	33	1	14
26	FRISCO	BOYD M. SAWYER	317	11	14	9	5			3		343	141	7	39	8	10	17
27	FAIRVIEW: FIRST	ELWOOD POORE	470	9	9	3	14		12	6	19	440	167	8	48			14
28	MYRA	ELWOOD POORE	12									12	10					1
29	GAINESVILLE: WHALEY	DAVID L. KITTRELL JR.	739	3	15	8	81		8	6	10	660	175	10	57	5		20
30	STVELL'S CHAPEL	DAVID L. KITTRELL JR.	13						4	1		8						
31	GUNTER	(VERNON COMBS)	10									10	8					
32	HOME	CARROLL A. CADDELL	424	2	8	3	117		1	2	4	313	134	5	36		20	25
33	COLLINSVILLE	CARROLL A. CADDELL	37		1		6				2	30	15					2
34	TIOGA	CARROLL A. CADDELL	43			1	14					30	17					3
35	HONEY GROVE: MCKENZIE	T. SHAUN WICKER	288	1	2				5	1	10	275	83	1	22	24	18	3
36	FOREST HILL	T. SHAUN WICKER	28									28	20		5	4		4
37	MONKSTOWN	T. SHAUN WICKER	15									15	7		4			3
38	TELEPHONE	T. SHAUN WICKER	25	1								26	16	1	3	6		3
39	LADONIA	DAVID L. NOBLIN SR.	122		1	1	4		1		5	114	30		4			2
40	PECAN GAP	DAVID L. NOBLIN SR.	113			2					2	113	41	1	2		1	8
41	LEONARD	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	231	6	5		37		3	2	6	194	80	2	22	28	1	13
42	GROVE HILL	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	15			1						10	10			8		1
43	MCKINNEY: FIRST	MICHAEL HAYNES	650	12	27	12			12	2	10	677	241	15	97		9	37

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
		Average Attendance																	
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 28, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	8	14	14	43	27			2			25		130000	45000					3859
2			7	9	7								45000						2333
3	36	25	72	150	74			2			7	272	220000	57500	6000				
4		1	15	19	12	18	12						50000		900				1778
5	11		31	50	32						6	50	55000	15000					666
6		1	5	6	6	6							25000						800
7	70	35	250	385	190	7		60	20		112	1473	577500	63500	28000	26000		3661	
8													5000						
9	8	8	23	46	28								80000	30000					491
10	20	15	30	75	30	20	10	4			20		140000	47900	2406				1000
11	6	1	10	20	14								30500		1069				500
12		4	18	27	20								40000		14148				
13	31	13	60	112	53		65	1			18		550000	50000	10380				2565
14	12	7	34	63	36	15	32	2	11	87	29	488	184600		6000				1097
15	5		25	32	20	20	4						15000	60000	4000	45000		12084	600
16	70	16	120	228	135				12		54	54	430000						9477
17	125	63	313	556	268	355	180	7			138	326	1150000	117000	85375	26868		12000	35116
18	6	6	30	48	27						12	100	115000	35000					1063
19	12		25	42	30								80500		3595	11348		2408	34
20			8	10	8	12	20	1			10	130	22500	43500	4500			14944	120
21	7	3	30	46	25								171500		34110				106
22	2		24	28	15	8							100000		2775				
23			10	12	8								30000						
24	36	31	102	183	100	35		1			61	1068	510000	50000	8450				
25	84	41	103	245	93		7	11			24	374	1500000		6500	14000		96572	
26	48	33	134	229	111	22		5			90	587	1201000	80000	165000	89000		16540	9390
27		11		12	10								18000						
28	59	33	129	241	96		55	3			97	1782	1160000	93000	28167	101615		23218	1959
29													5500		500				
30	36	31	102	183	100	35		1			61	1068	510000	50000	8450				
31	50	20	80	175	90	65	52	2			30	8211	319000	95000	1000	10000		5000	7579
32				15	17	5	10						57500	6000					1033
33													55000						
34	33	10	86	147	64						30	165	260000	65000	8500				822
35													15000						
36	3	6	20	33	22				3				8000						
37													25000						
38		1	19	22	15		3						120000	24000					687
39	5	2	19	27	10								65000						
40	2		32	44	25		1						400000	60000	49876				2451
41	15	14	50	92	55	40	90	1			24		20000		56515				2130
42			13	14	8									400					
43	91	60	173	361	177	25		12			82	1935	1017932	62000	74600	86012		17760	21828

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	
1	McKinney:Wesley	Billy M. Shaddox	203	7	9	5			3		3	218	95	12	39	49		21	1
2	Chambersville	Billy M. Shaddox	100	1	2	4					3	104	47		29	45		12	2
3	Melissa	(Ralph Maddison)	24									24	10					2	3
4	Pottsboro	(Billy W. Wilder)	71		1	1					2	71	28		3			12	4
5	Cedar	(Billy W. Wilder)	38								2	36	15		1			4	5
6	Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder)	20									20	8					3	6
7	Princeton	(Robert G.M. Johnson Jr)	125	3	4	12	30		1	5	8	100	45	3				8	7
8	Pleasant Grove	(Robert G.M. Johnson Jr)	18									18	5					1	8
9	Sadler	J. Lynn Vowell	63	2	1				1			65	30	2				3	9
10	Mission	J. Lynn Vowell	75	6	4	6				1		90	45	4	15		7	7	10
11	Savoy	(S. Lewis Lyon)	45				11	1				33	12			4		4	11
12	Virginia Point	(S. Lewis Lyon)	42					1		1		40	25		7	2		4	12
13	Sherman:First	Jack M. Gibson	1084	21	30	16			30	8	20	1093	375	15	205	116	8	32	13
14	Sherman:Friendship	C. Jack Meyers	172		4	6			3	2	2	175	73	1	28	8		9	14
15	Denison:Price Memorial	C. Jack Meyers	71	1		2		2				72	34	1	12			8	15
16	Sherman:Grace	Sally Ruggia	182	9	14	10			2		1	212	96	11	71	41	5	26	16
17	Sherman:Key Memorial	Frederick Durham	693	8	10	3		3	13	8	12	678	210	8	40		9	20	17
18	Sherman:St. James	(Quinton J. Gibson Sr.)	35	5								40	20					2	18
19	Denison:Haven Chapel	(Quinton J. Gibson Sr.)	47	2							3	46	25		10			2	19
20	Tom Bean	C. Patrick Whittemore	109	13	4	7				1	2	130	90	13	30	25	8	10	20
21	Randolph	C. Patrick Whittemore	22								1	21	10					1	21
22	Trenton	Larry D. Tinsley	208	5	1	4			2		13	203	97	1	10			12	22
23	Blue Ridge	Larry D. Tinsley	86	10	3	3	19	1	3		2	77	55	4	1		3	9	23
24	Valley View	(Darrell Coats)	120			3			2			121	50	1	11			10	24
25	Van Alstyne	Johnny R. Irish	286	8	4	5			3		8	292	120	11	22		24	25	25
26	Weston	Johnny R. Irish	25							2		23	10					4	26
27	Verona	(Jim McIntire)	40		3	1		4	1		2	37	16		2			3	27
28	Whitesboro	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	453	2	14	4			6	6	7	454	155	10	25			52	28
29	Westview	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	22									22	20					2	29
30	Whitewright	(Glen Loy)	244	3	12		6		6	5	10	232	80		12	20	3	12	30
31	Marvin	(Glen Loy)	49				2		1			46	16			4		3	31
32	Windom	(Rollo Davidson)	58	5		1					3	61	28	4			6	10	32
33	Dodd City	(Rollo Davidson)	35								3	32	13					3	33
34	Hail	(Rollo Davidson)	28									28	8						34
35	Lannius	(Rollo Davidson)	46	4			5					45	10	4				3	35
	Total 1983		12661	227	276	184	359	20	175	118	273	12403	4704	205	1330	595	138	732	
	Total 1982		12799	215	246	121	198	50	154	95	223	12661	4579	224	1280	672	218	716	
	Increase			12	30	63	161		21	23	50		125		50			16	
	Decrease		138					30				258		19		77	80		

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	30	9	42	102	55	18	36				14	633	460000	57000		138000		15907	6711	1
2	17	12	28	69	30	5	42						100000						370	2
3			11	13	9								21500							3
4	3	2	25	42	22						27	70	44500		300					4
5	4	1	13	22	12								11000							5
6	2		13	18	7								11500						7817	6
7	12	10	20	50	30						12	465	85000	60000	9042				1200	7
8			7	10	5								38000						3959	8
9	4	2	12	21	17	8							111000	21500	12961	11000		1578	475	9
10	12	3	10	32	25	30		6			15	274	89000		5689				2500	10
11	2		11	17	12								45000	14000					2500	11
12	2	3	20	29	24								85000						2500	12
13	102	34	268	436	295	168	590	12			234	6640	1876000	178300	69303	69297		12214	30942	13
14	25	10	62	106	38	10			20		30	879	182000	59000	5000				2508	14
15	20	6	30	64	25	8					18	200	235000	29000	2432	1650			1435	15
16	65	21	31	143	80	16	21	5					288000			82627			1257	16
17	41	40	215	316	162	15	60				92	300	1020000	107000	140000	72022		10894	16287	17
18	8	3	14	27	18						12	400	85000	20000						18
19	2	4	6	14	5						16	300	75000	22000					1300	19
20	23	17	30	80	61	15	60	11			25	320	255500	38500	8645	16500		5267	3295	20
21			8	9	8								22500		200					21
22	32	16	102	162	75		120	5	20		27	1250	250000	30000	11500				17366	22
23	17	13	42	81	42		22	9	22		20	425	70000						958	23
24	16	10	42	78	40								100000	13500	2025			3061	456	24
25	50	31	88	194	79	30	19	8					500000	35000	20500	2000		1392	10288	25
26			10	14	10								10500		5000				482	26
27	2	3	14	22	14								39500							27
28	32	27	140	251	115	14		2			45	956	700000	140000		47874		14335	1257	28
29	4		15	21	20								16000							29
30	25	13	37	87	55	16	80	3	14	321	12	36	200000	40000	9500					30
31			20	23	16								15000							31
32	15	7	30	52	28			5			11	15	65000	14000	1417				415	32
33	5		12	20	11								46000		855				70	33
34								4					11500						50	34
35			15	18	10								18000		1264					35
	1427	770	3583	6512	3371	986	1591	204	122	658	1478	30194	102251532	1970200	926401	650619		268169	217532	
	1292	684	3558	6250	3333	756	1457	129	83	2423	1460	20103	16652932	1893700	771823	1040121		175440	223662	
	135	86	25	262	38	230	134	75	39	1765	19	10091	1555000	84500	136578	139308		92729	411130	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B
1	Anna	987	3322		300	4238	4238			1800		900		560	387	387
2	Cottage Hill	103	1310			2400	2400					240		354	177	177
3	Bells	1800	8240		150	8648	8648			1123		1259			732	732
4	Blanton Chapel	192	1228		15	600	600							211	118	118
5	Bonham: Clark	1450	2569			7020	7020								457	457
6	New Hope	57	138			405	405								47	47
7	Dober	72	350			900	900								71	71
8	Bonham: First	7100	30235	23405		16500	16500			2704	1220	3500		2165	3031	3031
9	White Shed	176				600	600								70	70
10	Callisburg	561	1303			4800	4800								216	216
11	Celeste	2500	2761		400	6500	6500			520		1200		595	508	508
12	Kingston	233	642		850	1500	1500							60	101	101
13	White Rock	278	479		150	2400	2400							120	136	136
14	Celina	2857	10420		1147	10292	10292			2125		2250		1122	940	940
15	Denison: Harless	816	1350			5280	5280			980		2500		774	592	592
16	Denison: Messenger Chapel	129	626			1200	1200							314	185	145
17	Denison: Trinity	5417	17200			15500	15500					4000		2192	1820	1820
18	Denison: Waples Memorial	32964	79650	5610	7083	29484	29484	12785	12785	3600	2200	4000	2200	4033	5579	5579
19	Ector	1876	4758		80	3300	3300			750		750		480	465	465
20	Mulberry	1324	809		660	1800	1800					600		288	141	141
21	Ravenna	239	516		101	1200	1200					300		180	95	95
22	Era	1921	3191		35	5200	5200			1500		700		717	283	283
23	Rosston	440	1449		200	1260	1260			300		240		332	109	109
24	Spring Creek	130	362			1260	1260			300		240		136	76	76
25	Farmersville	5214	27409			17500	17500			3500				2176	2155	2155
26	Frisco	11692	13543	3000		20001	20001			1599		2400		2176	1411	1411
27	Gainesville: First	6605	42440		975	16200	16200			3600		5400		2009	2437	2437
28	Myra					720	720								63	63
29	Gainesville: Whaley	15936	59099		648	16500	16500			3000		2940		2192	3613	3613
30	Sivell's Bend		425			600	600								50	50
31	Gunter	50	416		177	720	720			1650					56	56
32	Howe	3917	9145			12720	12720					2460		1800	1296	1296
33	Collinsville	248	1172		94	2300	2300							200	171	171
34	Tioga	178	1363		20	2600	2600					45		182	167	167
35	Honey Grove: McKenzie	3778	7427			10000	10000			3000		2267		1700	1172	1172
36	Forest Hill	496	582			540	540			180		72		71	69	69
37	Monkstown		121			300	300			200		100		51	56	56
38	Telephone	972	825		1825	776	776					334		135	101	101
39	Ladonia	139	2543			6160	6160			900		1250		887	453	453
40	Pecan Gap	303	2330		302	6160	6160			900		1250		887	454	454
41	Leonard	4652	11298		25	12620	12620			1650		2650		1805	1068	1068
42	Grove Hill	100	1500			1000	1000			166		166		157	98	98
43	McKinney: First	28667	49424		34566	20000	21150	2980	2980	3783		3583	900	2192	3345	3345

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES		
	Other Than Local Church																		World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	157	157	42	42	63	63	10	10	316	316	10	10	26	26	9	9	261	261	234	234	520	520	1
2	72	72	19	19	29	29	5	5	144	144	5	5	12	12	4	4	119	119	81	81	238	238	2
3	297	297	80	80	118	118	19	19	597	597	19	19	48	48	17	17	494	494	359	359	984	984	3
4	48	48	13	13	19	19	3	3	97	97	3	3	8	8	3	3	80	80	66	66	159	159	4
5	185	185	50	50	74	74	12	12	373	373	12	12	30	30	11	11	308	308	131	131	614	614	5
6	19	19	5	5	8		1	1	38	83	1	1	3		1	1	31		39		62	62	6
7	29	29	8	8	12	12	2	2	58	58	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	33	33	96	96	7
8	1228	1228	329	329	490	490	78	78	2472	2472	78	78	200	200	71	71	2043	2043	1515	1515	4070	4070	8
9	28	28	8	8	11	11	2	2	57	57	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	38	38	94	94	9
10	87	87	23	23	35	35	6	6	176	176	6	6	14	14	5	5	145	145	81	81	290	290	10
11	206	206	55	55	82	82	13	13	414	414	13	13	33	33	12	12	342	342	273	273	682	682	11
12	41	41	11	11	16	16	3	3	82	82	3	3	7	7	2	2	68	68	53	53	135	135	12
13	55	55	15	15	22	22	4	4	111	111	4	4	9	9	3	3	92	92	68	68	183	183	13
14	381	381	102	102	152		24		766	766	24		62		22		633	450	431	431	1262	500	14
15	240	240	64	64	96	96	15	15	483	483	15	15	39	39	14	14	399	399	331	331	795	795	15
16	75	52	20	13	30	19	5	3	151	151	5	5	12	8	4	4	125	79	42	49	249	167	16
17	738	738	198	198	294	294	47	47	1485	1485	47		120	120	42	42	1227	1227	1077	1077	2445	2445	17
18	2261	2261	606	606	902	902	144	144	4551	4551	144	144	368	368	130	130	3761	3761	3351	3351	7493	7493	18
19	188	188	50	50	75	75	12	12	379	379	12	12	31	31	11	11	313	313	204	204	624	624	19
20	57	57	15	15	23	23	4	4	115	115	4	4	9	9	3	3	95	95	60	60	189	189	20
21	39	39	10	10	15	15	2	2	78	78	2	2	6	6	2	2	64	64	63	63	128	128	21
22	115	115	31	31	46	46	7	7	231	231	7	7	19	19	7	7	191	191	166	166	380	380	22
23	44	44	12	12	18	18	3	3	89	89	3	3	7	7	3	3	74	74	49	49	147	147	23
24	31	31	8	8	12	12	2	2	62	62	2		5	5	2	2	51	51	55	55	102		24
25	873	873	234	234	348	348	55	55	1758	1758	55	55	142	142	50	50	1453	1453	785	785	2894	2894	25
26	572	572	153	153	228	228	36	36	1151	1151	36		93	93	33	10	951	951	773	773	1896	1896	26
27	987	987	265	265	394	394	63	63	1988	1988	63	63	161	161	57	57	1643	1643	1424	1424	3273	3273	27
28	26	26	7	7	10	10	2	2	52	52	2	2	4	4	1	1	43	43	39	39	85	85	28
29	1464	1464	393	393	584	584	93	93	2947	2947	93	93	238	238	84	84	2435	2435	1848	1848	4852	4852	29
30	20	20	5	5	8	8	1	1	41	41	1	1	3	3	1	1	34	34	29	29	67	67	30
31	23	23	6	6	9	9	1	1	45	45	1	1	4	4	1	1	38	38	38	38	75	75	31
32	525	525	141	141	210	210	33	33	1057	1057	33	33	85	85	30	30	874	874	679	679	1741	1741	32
33	69	69	19	19	28	28	4	4	139	139	4	4	11	11	4	4	115	115	76	76	229	229	33
34	68	68	18	18	27	27	4	4	136	136	4	4	11	11	4	4	113	113	86	86	224	224	34
35	475	475	127	127	190	190	30	30	956	956	30	30	77	77	27	27	790	600	678		1575		35
36	28	28	8	8	11	11	2	2	56	56	2	2	5	5	2	2	47	47	39	39	93	93	36
37	23	23	6	6	9	9	1	1	46	46	1	1	4	4	1	1	38	38	26	26	76	76	37
38	41	41	11	11	16	16	3	3	82	82	3	3	7	7	2	2	68	68	67	67	135	135	38
39	183	183	49	49	73	73	12	12	369	369	12	12	30	30	11	11	305	305	198	198	608	608	39
40	184	184	49	49	73	73	12	12	370	370	12	12	30	30	11	11	306	306	197	197	610	610	40
41	433	433	116	116	173	173	27	27	871	871	27	27	70	70	25	25	720	720	580	580	1434	1434	41
42	40	40	11	11	16	16	3	3	80	80	3	3	6	6	2	2	66	66	37	37	132	132	42
43	1355	1355	363	363	541	541	86	86	2728	2728	86	86	220	220	78	78	2254	2254	2141	2141	4492	4492	43

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s)' Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	McKinney:Wesley	6095	10790		188	10000	10000			2000		3000		1432	946	946	1
2	Chambersville	624	1786			5200	5200							432	314	250	2
3	Melissa	53	773			300	300			540					78	78	3
4	Pottsboro	255	808	480		1440	1440					960		173	241	241	4
5	Cedar	35	391	240		720	720					58		86	92	92	5
6	Southhayd	40	323	150		450	450					240		54	61	61	6
7	Princeton	1487	4878		290	5536	5536			2000				1143	641	641	7
8	Pleasant Grove	70	371			720	750							100	61	61	8
9	Sadler	386	1772			5000	5000					3000		672	321	321	9
10	Mission	1038	808			3600	3600					1400		432	250	250	10
11	Savoy	312	1209			1944	1944			810		486		423	174	174	11
12	Virginia Point	397	873		35	1944	1944			810		486		423	165	165	12
13	Sherman:First	70837	43067		7532	29702	29702	18774	18774	3210	2189	4486	3052	4383	5530	5530	13
14	Sherman:Friendship	4301	3910			12380	11751			1662		767		1416	797	797	14
15	Denison:Price Memorial	2970	4608			5544	5544			200				473	438	438	15
16	Sherman:Grace	1767	7113	4800	119	12000	12000			1800		2400		1980	1093	1093	16
17	Sherman:Key Memorial	32794	43535		2582	13794	13794			4906		5500		1893	3379	3379	17
18	Sherman:St. James	100	2000			3380	3380								252	183	18
19	Denison:Haven Chapel	200	1500			5460	5460								269	269	19
20	Tom Bean	2775	6911			11050	11050					3600		1591	704	704	20
21	Randolph	86	294			900	900							108	78	78	21
22	Trenton	3832	6531			9681	9681			2500		1200		1394	843	843	22
23	Blue Ridge	3364	3226			5231	5231			900		3000		753	433	433	23
24	Valley View	4439	5189			7167	8419			1000		1250		1667	574	574	24
25	Van Alstyne	2007	11526		2548	11900	11900			2500		3600		1714	1141	1141	25
26	Weston	65	135		200	1500	1500							216	94	94	26
27	Verona	2729				860	860					340			139	139	27
28	Whitesboro	9709	26705			18232	18232			4309		2210		2360	2011	2011	28
29	Westview	192	587			600	600								71	71	29
30	Whitewright	1897	9847			8525	8525			900		2000		1474	838	838	30
31	Marvin	375	500			2176	2176								149	149	31
32	Windom	779	6832			2520	2520					1080		176	271	271	32
33	Dodd City	35	716			720	720					720			109	109	33
34	Hail		338			328	328					200			68	68	34
35	Lannius	89	384			492	492					120			98	98	35
	Total 1983	302103	614276	37685	63287	482700	484503	34539	34539	67877	5609	89699	6152	60241	57294	57074	
	Total 1982	296849	555035	21245	15952	438568	437951	28902	28902	56141	4587	81088	4962	51313	55135	54391	
	Increase	5254	59241	16440	47335	44132	46552	5637	5637	13736	1022	8611	1190	8928	2159	2683	
	Decrease																

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES		
	Other Than Local Church																		World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	383	383	103	103	153	153	24		772	772	24		62		22		638	638	485	485	1271	150	1
2	127	127	34	34	51	51	8	8	256	230	8	8	21	21	7	7	212	162	158	133	422	300	2
3	32	32	9	9	13	13	2	2	64	64	2	2	5	5	2	2	53	53	49	49	105	105	3
4	98	98	26	26	39	39	6	6	197	197	6	6	16	16	6	6	163	163	140	140	324	324	4
5	37	37	10	10	15	15	2	2	75	75	2	2	6	6	2	2	62	62	49	49	123	123	5
6	25	25	7	7	10	10	2	2	50	50	2	2	4	4	1	1	41	41	36	36	82	82	6
7	260	260	70	70	104	104	16	16	523	523	16	16	42	42	15	15	432	432	291	291	861	861	7
8	25	25	7	7	10	10	2	2	49	49	2	2	4	4	1	1	41	41	35	35	81	81	8
9	130	130	35	35	52	52	8	8	262	262	8	8	21	21	8	8	217	217	214	214	432	432	9
10	101	101	27	27	40	40	6	6	204	204	6	6	16	16	6	6	168	168	137	137	335	335	10
11	71	71	19	19	28	28	4	4	142	142	4	4	11	11	4	4	117	117	93	93	234	234	11
12	67	67	18	18	27	27	4	4	135	135	4	4	11	11	4	4	111	111	70	70	222	222	12
13	2241	2241	601	601	894	894	142	142	4510	4510	142	142	364	364	129	129	3727	3727	2858	2858	7427	7427	13
14	323	323	87	87	129	129	21	21	650	650	20	20	52	52	19	19	537	537	384	384	1070	1070	14
15	177	177	48	48	71	71	11	11	357	357	11	11	29	29	10	10	295	295	157	157	588	588	15
16	443		119		177		28		891	891	28		72		25		737		446		1468	50	16
17	1369	1369	367	367	546	546	87	87	2756	2756	87	87	223	223	79	79	2277	2277	1762	1762	4538	4538	17
18	102	41	27	11	41	16	6	2	205	205	6	2	17	7	6	2	170	16	115	11	338		18
19	109	109	29	29	44	44	7	7	220	220	7	7	18	18	6	6	182	182	162	162	362	362	19
20	285	285	77	77	114	114	18	18	574	574	18	18	46	46	16	16	475	475	274	274	946	946	20
21	32	32	9	9	13		2		64	64	2		5		2		53		30	30	105	105	21
22	342	342	92	92	136	136	22	22	688	688	22	22	56	56	20	20	568	568	438	438	1132	1132	22
23	175	175	47	47	70	70	11	11	353	353	11	11	29	29	10	10	292	292	182	182	581	581	23
24	233	233	62	62	93	93	15	15	468	468	15	15	38	38	13	13	387	387	285	285	771	771	24
25	462	462	124	124	184	184	29	29	930	930	29	29	75	75	27	27	769	769	591	591	1532	1532	25
26	38	38	10	10	15	15	2	2	77	77	2	2	6	6	2	2	64	64	55	55	127	127	26
27	56	56	15	15	22	22	4	4	113	113	4	4	9	9	3	3	94	94	59	59	187	187	27
28	815	815	218	218	325	325	52	52	1640	1640	52	52	132	132	47	47	1355	1355	954	954	2700	2700	28
29	29	29	8	8	11	11	2	2	58	58	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	31	31	95	95	29
30	339	339	91	91	135	135	22	22	683	683	22	22	55	55	20	20	565	565	480	480	1125	1125	30
31	61	61	16	16	24	24	4	4	122	122	4	4	10	10	3	3	101	101	77	77	201	201	31
32	110	110	29	29	44	44	7	7	221	221	7	7	18	18	6	6	183	183	167	167	365	365	32
33	44	44	12	12	18	18	3	3	89	89	3	3	7	7	3	3	74	74	71	71	147	147	33
34	28	28	7	7	11	11	2	2	56	56	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	45	45	92	92	34
35	40	40	11	11	16	16	3	3	80	80	3	3	6	6	2	2	66	66	52	52	132	132	35
	23219	22692	6226	6084	9265	8879	1475	1391	46731	46750	1474	1307	3775	3557	1336	1238	38624	37180	29972	28687	76953	71433	
	20967	20677	5754	5639	10864	10334	1568	1477	40563	40668	1467	1369	3766	3562	1334	1268	34865	33210	29998	29279	73316	69622	
	2252	2015	472	445					6168	6082	7	62	9	5	2	30	3759	3970		26	592	3637	1811	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist College Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	
1	ANNA	147	147	61	61	43	43	82	82	110	110	69	69	126	126	34	34	14	14	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	67	67	28	28	20	20	38	38	50	50	31	31	58	58	15	15	7	7	2
3	BELLS	278	278	115	115	82	82	156	156	208	208	130	130	239	239	64	64	27	27	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	45	45	19	19	13	13	25	25	34	34	21	21	39	39	10	10	4	4	4
5	BONHAM: CLARK	174	174	72	72	51	51	97	97	130	130	81	81	149	149	40	40	17	17	5
6	NEW HOPE	18		7		5	5	10		13		8		15		4	4	2	2	6
7	GOBER	27	27	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	13	13	23	23	6	6	3	3	7
8	BONHAM: FIRST	1152	1152	475	475	339	339	645	645	860	860	537	537	989	989	264	264	112	112	8
9	WHITE SHED	27	27	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	12	12	23	23	6	6	3	3	9
10	CALLISBURG	82	82	34	34	24	24	46	46	61	61	38	38	70	70	19	19	8	8	10
11	CELESTE	193	193	80	80	57	57	108	108	144	144	90	90	166	166	44	44	19	19	11
12	KINGSTON	38	38	16	16	11	11	21	21	29	29	18	18	33	33	9	9	4	4	12
13	WHITE ROCK	52	52	21	21	15	15	29	29	39	39	24	24	44	44	12	12	5	5	13
14	DELINA	357	200			105	75	200	25	267	50	167		307	50	82		35	15	14
15	DENISON: HARLESS	225	225	93	93	66	66	126	126	168	168	105	105	193	193	52	52	22	101	15
16	DENISON: MESSENGER CHAPEL	70	49	29	18	21	13	39	25	53	33	33	22	60	41	16	15	7	4	16
17	DENISON: TRINITY	692		286		204		387	3	516		323	323	594		159		67		17
18	DENISON: WAPLES MEMORIAL	2121	2121	875		624	624	1187	1187	1583	1583	989	989	1820	1820	487	487	206	206	18
19	ECTOR	177	177	73	73	52	52	99	99	132	132	82	82	152	152	41	41	17	17	19
20	MULBERRY	54	54	22	22	16	16	30	30	40	40	25	25	46	46	12	12	5	5	20
21	RAVENNA	36	36	15	15	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	31	31	8	8	4	4	21
22	ERA	107	107	44	44	32	32	60	60	80	80	50	50	92	92	25	25	10	10	22
23	ROSSTON	42	42	17	17	12	12	23	23	31	31	19	19	36	36	10	10	4	4	23
24	SPRING CREEK	29	15	12	12	9		16		22	22	14	14	25	7	7	4	3	3	24
25	FARMERSVILLE	819	819	338	338	241	241	459	459	611	611	382	382	703	703	188	188	80	80	25
26	FRISCO	537	100	221	26	158		300		400		250		460		123		52		26
27	GAINESVILLE: FIRST	926	926	382	382	273	273	519	519	691	691	432	432	795	795	213	213	90	90	27
28	MYRA	24	24	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	11	11	21	21	6	6	2	2	28
29	GAINESVILLE: WHALEY	1373	1373	567	567	404	404	769	769	1025	1025	641	641	1179	1179	315	315	134	134	29
30	STIVELL'S BEND	19	19	8	8	6	6	11	11	14	14	9	9	16	16	4	4	2	2	30
31	GUNTER	21	21	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	18	18	5	5	2	2	31
32	HOME	493	493	203	203	145	145	276	276	368	368	230	230	423	423	113	113	48	48	32
33	COLLINSVILLE	65	65	27	27	19	19	36	36	48	48	30	30	56	56	15	15	6	6	33
34	TIOGA	64	64	26	26	19	19	36	36	47	47	30	30	55	55	15	15	6	6	34
35	HONEY GROVE: MCKENZIE	446	184			131	8	249		333		208		382		102		43		35
36	FOREST HILL	26	26	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	12	12	23	23	6	6	3	3	36
37	MONKSTOWN	21	21	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	18	18	5	5	2	2	37
38	TELEPHONE	38	38	16	16	11	11	21	21	29	29	18	18	33	33	9	9	4	4	38
39	LADONIA	172	172	71	71	51	51	96	96	128	128	80	80	148	148	39	39	17	17	39
40	PECAN GAP	173	173	71	71	51	51	97	97	129	129	81	81	148	148	40	40	17	17	40
41	LEONARD	406	406	168	168	119	119	227	227	303	303	189	189	348	348	93	93	40	40	41
42	GROVE HILL	37	37	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	17	17	32	32	9	9	4	4	42
43	MCKINNEY: FIRST	1271	1271	525	525	374	374	712	712	949	949	593	593	1091	1091	292	292	124	206	43

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C.C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	3	3	27	27												30					461	19228 1
2	1	1	13	13		26	9		10	10	10	10	20					621			263	7973 2
3	5	5	52	52												23						27167 3
4	1	1	8	8																		4784 4
5	3	3	32	32									55									15112 5
6			3	3																		1563 6
7	21	21	215	215		2165							170			160		825			1568	116592 8
8			5	5																		1819 7
9	1	1	5	5									25			90		540				1270 9
10			15	15																		9222 10
11	3	3	36	36									74								105	19228 11
12	1	1	7	7									35			35		25				3884 16
13	1	1	10	10					10	10	10	10	50	10		50	25	10				4494 12
14	6	6	67	67					10	40	10		50	20		45	20	125				4966 13
15	4	4	42	42									52	50		62		534				37033 14
16	1	1	13	4									35			35		25				17998 15
17	12		129										101			101						76690 17
18	38	38	396	396		674		300	538	280		218	245	100		2055		4585	341		3666	283343 18
19	3	3	33	33		169												135			35	16621 19
20	1	1	10	10														90				8989 20
21	1	1	7	7												15					105	3352 21
22	2	2	20	20					3					50		65		146				30570 22
23	1	1	8	8									10			25		45				5050 23
24	1	1	5	5										50		25		45				2922 24
25	15	15	153	153		25	13							150		40		745			1068	72651 25
26	10	17	100	173		596	40		41	45				122		1094		381			222	155832 26
27	17		173			17										25		287			1441	123514 27
28			5	5												534						1197 28
29	25	25	256	256		80		185	43	70	15		45					533			1089	155418 29
30			4	4																		1378 30
31	4	9	92	92		125			10	33	10	10	10	10	25	25	10	90			1523	3546 31
32	1	1	12	12										32		71		619			633	54967 32
33	1	1	12	12		2										17						6292 33
34	1	1	12	12																	321	5563 34
35	8		83							21				12				105				33154 35
36			5	5										63				45				2540 36
37			4	4									30			30						1162 37
38	1	1	7	7																		6337 38
39	3	3	32	32					29	21		19	315				40					15019 39
40	3	3	32	32									12	51		73					444	18148 40
41	7	7	76	76		87	5	87	50	25		57	25	25	22	25	15	600			444	45978 41
42	1	1	7	7		24																4309 42
43	23	23	237	237		1950		200	244	260		71		1000		890		3925			1345	220780 43

		BENEVOLENCES																	
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	
1	McKinney:Wesley	360		148		106		201		268		148		309	309	83		35		1
2	Chambersville	120	95	49	37	35	35	67	55	89	70	56	46	103	80	27	27	12	12	2
3	Melissa	30	30	12	12	9	9	17	17	22	22	14	14	26	26	7	7	3	3	3
4	Pottsboro	92	92	38	38	27	27	51	51	68	68	43	43	79	79	21	21	9	9	4
5	Cedar	35	35	14	14	10	10	20	20	26	26	16	16	30	30	8	8	3	3	5
6	Southmayd	23	23	10	10	7	7	13	13	17	17	11	11	20	20	5	5	2	2	6
7	Princeton	244	244	101	101	72	72	136	136	182	182	114	114	209	209	56	56	24	24	7
8	Pleasant Grove	23	23	10	10	7	7	13	13	17	17	11	11	20	20	5	5	2	2	8
9	Sadler	122	122	50	50	36	36	68	68	91	91	57	57	105	105	28	28	12	12	9
10	Mission	95	95	39	39	28	28	53	53	71	71	44	44	81	81	22	22	9	9	10
11	Savoy	66	66	27	27	19	19	37	37	49	49	31	31	57	57	15	15	6	6	11
12	Virginia Point	63	63	26	26	18	18	35	35	47	47	29	29	54	54	14	14	6	6	12
13	Sherman:First	2102	2102	867	867	619	619	1177	1177	1569	1569	981	981	1804	1804	482	482	205	205	13
14	Sherman:Friendship	303	303	125	125	89	89	170	170	226	226	141	141	260	260	69	69	29	29	14
15	Denison:Price Memorial	166	166	69	69	49	49	93	93	124	124	78	78	143	143	38	38	16	16	15
16	Sherman:Grace	415		171		122		233		310		194		357		95		40	74	16
17	Sherman:Key Memorial	1284	1284	530	530	378	378	719	719	959	959	599	599	1102	1102	295	295	125	235	17
18	Sherman:St. James	96		39		28		54		71		45		82		22		9		18
19	Denison:Haven Chapel	102	102	42	42	30	30	57	57	76	76	48	48	88	88	23	23	10	10	19
20	Tom Bean	268	268	110	110	79	79	150	150	200	200	125	125	230	230	61	61	26	26	20
21	Randolph	30		12		9		17		22		14		26		7		3		21
22	Trenton	321	321	132	132	94	94	179	179	239	239	150	150	275	275	74	74	31	265	22
23	Blue Ridge	165	165	68	68	48	48	92	92	123	123	77	77	141	141	38	38	16	16	23
24	Valley View	218	218	90	90	64	64	122	122	163	163	102	102	187	187	50	50	21	21	24
25	Van Alstyne	434	434	179	179	128	128	243	243	324	324	202	202	372	372	99	99	42	42	25
26	Weston	36	36	15	15	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	31	31	8	8	3	3	26
27	Verona	53	53	22	22	16	16	30	30	39	39	25	25	45	45	12	12	5	5	27
28	Whitesboro	764	764	315	315	225	225	428	428	570	570	357	357	656	656	175	175	74	74	28
29	Westview	27	27	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	13	13	23	23	6	6	3	3	29
30	Whitewright	318	318	131	131	94	94	178	178	238	238	149	149	273	273	73	73	31	31	30
31	Marvin	57	57	23	23	17	17	32	32	42	42	27	27	49	49	13	13	6	6	31
32	Windom	103	103	43	43	30	30	58	58	77	77	48	48	89	89	24	24	10	10	32
33	Dodd City	42	42	17	17	12	12	23	23	31	31	19	19	36	36	10	10	4	4	33
34	Hail	26	26	11	11	8	8	15	15	19	19	12	12	22	22	6	6	3	3	34
35	Lannius	37	37	15	15	11	11	21	21	28	28	17	17	32	32	9	9	4	4	35
	Total 1983	21781	19070	8985	7761	6411	5606	12193	10528	16254	14059	10163	9081	18695	16464	4998	4321	2120	2427	
	Total 1982	19729	17877	8625	7611	6395	5680	12162	10730	16211	14252	8514	7509	15536	14097	4987	4459	2114	2660	
	Increase	2052	1193	360	150	16		31		43		1649	1572	3159	2367	11		6		
	Decrease						74		202		193						138		233	

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolence To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sem Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	6	2	67	67		25			62	11			196		91	25	15	325			670	554021
2	2		22	22					44		5	10	35		25			90				10473 2
3	1	1	6	6												139		80			55	2227 3
4	2		17	17									35	25		25						6159 4
5	1	1	7	7												20						2200 5
6	4	4	4	4	4								114			35		710			244	17106 6
7			45	45	4																	28712 7
8			4	4								5	42		30	405		250				2921 8
9	2	2	23	23		25			20	54	17	20	262		25	76		383				17949 9
10	2	2	18	18		25					34											11977 10
11	1	1	12	12		50							24			5		26				9010 11
12	1	1	12	12									8			35		21				8675 12
13	38	38	392	392		4047			500	250	50	100	765	700		1910	500	4611	330		2929	285881 13
14	5	5	57	57					1	48						243		147			161	32478 14
15	3	3	31	31						15											38	20645 15
16	7		78	6		127			198	187	132		10			862	132	195	132		2755	52650 16
17	23	23	240	60		873	105						266	528				1118			100	163327 17
18	2		18	31												25					100	6076 18
19	2	2	19	41												15					100	10497 19
20	5	5	50	81		111												450			158	40074 20
21	1		6	60		265			617	352						435		1092			549	1705 21
22	6	6	60	31			8	11	11	41								158				51968 22
23	3		31	41																		23718 23
24	4	4	41	81		759										414		490			488	26436 24
25	8		81	7									106			105		150				57621 25
26	1	1	7	10												15		471				2521 26
27	1	1	10	143		76										25						4892 27
28	14	14	143	5		20										182						92701 28
29			5	59														90				2017 29
30	6	6	59	11	383																	31223 30
31	1	1	11	19								25				35		135				4101 31
32	2	2	19	8		83						14						15				13976 32
33	1	1	8	5		17																3125 33
34			5	7																		1407 34
35	1	1	7																			1776 35
	390	338	4067	3507	383	12486	180	783	2441	1873	293	560	3030	2948	218	10613	757	26028	803		24125	2740627
	394	359	4057	3550	3147	11376	393	50	3490	1822	339	349	1830	3763	313	6791	1235	25633	7114	20	25849	2832121
	4	21	10	43	2764	1110	213	733	1049	51	46	211	1200	1015	95	3822	478	395	6311	20	1724	91494

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1 Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	2 This Year On Confession Of Faith Of Baptized	Received 3 From Other United Methodist Churches	Received 4 From Other Denominations	Received 5A By Change Conference Action	Removed 5B Withdrawn	Removed 6 By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed 7 By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed 8 By Death	9 Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	10 Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	13 Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number of Leaders
1	ALLISON	(W. RAYMOND CORRIGAN)	26									26	18	1	15	23		10
2	ALVORD	(JOHN J. GAUNCE)	102	5			14		2			93	65					2
3	SUNSET	(JOHN J. GAUNCE)	24									22	15					4
4	ANTELOPE	(BOBBY HOOVER)	14		1							15	8					3
5	JERMYN	(BOBBY HOOVER)	11				1			1		8	4					4
6	ARCHER CITY	WOODROW A. WEILAGE	267	3	5	4		1	3	2	3	270	93	7	38	22		15
7	BELLEVUE	(RALPH HILL)	52	3					1		5	49	20	3	20		12	5
8	VASHTI	(RALPH HILL)	38						1	1		36				20	9	4
9	JOY	(RALPH HILL)	20									20	15					2
10	BOWIE	MILLARD E. FAIRCHILD	533	10	23	7		9	11	9	13	531	148	4	37	24	11	26
11	BOYD	LARRY D. NICHOLSON	200	1	2	3		1	11		1	194	70	2	35	32	7	8
12	BRIDGEPORT	GEORGE E. STRICKLAND	416	12	10	11	13	2	8	20	6	400	116	30	46	74	15	11
13	BRYSON	WILLIAM T. JOHNSON	105	7	2	1					5	110	50	4	10		2	8
14	PERRIN	WILLIAM T. JOHNSON	32	2								34	15	1	1			2
15	BURKBURNETT	ROBERT W. LEE	697	18	14	2		2	12	7	9	701	200	6	114		12	32
16	BYERS	(JIMMY DAVIS)	86	5			3				2	92	40	4	15	7		5
17	PETROLIA	(JIMMY DAVIS)	68	1	9				2		1	75	32	2	5			3
18	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	(JAMES SIMPSON)	288	2	2	1		1			5	287	89	2	25	21	5	11
19	DECATUR/FIRST	EDWARD L. MILLER	742	12	19	18		7	19	7	9	749	210	16	48	79	7	30
20	DECATUR CT/OAK GROVE	LESTER DACHEN	30								2	28	15					3
21	SLIDELL	LESTER DACHEN	17	2								19	10	1				2
22	ELECTRA	L. MARVIN DUIER III	409	1	2	5			9		5	403	130	2	18	6		13
23	FRISBERG-COOPER	(TOM R. MEDLEY)	84	1	2	1	8		2		1	77	34		2			5
24	HENRIETTA	JACK P. BUSBY	460	5	16	10			2		9	480	144	6	78	35	5	13
25	HOLLIDAY	BOB B. BRYAN	106	2					4		2	102	41	2				7
26	DUNDEE	BOB B. BRYAN	20			5						25	12					
27	VALLEY VIEW	BOB B. BRYAN	23								2	21	9					
28	IOWA PARK	GEORGE O. TOPPER	509	9	7	2	9		10	6	6	492	136	4	49		4	18
29	JACKSBORO	ELDON M. CHESTER	431	3	9	2	27	1	2	4	13	396	126	3	21	14	5	16
30	MEGARGEL	(RENE LAWSON)	28		1	1	2				1	30	15		2	17		2
31	MONTAGUE	(LEE LUCAS)	27	11	4	5					1	46	33	16	6			4
32	NOCONA	GARY W. KINCAID	418	8	11	8			2		5	438	169	8	36	42	9	27
33	PARADISE	LESTER DACHEN	57				16				2	39	20			16		4
34	GARVIN	LESTER DACHEN	20									20	12					3
35	RHOME	(ROY E. MONTGOMERY)	33	2		1			1		1	34	20					3
36	RINGGOLD	(DAN BURLISON)	11		2							13	6		5	18		1
37	ST. JO	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	166	3	1					1	4	165	57	2	3	64	2	9
38	FORESTBURG	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	63				1			1	3	58	38		4	24		8
39	SHADY GROVE	(NEWELL LEMONS)	11									11	17					
40	WFI/BEVERLY DRIVE	E. BENIKER READ	177	9	2				2		2	184	107	1	45	35		19
41	WFI/FIRST	DEFORREST WINSTEN	2348	18	54	22		4	61	11	28	2338	520	19	182	62	9	67
42	WFI/FLORAL HEIGHTS	JAMES B. PALMER	1565	18	15	13			16	7	31	1557	830	21	145	150	24	65
43	WFI/GRANT STREET	FRANK E. YATES	349	3	15	6	7	1	9	3	8	345	101	6	27	14	5	11
44	WFI/MT. CALVARY	KWAME O. LARTEY	127	1	1	11					2	138	80	4	60			26
45	WFI/ST. MARKS	F. GIFFORD LONG	217	4	9	2			2		2	228	106	10	93	60	18	10
46	WFI/SCOTLAND	(PAUL R. CALVARY)	102					9	3	5	4	81	26		1			2
47	WFI/TRINITY	JAMES H. WALKER	195	4	4	2				3	2	200	95	4	8	10	4	15
48	WFI/UNIVERSITY	V. EUGENE GORDON	701	35	25	10		9	25	5	13	719	265	20	25		12	35
49	WFI/WESLEY	JOHN J. PEEL JR.	461	3	20	9	6	2	10	18	14	443	204	7	66	23	3	19
50	BLUEGROVE	DISCONTINUED	25						25									
	TOTAL 1983		12911	219	287	164	102	47	256	111	223	12842	4615	219	1292	900	165	586
	TOTAL 1982		13019	219	301	174	78	101	236	121	266	12911	4526	209	1014	714	126	576
	INCREASE						24		20				89	10	278	186	39	10
	DECREASE		108		14	10		54		10	43	69						

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
					Average Attendance															
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1																				1
2	16	7	69	102	30	30	20		12	20	20	500	125000	66000						2
3			10	14									25000	12000						3
4			9	9	5								28000						1300	4
5		4		5	4								60000	5000						5
6	35	12	30	92	60						16	158	300000	58000	6400				1924	6
7	13	4	6	28	14		8	2					30000	5000	12707					7
8	6	6	25	41	18		8						17000		10000				7280	8
9			18	20	13		4						6000							9
10	27	36	112	201	90	32	30	6			135	150	550000	75000	34070	81754		60668	11600	10
11	35	12	32	87	42		15				12		250000	60000	13076	23365		4984	8242	11
12	47	22	120	204	80		10	4	10	45			350000	82000	16000	2800		1104	7240	12
13	20		22	50	35			4			12	50	235000	40000	17000					13
14	3		10	15	12								40000		50000					14
15	82	28	143	285	122	30	100	13	50	1164	80	943	630000	75000	10000				13447	15
16	15	7	15	42	23	6	88	5			24		150000	45500	1135				6036	16
17	3	4	14	24	10	10							40000	13000	5113				2375	17
18	22	15	87	135	55	22	46	2			34	1102	180000	45000	20000				3906	18
19	40	10	100	180	147	10	56	11			101	570	1260000	60000	155899				120310	19
20			12	15	11								27500		1734					20
21													20000		400					21
22	28	15	63	119	66	20	45				37	239	460000	65000	29125				5255	22
23	6		20	31	17	12		1			12	184	65000	16500						23
24	55	25	82	175	90	14	86	5			48	263	360000	80000	36540				14968	24
25	13		29	49	26	16					6		30500	22000	6750				9668	25
26													7000						594	26
27													14000	7000						27
28	40	34	121	213	108			4			69	2262	1000000	90000	23781				9293	28
29	21	26	122	185	92	16		5			30	750	559427	90000	107934	30000		48354	5762	29
30	5	1	9	17	12								20000	10000	1700				1046	30
31	14	4		22	16			1					55000						7317	31
32	60	36	140	263	119	47	17	3			30	892	725000	70000	16000		3000		24907	32
33	2		12	18	11								30000		2000					33
34	2	2	5	12	10								35000		5000				324	34
35			15	18	14								61300							35
36			5	6	5								30000		4268				990	36
37	14	12	20	55	27	5	56	2			20	1739	128000	70750	6184				8701	37
38	9	4	20	41	24		40				7	205	77000		8369					38
39													3000						800	39
40	51	5	67	142	84	20	15	6			32	1195	257700	77500	1540				1530	40
41	188	92	692	1039	489	40	116	11			259	2417	5175000	202500	225000				39110	41
42	120	68	655	908	440	375	175	14	45	775	210	3025	4175000	265000	118500	165071		45621	25737	42
43	28	16	130	185	85	35	6	3	13	184	53	771	500000	50000	1350		258	3481	9663	43
44	40	20	40	126	50	20	23		23	600	30	360	103200	45500	3045	16500		2523	2113	44
45	24	18	71	123	62	12	32	4	20	1300			355000	47000	3090	108802		9625	7158	45
46			8	10	10						12		100000	25000	2000				2216	46
47	40	15	100	170	80	15		2			30	257	275000	80000	1800	3500		2500	1000	47
48	105	42	200	382	190	20	42	14	23	250	95	850	1200000	125000	4500	205000	6000	42976	18979	48
49	37	25	146	227	115	26	70	3	40	480	65	2215	1042000	115000	120000	490000	5000	30348	613	49
50																				50
	1266	627	3606	6085	3013	833	1108	125	236	4818	1479	21097	21166627	2215250	1082010	1126792	14258	252184	381404	
	1257	648	3702	6183	3019	915	862	132	248	1220	1439	26672	20801300	2162100	957625	1154339	8242	180482	307455	
	9						246			3598	40		365327	53150	124385		6016	71702	73949	
		21	96	98	6	82		7	12			5575				27547				

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALLISON	100	2000		70	1040	1040					1340		2040	71	71	1
2	ALVORD	100	400			12060	12060								606	606	2
3	SUNSET	100	400			2344	2344								104	104	3
4	ANTELOPE	229	484			1440	1440								79	79	4
5	JERMYN		572			1320	1320								140	140	5
6	ARCHER CITY	7345	20646		405	19575	19575			1500		2000		2256	1284	1284	6
7	BELLEVUE	750	1300		100	3000	3000							414	223	223	7
8	VASHTI	351	779			1800	1800							252	103	103	8
9	JOY	8	273		206	640	640							105	42	42	9
10	BOWIE	12441	29855		540	19300	19300			2400		3600		2009	2450	2450	10
11	BOYD	2747	4317		420	15400	15400			870				2016	840	840	11
12	BRIDGEPORT	7317	18418		1330	12300	12300			2307		3915		1771	1625	1625	12
13	BRYSON	800	1500			7500	7500			1500		1500		912	439	439	13
14	PERRIN	200	600			3000	3000			1500		1500		600	221	221	14
15	BURKBURNETT	17475	40146		544	20000	19475			3500		3500		2177	3153	3153	15
16	BYERS	1145	2268			3942	3942			900		1200		676	372	372	16
17	PETROLIA	224	2799		395	2628	2628			600		800		450	269	279	17
18	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	3139	5176		935	17500	17500					1200		2363	1116	1116	18
19	DECATUR/FIRST	14074	39261		800	18000	18000			2254		5400		2177	2652	2652	19
20	DECATUR CT/OAK GROVE	421	990		514	960	960					600			110	110	20
21	SLIDELL	170	488		172	720	720					600			73	73	21
22	ELECTRA	13470	20878		314	15400	15400			3892		3600		2359	1948	1948	22
23	FRISBEE-COOPER	288	1427		35	5200	4900			2000				156	305	305	23
24	HENRIETTA	18236	6959		1065	16100	16100			1800		900		2098	1817	1817	24
25	HOLLIDAY	450	3038		168	7820	7820					1200		1106	493	493	25
26	DUNDEE	18	610			2263	2263							300	96	96	26
27	VALLEY VIEW		1168			2775	2775								116	116	27
28	IOWA PARK	9276	25450		200	16000	16000			1675		2750		2192	2333	2333	28
29	JACKSBORO	4157	35004		1200	21500	21500			3000		5000		2192	2144	2144	29
30	MEGARGEL	373	1229			3000	3360					600			171	171	30
31	MONTAGUE	905	1244	600	40	3675	3675					600			140	140	31
32	NOCONA	61142	17397		745	23000	23001							2515	1870	1870	32
33	PARADISE	455	747		421	2100	2100								179	179	33
34	GARVIN	228	319			2400	2400								121	133	34
35	RHOME	282	780			1800	1800					600			135	135	35
36	RINGGOLD					1435	1435								35	35	36
37	ST. JO	2241	6973		999	11000	11000			1000		1000		1592	702	702	37
38	FORESTBURG	870	1552		104	4500	4500			300		600		600	258	258	38
39	SHADY GROVE		60			720	720							41	41	41	39
40	WF/BEVERLY DRIVE	3687	8363		3670	11000	11000			3000		2500		1584	892	892	40
41	WF/FIRST	84134	245284	4900	106597	38865	37245	21000	11375	5750	2530	4650	2100	6850	13560	13560	41
42	WF/FLORAL HEIGHTS	52454	123411	11178	39025	36100	36100	34580	34580	3600	3600	8375	2898	6180	9032	9032	42
43	WF/GRANT STREET	5812	19167		7550	14400	14400			1200		1200		2074	1578	1578	43
44	WF/MT. CALVARY	2100	1946			9700	9719			2019				885	653	653	44
45	WF/ST. MARKS	8268	15239		2449	13850	13850			1588		2500		1916	1053	1053	45
46	WF/SCOTLAND	1471	2931	3400	96					900		300			436	436	46
47	WF/TRINITY	1400	6000		1200	13100	13100			2400		2600		1656	912	912	47
48	WF/UNIVERSITY	15550	41078	2510	26178	25800	25800	5400	5400	3750		3750	3060	2740	3353	3353	48
49	WF/WESLEY	9388	30285		665	21000	19541			2396		2683		2192	1951	1951	49
50	BLUEGROVE														97	97	50
	TOTAL 1983	310691	792671	22588	199152	489972	485448	60980	51355	57601	6130	72563	8058	61405	62393	62415	
	TOTAL 1982	364818	764373	26045	103901	457884	457884	77437	69723	47250	5400	66164	6300	54439	63063	63337	
	INCREASE		28298	3457	95251	31088	27564	16957	18368	10351	730	6399	1758	6966		970	922
	DECREASE	54127															

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												BENEVOLENCES		
	Other Than Local Church																				World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	29	29	8	8	11	11	2	2	58	58	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	43	43	95	95	1
2	245	245	66	66	98	98	16	16	494	494	16	16	40	40	14	14	408	408	273	273	813	813	2
3	42	42	11	11	17	17	3	3	85	85	3	3	7	7	2	2	70	70	69	69	139	139	3
4	32	32	9	9	13	13	2	2	64	64	2	2	5	5	2	2	53	53	36	36	106	106	4
5	57	57	15	15	23	23	4	4	114	114	4	4	9	9	3	3	94	94	59	59	187	187	5
6	520	520	140	140	208	208	33	33	1047	1047	33	33	85	85	30	30	865	865	453	453	1724	1724	6
7	91	91	24	24	36	36	6	6	182	182	6	6	15	15	5	5	151	151	113	113	300	300	7
8	42	42	11	11	17	17	3	3	84	84	3	3	7	7	2	2	69	69	78	78	138	138	8
9	17	17	5	5	7	7	1	1	35	35	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	44	44	57	57	9
10	993	993	266	266	396	396	63	63	1998	1998	63	63	161	161	57	57	1651	1651	1314	1314	3290	3290	10
11	340	340	91	91	136	136	22	22	685	685	22	22	55	55	20	20	566	566	403	403	1129	1129	11
12	658	658	177	177	263	263	42	42	1325	1325	42	42	107	107	38	38	1095	1095	947	947	2182	2182	12
13	178	178	48	48	71	71	11	11	358	358	11	11	29	29	10	10	296	296	290	290	590	590	13
14	89	89	24	24	36	36	6	6	180	180	6	6	15	15	5	5	149	149	132	132	296	296	14
15	1278	1278	343	343	510	510	81	81	2572	2572	81	81	208	208	74	74	2125	2125	1533	1533	4235	4235	15
16	151	151	40	40	60	60	10	10	303	303	10	10	24	24	9	9	250	250	200	200	499	499	16
17	109	109	29	29	44	44	7	7	220	220	7	7	18	18	6	6	182	182	138	138	362	362	17
18	452	452	121	121	180	180	29	29	910	910	29	29	74	74	26	26	752	752	515	515	1499	1499	18
19	1075	1075	288	288	429	429	68	68	2163	2163	68	68	175	175	62	62	1788	1788	1691	1691	3562	3562	19
20	45	45	12	12	18	18	3	3	90	90	3	3	7	7	3	3	74	74	67	67	148	148	20
21	29	29	8	8	12	12	2	2	59	59	2	2	5	5	2	2	49	49	54	54	98	98	21
22	789	789	212	212	315	315	50	50	1589	1589	50	50	128	128	45	45	1313	1313	1060	1060	2616	2616	22
23	124	124	33	33	49	49	8	8	249	249	8	8	20	20	7	7	206	206	191	191	410	410	23
24	736	736	197	197	294	294	47	47	1482	1482	47	47	120	120	42	42	1225	1225	957	957	2440	2440	24
25	200	200	54	54	80	80	13	13	402	402	13	13	32	32	11	11	332	332	335	335	662	662	25
26	39	39	10	10	16	16	2	2	78	78	2	2	6	6	2	2	65	65	57	57	129	129	26
27	47	47	13	13	19	19	3	3	95	95	3	3	8	8	3	3	78	78	76	76	156	156	27
28	945	945	254	254	377	377	60	60	1903	1903	60	60	154	154	54	54	1572	1572	1172	1172	3133	3133	28
29	869	869	233	233	347	347	55	55	1749	1749	55	55	141	141	50	50	1445	1445	1323	1323	2879	2879	29
30	69	69	19	19	28	28	4	4	140	140	4	4	11	11	4	4	115	115	139	139	230	230	30
31	57	57	15	15	23	23	4	4	114	114	4	4	9	9	3	3	94	94	84	84	187	187	31
32	758	758	203	203	302	302	48	48	1525	1525	48	48	123	123	44	44	1261	1261	1082	1082	2512	2512	32
33	73	73	19	19	29	29	5	5	146	146	5	5	12	12	4	4	121	121	122	122	240	240	33
34	49	49	13	13	20	20	3	3	99	108	3	3	8	8	3	3	82	82	77	77	163	163	34
35	55	55	15	15	22	22	3	3	110	110	3	3	9	9	3	3	91	91	74	74	181	181	35
36	14	14	4	4	6	6	1	1	28	28	1	1	2	2	1	1	23	23	54	54	46	46	36
37	285	285	76	76	114	114	18	18	573	573	18	18	46	46	16	16	473	473	361	361	943	943	37
38	105	105	28	28	42	42	7	7	210	210	7	7	17	17	6	6	174	174	160	160	347	347	38
39	17	17	4	4	7	7	1	1	33	33	1	1	3	3	1	1	28	28	28	28	55	55	39
40	361	361	97	97	144	144	23	23	727	727	23	23	59	59	21	21	601	601	462	462	1198	1198	40
41	5494	5494	1474	1474	2193	2193	349	349	11060	11060	349	349	894	894	316	316	9139	9139	7351	7351	18211	18211	41
42	3660	3660	982	982	1461	1461	233	233	7367	7367	232	232	595	595	211	211	6088	6088	5565	5565	12130	12130	42
43	640	640	172	172	255	255	41	41	1287	1287	41	41	104	104	37	37	1064	1064	828	828	2120	2120	43
44	265	265	71	71	106	106	17	17	532	532	17	17	43	43	15	15	440	440	284	284	877	877	44
45	427	427	114	114	170	170	27	27	859	859	27	27	69	69	25	25	710	710	536	536	1415	1415	45
46	177	177	47	47	71	71	11	11	356	356	11	11	29	29	10	10	294	294	242	242	586	586	46
47	370	370	99	99	148	148	23	23	744	744	23	23	60	60	21	21	615	615	592	592	1225	1225	47
48	1359	1359	364	364	542	542	86	86	2735	2735	86	86	221	221	78	78	2260	2260	1890	1890	4503	4503	48
49	790	790	212	212	315	315	50	50	1591	1591	50	50	129	129	46	46	1315	1315	977	977	2620	2620	49
50	39	39	10	10	16	16	2	2	79	79	2	2	6	6	2	2	65	65	86	86	130	130	50
	25285	25285	6780	6780	10096	10096	1608	1608	50888	50897	1607	1607	4112	4112	1454	1454	42053	42053	34617	34617	83793	83793	
	23962	23953	6590	6588	12152	12147	1926	1926	45946	45926	1743	1743	4383	4381	1566	1566	39370	39354	32879	32859	84116	84094	
	1323	1332	190	192					4942	4971							2683	2699	1738	1758			
					2056	2051	318	318			136	136	271	269	112	112					323	301	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	
1	Allison	27	27	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	13	13	23	23	6	6	3	31	1
2	Alvord	230	230	95	68	68	12	22	22	172	172	107	107	198	198	53	53	22	22	2
3	Sunset	39	39	16	16	12	9	17	22	29	29	18	18	34	34	9	9	4	3	4
4	Antelope	30	30	12	12	9	9	17	22	22	22	14	14	26	26	7	7	3	3	4
5	Jermyn	53	53	22	22	16	16	30	30	40	40	25	25	46	46	12	12	5	5	5
6	Archer City	488	201	144	144	273	273	364	364	228	228	419	419	112	112	47	112	47	47	6
7	Bellevue	85	85	35	25	46	25	63	63	40	40	73	73	19	19	8	19	8	8	7
8	Vashti	39	39	16	12	22	12	29	29	18	18	34	34	9	9	4	9	4	4	8
9	Joy	16	16	7	5	9	5	12	12	8	8	14	14	4	4	2	4	2	2	9
10	Bonita	931	384	274	274	521	274	695	695	238	238	149	434	274	799	214	214	91	118	10
11	Boyd	319	132	94	94	179	94	246	179	149	149	274	274	73	73	31	73	31	31	11
12	Bridgeport	618	255	182	182	346	182	461	346	288	288	530	530	142	142	60	142	60	60	12
13	Bryson	167	67	49	49	93	93	125	125	78	78	143	143	38	38	16	38	16	16	13
14	Perrin	84	35	25	25	47	47	63	63	39	39	72	72	19	19	8	19	8	8	14
15	Burkburnett	1199	495	353	353	671	671	895	895	559	559	1029	1029	275	275	117	275	117	2617	15
16	Byers	141	58	42	42	79	79	105	105	66	66	121	121	32	32	14	32	14	14	16
17	Petrolia	102	42	30	30	57	57	76	76	48	48	88	88	23	23	10	23	10	10	17
18	Chico:Morris Memorial	424	175	125	125	237	237	317	317	198	198	364	364	97	97	41	97	41	41	18
19	Decatur:First	1008	416	297	297	564	564	752	752	470	470	865	865	231	231	98	231	98	298	19
20	Decatur:Otdah Grove	42	42	17	12	23	23	31	31	20	20	36	36	10	10	4	8	4	29	20
21	Slidell	28	28	11	8	15	15	21	21	13	13	24	24	6	6	3	6	3	3	21
22	Electra	740	740	306	218	414	414	553	553	345	345	635	635	170	170	72	170	72	72	22
23	Frisco-Cooper	116	116	48	34	65	65	87	87	54	54	100	100	27	27	11	27	11	11	23
24	Henrietta	691	691	285	203	387	387	515	515	322	322	593	593	158	158	67	158	67	67	24
25	Holliday	187	187	77	55	105	105	140	140	87	87	161	161	43	43	18	43	18	47	25
26	Dundee	36	36	15	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	31	31	8	8	4	8	4	4	26
27	Valley View	44	44	18	13	25	25	33	33	21	21	38	38	10	10	4	10	4	4	27
28	Iowa Park	887	887	366	261	496	496	662	662	414	414	761	761	203	203	86	203	86	329	28
29	Jacksboro	815	815	336	240	456	456	608	608	380	380	699	699	187	187	79	187	79	555	29
30	Megargel	65	65	27	19	36	36	49	49	30	30	56	56	15	15	6	15	6	6	30
31	Montague	53	53	22	16	30	30	40	40	25	25	46	46	12	12	5	12	5	5	31
32	Nocona	711	293	209	209	398	398	531	531	332	332	610	610	163	163	69	163	69	69	32
33	Paradise	68	28	20	20	38	38	51	51	32	32	58	58	16	16	7	16	7	7	33
34	Garvin	46	19	14	14	26	26	34	34	22	22	40	40	11	11	4	11	4	4	34
35	Rhome	51	51	21	15	29	29	38	38	24	24	44	44	12	12	5	12	5	5	35
36	Ringgold	13	5	5	4	7	7	10	10	6	6	11	11	3	3	1	3	1	1	36
37	St. Jo	267	110	110	79	149	149	199	199	125	125	229	229	61	61	26	61	26	72	37
38	Forestburg	98	40	40	29	55	55	73	73	46	46	84	84	23	23	10	23	10	33	38
39	Shady Grove	16	16	6	5	9	9	12	12	7	7	13	13	4	4	2	4	2	2	39
40	Wildwood	339	140	140	100	190	190	253	253	158	158	291	291	78	78	33	78	33	33	40
41	WFIFirst	5154	5154	2127	2127	1517	1517	2885	2885	3847	3847	2404	2404	4424	4424	1183	1183	502	502	41
42	WFIFloral Heights	3433	3433	1417	1417	1010	1010	1922	1922	2562	2562	1602	1602	2947	2947	788	788	334	334	42
43	WFIGrant Street	600	600	248	248	177	177	336	336	448	448	280	280	515	515	138	138	58	58	43
44	WFIMt. Calvary	248	248	102	73	139	139	185	185	116	116	213	213	57	57	24	57	24	24	44
45	WFISt. Marks	400	400	165	118	224	224	299	299	187	187	344	344	92	92	39	92	39	24	45
46	WFIScotland	166	166	68	49	93	93	124	124	77	77	142	142	38	38	16	38	16	16	46
47	WFITrinity	347	347	143	102	194	194	259	259	162	162	298	298	80	80	34	80	34	34	47
48	WFIUniversity	1275	1275	526	375	713	713	951	951	595	595	1094	1094	292	292	124	292	124	124	48
49	WFIWesley	742	742	306	218	415	415	553	553	346	346	636	636	170	170	72	170	72	72	49
50	Bluegrove	37	37	15	11	21	21	27	27	17	17	32	32	8	8	4	8	4	4	50
	Total 1983	23715	23715	9783	9783	6985	6985	13274	13274	17700	17700	11066	11066	20357	20357	5441	5441	2307	5876	
	Total 1982	22787	22758	9772	9748	7414	7411	13513	13507	18252	18245	9791	9787	18025	18018	5804	5802	2472	2746	
	Increase	948	957	11	35	429	426	239	233	552	545	1275	1279	2332	2339	363	361	165	3130	
	Decrease																			

BENEVOLENCES

	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1																						2024	1
2	4	4	43	43	5	10			10		10	10	33	10		300		133	13			22356	2
3	1	1	7	7									15			284	10	177				3657	3
4	1	1	6	6									12					45	13			4053	4
5	1		10	10									25					29	11			2909	5
6	9	9	91	91		1448			15	15	20	15	400	30	133	975	30	1652	110		648	69940	6
7	2	2	16	16									67			25		40				7262	7
8	1	1	7	7									37			56		10				11313	8
9			3	3									22			16		16	16			1633	9
10	17	17	174	174		350	25		38	93	25	25	25	138		395	50	253	120		748	161920	10
11	6	6	60	60		843							350	155	216	241		1062	82		300	70906	12
12	11	11	115	115		1151				75	63					90		90	52		241	17353	13
13	3	3	31	31									25			500			24			9393	14
14	2	2	16	16																			
15	22	22	224	224		3170				93			157	228		1006		1490	180		114	131234	15
16	3	3	26	26		100							14					139			166	19127	16
17	2	2	19	19		520							83			328		328				13031	17
18	8	8	79	79		1763		37		18			405	300	198	1898		1094	116		878	48072	18
19	18	18	188	188		1830	13		200	200	170	100	25		200	2576	400	2669	260		1724	232451	19
20	1	1	8	8		100			85				25	25	25	325		509	11			5374	20
21	13	13	138	138	5	45			47	63	50	100	15	681		1145	100	140			950	2909	21
22	2	2	22	22		250			243							55		2062	160		248	84704	22
23	2	2	175	175		108				53	30	32	82	122	58	422		187	118	8	456	9295	23
24	12	12	129	129			26						12			83		51	14			7678	24
25	3	3	35	35							5	5	19	5		111	5	29	14			29003	25
26	1	1	7	8					5				5			52						4662	26
27	1	1	8	8												1013		1397	135		1576	4827	27
28	16	16	165	165		418			49	66	5	51	94	213		1682	109	4998	145		1921	88540	28
29	15	15	152	152		5682							500	500		60		115	21			157330	29
30	1	1	12	12									40									8094	30
31	1	1	10	10												25						15420	31
32	13	13	133	133		450			75			26	140	85		1549		2072				92287	32
33	1	1	13	13					225				87			100		287				9559	33
34	1	1	9	9									392			301		660				5737	34
35	1	1	10	10									33			74		107	11			4638	35
36			2	2		61			30	26	15	15	327	15		123	15	464	56		249	2702	36
37	5	5	50	50		116			28	18	30	15	94	15		63	15	400	36		115	39872	37
38	2	2	18	18																		11333	38
39			3	3						25												1876	39
40	6	6	63	65		846		20	250	250	150		475	806		16777	250	4442	450		601	44043	40
41	93	93	962	962		8891	590		812	200						5735		8156	700		6175	685969	41
42	62	62	641	641		750		100		64			139			375		481	42		4518	478004	42
43	11	11	112	112		40		2				37						38			1308	78046	43
44	4	4	46	46		92			10												220	26169	44
45	7	7	75	75																	500	70643	45
46	3	3	31	31																	245	14954	46
47	6	6	65	65		276			38	20	15	36	50			10		272	46		650	39490	47
48	23	23	238	238					20				115			121	5	91	200		2100	220572	48
49	13	13	138	138												1710		583	220		575	112662	49
50	1	1	7	7												40		261	27			781	50
	429	429	4427	4427		29310	654	159	2180	1236	588	467	4309	3328	1085	40795	989	38331	3583	8	27226	3299268	
	464	464	4730	4731		32738	2447	130	4470	2756	734	493	1896	2811	11677	32213	1772	22990	17867		27087	3099534	
	35	35	303	304	52129	3428	1793	29	2290	1520	146	26	2413	517	10592	8582	783	15341	14284	8	139	199734	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	
1	Dallas Central	B.C. Robertson	18937	307	405	336	330	391	347	161	314	18442	6301	253	2211	1683	131	746	1768	1
2	Dallas-Denton	Gordon Casad	29333	766	1071	610	608	361	666	340	204	29601	9603	659	4688	3050	377	1338	3674	2
3	Dallas Northeast	W.T. Stephenson	43410	1072	1846	1037	681	259	1017	353	258	44797	12959	881	7301	4176	801	2693	7828	3
4	Dallas South	J.D. Mooring	20280	332	479	363	202	127	384	103	220	20418	6262	343	3090	2414	226	975	2365	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Donald F. Renshaw	13110	173	262	179	39	6	222	97	289	13071	4581	220	1054	1024	166	739	1264	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	H. Noel Bryant	12661	227	276	184	359	20	175	118	273	12403	4704	205	1330	595	138	732	1427	6
7	Wichita Falls	Fred Kandeler	12911	219	287	164	102	47	256	111	223	12842	4615	219	1292	900	165	586	1266	7
	Total 1983		150642	3096	4626	2873	2321	1211	3067	1283	1781	151574	49025	2780	20966	13842	2004	7809	19592	
	Total 1982		148940	3101	4387	2798	1642	949	3038	1249	1708	150642	48294	2766	19144	18722	1961	7678	19579	
	Increase		1702		237	75	679	262	29	34	73	932	731	14	1822		43	131	13	
	Decrease			5												4880				
	% of Increase		1.1		5	3	41	28	1	3	4	0.6	2.	1	10.		2	2	0.	
	% of Decrease			-0												-26.				

	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership 19	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	U.M.M.: Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M.: Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 28	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	877	4879	8270	3854	1983	3799	116	222	4548	1756	49405	40685510	2024191	2333867	585084	34738	1
2	DALLAS-DENTON	2127	7261	14400	6526	2714	3654	410	242	5756	2112	32473	40913176	2317400	3093105	4089664	105428	2
3	DALLAS NORTHEAST	3879	10784	25184	10289	7063	13585	622	940	23893	2880	55141	65727430	2567965	4048316	11600667	198724	3
4	DALLAS SOUTH	1337	4999	9676	4350	1517	2482	184	154	927	1509	28207	27918134	2792759	1375082	2211783	74361	4
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	851	4333	7187	4148	844	709	93	133	1864	1098	14641	14860250	1940650	1710835	556521	11616	5
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	770	3583	6512	3371	986	1591	204	122	658	1479	30194	18251532	1978200	928401	850813		6
7	WICHITA FALLS	627	3606	6085	3013	833	1108	125	236	4818	1479	21097	21166627	2215250	1082010	1126792	14258	7
	TOTAL 1983	10468	39445	77314	35551	15940	26928	1754	2049	42464	12313	231158	229522659	15836415	14571616	21021324	439125	
	TOTAL 1982	9835	38592	75684	35008	15293	27022	1961	1896	30657	12080	229053	195865871	15008944	11792021	17344889	170352	
	INCREASE	633	853	1630	543	647			153	11807	233	2105	33656788	827471	2779595	3676435	268773	
	DECREASE						94	207										
	% OF INCREASE	6.	2.	2.	2.	4.			8	39.	2.	0.9	17.1800	5.510	23.570	21.200	157.8	
	% OF DECREASE						-0.	-11										

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	
1	Dallas Central	136460	256676	753399	1571990	82225	513878	475064	490498	132450	125520	62519	16250	71255	16100	1
2	Dallas-Denton	954468	1342339	1286331	2209053	234711	398070	595306	621768	314014	332882	68912	13631	91552	24653	2
3	Dallas Northeast	1419438	1700207	1827595	2455567	307591	861163	724190	723116	535707	522838	83494	55345	102797	69829	3
4	Dallas South	531329	868859	565307	1188795	70743	147868	629659	631037	120285	132285	69988	15440	106976	9149	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	167130	208669	330384	571160	6200	29890	461172	464962	14400	27462	55835	4439	89102	6400	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	288169	217532	302103	614276	37685	63287	482700	484503	34539	34539	69877	5609	89699	6152	6
7	Wichita Falls	252184	381404	310691	792671	22588	199152	488972	485448	60980	51355	57601	6130	72963	8058	7
	Total 1983	3749178	4972686	5375810	9403512	761743	2213308	3857063	3901332	1212375	1226881	468226	116844	623944	140341	
	Total 1982	3187875	4431006	4942130	8333051	657000	1822134	3566287	3580534	1146693	1140105	421196	87216	563835	145661	
	Increase	561303	541680	433680	1070461	104743	391174	290776	320798	65682	86776	47030	29628	60109		
	Decrease														5320	
	% of Increase	17.61	12.22	8.78	12.85	15.9	21.47	8.15	8.96	5.73	7.61	11.2	34.0	10.7		
	% of Decrease														-3.7	

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
		Other Than Local Church															
	DISTRICT	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	76633	94493	97241	38289	37771	10271	10117	15279	14902	2429	2047	77069	78808	2429	1678	1
2	DALLAS-DENTON	97072	148384	148435	60117	60132	16115	16120	23993	24101	3824	3770	121011	121053	3818	3188	2
3	DALLAS NORTHEAST	177948	193701	193701	78481	78076	21053	20944	31322	30477	4986	4432	157986	158179	4985	4450	3
4	DALLAS SOUTH	80465	92034	90973	37290	35597	9999	9796	14882	14033	2370	2166	75067	74640	2370	1911	4
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	55083	57152	57212	23157	23177	6215	6221	9241	9249	1468	1380	46620	46661	1467	1362	5
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	60241	57328	57074	23233	22692	6230	6084	9270	8879	1476	1391	46759	46750	1475	1307	6
7	WICHITA FALLS	61405	62393	62415	25285	25285	6780	6780	10096	10096	1608	1608	50888	50897	1607	1607	7
	TOTAL 1983	608847	705485	707051	285852	282730	76663	76062	114083	111737	18161	16794	575400	576988	18151	15503	
	TOTAL 1982	501102	682756	676141	259430	254601	71241	70044	134210	130889	19524	17552	501397	500924	18267	15384	
	INCREASE	107745	22729	30910	26422	28129	5422	6018					74003	76064		119	
	DECREASE								20127	19152	1363	758			116		
	% OF INCREASE	21.5	3.3	4.6	10.2	11.1	8.	9.					14.8	15.2		1.	
	% OF DECREASE								-15.0	-14.6	-7.	-4.			-1.		
	% APP PAID 1983			100.2		98.9		99.		97.9		92.		100.3		85.	
	% APP PAID 1982			99.0		98.1		98.		97.5		90.		99.9		84.	

	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
		General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences (World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A)	World Service And Conference Benevolences (World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B)	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	
1	DALLAS CENTRAL	6227	5152	2206	1826	63689	54724	30685	27392	126906	116486	35920	24273	14822	10415	10572	9335	1
2	DALLAS-DENTON	9779	9609	3461	3338	100001	98206	42735	40253	199264	194431	56406	52350	23280	21465	16597	15303	2
3	DALLAS NORTHEAST	12766	11794	4523	4159	130557	127700	42738	39125	260147	247336	73631	64723	30380	26639	21670	19123	3
4	DALLAS SOUTH	6070	5458	2149	1934	62036	57106	34975	32175	123602	110601	34981	29836	14433	12282	10295	9128	4
5	PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	3766	3574	1332	1265	38519	38553	29283	26958	76752	75365	21722	20070	8963	8027	6394	5806	5
6	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	3777	3557	1337	1238	38647	37180	29998	28687	76998	71433	21794	19070	8990	7761	6415	5608	6
7	WICHITA FALLS	4112	4112	1454	1454	42053	42053	34617	34617	83793	83793	23715	23715	9783	9783	6985	6985	7
	TOTAL 1983	46497	43256	16462	15214	475502	455522	245031	229207	947462	899445	268169	234037	110651	96372	78928	71286	
	TOTAL 1982	46698	42726	16570	15308	431058	407415	226002	210398	907721	859281	244456	209525	106609	93151	79252	69845	
	INCREASE		530			44444	48107	19029	18809	39741	40164	23713	24512	4042	3221		1441	
	DECREASE	201		108	94											324		
	% OF INCREASE		1.			10.3	11.8	8.4	8.9	4.4	4.7	9.7	11.7	3.8	3.		2.	
	% OF DECREASE	-0.		-1.	-1.											-0.		
	% APP PAID 1983		93.		92.		95.8		93.5		94.9		87.3		87.		90.	
	% APP PAID 1982		91.		92.		94.5		93.1		94.7		85.7		87.		88.	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	DISTRICT	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64B	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65B	Southern Methodist University Apportioned 66A	Southern Methodist University Paid 66B	Pension Campaign Prior Years 67	
1	Dallas Central	20106	17032	26805	18165	16757	13728	30826	25090	8238	7923	3495	5063	645	537	6702	4524	2576	1
2	Dallas-Denton	31572	29154	42094	39039	26291	24237	48407	44627	12946	12006	5490	7235	1010	950	10514	8340		2
3	Dallas Northeast	41216	36106	54951	48205	34345	30389	63197	55858	16894	14959	7165	8661	1321	1188	13741	12123	836	3
4	Dallas South	19583	16940	26112	22068	16319	13938	30028	26143	8026	7192	3405	4519	629	564	6528	5479	1360	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	12162	10629	16211	14335	10143	9057	18641	16702	4982	4447	2116	2459	395	361	4054	3476	50	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	12200	10528	14264	14059	10169	9081	18706	16464	5001	4321	2121	2427	390	338	4069	3507	383	6
7	Wichita Falls	13274	13274	17700	17700	11066	11066	20357	20357	5441	5441	2307	5876	429	429	4427	4427		7
	Total 1983	150113	133663	200137	173571	125090	111496	230162	205241	61528	56289	26099	36240	4819	4367	50035	41876	5205	
	Total 1982	150151	129563	200426	171653	105440	91523	192533	166773	61808	54584	26230	28827	4851	4284	50277	41445	91970	
	Increase		4100		1918	19650	19973	37629	38468		1705		7413		83		431		
	Decrease	38		289						280		131		32		242		86765	
	% of Increase		3.2		1.1	18.6	21.8	19.5	23.1		3.		26.		2.		1.		
	% of Decrease	-0.0		-0.1						-0.		-1.		-1.		-0.		-94.	
	% App Paid 1983		89.0		86.7		89.1		89.2		91.		139.		91		84.		
	% App Paid 1982		86.3		85.6		86.8		86.6		88.		110.		88		82.		

BENEVOLENCES

	BENEVOLENCES																	
DISTRICT	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1 DALLAS CENTRAL	32965	485	193	1233	1808	1437	742	10019	5222	1222	19700	6104	56191	369	3185	31393	4932476	1
2 DALLAS-DENTON	40419	2256	523	2699	1283	519	304	11326	6783	115	15579	8417	87735	67	130	34380	8865319	2
3 DALLAS NORTHEAST	50523	6419	1293	3346	3170	1534	1596	14459	13408	1148	28622	10566	272413		20930	59969	12035507	3
4 DALLAS SOUTH	24934	1309	1269	1339	1927	432	485	7638	3620	1551	15735	2769	31239		522	26795	5122644	4
5 PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS	17737		573	2025	426	110	73	4613	1771	830	11611	1841	18522			16461	2479705	5
6 SHERMAN-MCKINNEY	12486	180	783	2441	1873	293	560	3030	2948	218	10613	757	26028	803		24125	2740627	6
7 WICHITA FALLS	29310	654	159	2180	1236	588	467	4309	3328	1085	40795	989	38331	3583	8	27226	3299268	7
TOTAL 1983	208374	11303	4793	15263	11723	4913	4227	55394	37080	6169	142655	31443	530459	4822	24775	220349	39475546	
TOTAL 1982	202083	15660	657	23009	12573	4787	3807	31514	36047	19572	84811	30351	456823	60076	13550	214360	35376331	
INCREASE	6291		4136			126	420	23880	1033		57844	1092	73636		11225	5989	4099215	
DECREASE		4357		7746	850					13403				55254				
% OF INCREASE	3.1		630			3	11	76.	3.		68.2	4.	16.1		83.	2.8	11.590	
% OF DECREASE		-28.		-34.	-7.					-68.				-92.				

XVIII. Index

A

Adult Ministry, Division of 15
Advance Specials, Conference 100, 119
Age Level Ministries 14
Agency Reports 175
Agenda Committee Report 71
Allowances, Rental/Housing 215
Annual Conference, Site for 1985 Session of 103
Appointments 163
Archives and History, Commission on 20, 92
Archives and History, Report 195
Asian Church, Commission on the 20

B

Black Church, Commission on the 20

C

Cabinet, Extended 4
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 20
Campus Ministry, Division of 19
Certified Church Professionals 48
Chaplains and Related Ministres, Division of 26
Children's Ministry, Division of 14
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 21
Church and Society, Board of 16, 73, 87, 93
Church Assistance, Division of 8, 176
Church Assistance, Division of - Guidelines 179
Church Development, Board of 8, 89, 175
Church Extension, Division of 8, 176
Church Extension, Division of - Guidelines 179
Church Growth and Development 8
Church Lay Leaders 28
Clergy Women 101
Clerical Chronological Roll 64
Cokesbury Stores 91
Commissions 20
Committees of the Annual Conference 10
Communications and Resources, Commission on 21
Community Ministries, Division of 18
Conference Agencies, Roster of 8
Conference Officers 7
Conference Personnel 35
Conference Relations, Division of 25
Conference Secretary and Statistician, Election of 103
Consecration, Certification, and
  Conference Relations, Division of 24
Council on Ministries 12
Courtesy and Resolutions 71, 75, 79, 86, 103
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 10
Credit Union 79

D

Daily Proceedings 70
Deacons 5
Deacons' Orders 203
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 69
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 24, 85, 201
Discipleship, Board of 17, 93, 190
Disciplinary Questions 141
District Superintendents, Composite Report 223
District Superintendents' Report 82

E

Economic and Government Concerns, Division of 17
Education, Division of 17, 191
Elders 5
Elders' Orders 204
Episcopacy, Committee on the 10, 73, 181
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 10
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members, Formula 222
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 106
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 27, 75, 107, 216
Ethnic Heritages 197
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee 99, 196
Evangelism, Bishop's Call to 78
Evangelism, Division of 17, 191, 197

F

Family Ministry, Division of 16
Finance and Administration, Council on 12, 77, 122, 182
Full Connection Schedule 204

G

General Conference, Report of Delegates to 99
Global Ministries, Board of 18, 96, 192

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 18
Health and Welfare Luncheon 98
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 19, 92, 195
Higher Education, Division of 19

I

Illegal Alien Resolution of 1983 - Response to 189
Insurance, Commission on 27, 77
Insurance, Conference Commission on 117
Interpersonal Relations, Division of 16
Investigation, Committee on 10

J

Journal Committee 10, 11, 101
Jurisdictional Nominations 102

K

Laity, Board of the 22, 82, 198
Lay Concerns, Division of 23
Lay Leadership, Division of 23
Lay Members of Annual Conference 150
Lay Organizations 22
Lay Speakers 23
Legislative Actions 106
Local Church Giving 1983 192
Local Pastors, Division of 26, 83, 205
Local Pastors, Division of - Standards 205

L

Media, the Christian's Role in Providing for Responsible 74, 114
Memoirs Committee 11
Memorials 230
Memorial Service 86
METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS - Special Presentation 76
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 83
Ministers, Retired 80
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 52
Minister's Wives Organization 222
Ministries, Commission on Asian 195
Ministries, Council on 92, 94
Ministries, Older Adults 96
Ministry, Board of Age Level 188
Ministry, Conference Council on Youth 189
Ministry, Division of Youth 188
Missional Project, Conference Wide 91, 118

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 18
Nominating Committee 11
Nominations Committee, Conference 101, 127

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 15
Ordained Ministry, Board of 72, 82, 89, 202
Ordained Ministry, Board of (Executive Committee) 25
Ordination, Certificate of 105
Organization of the Conference 71
Our Beloved Dead 244

P

Peace, Continuing the Work that Makes for 74, 113
Pensions, Board of 26, 87, 116, 117, 209
Perkins School of Theology 193
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 25, 83, 202
Probationary Membership Schedule 203
Professional Development, Division of 83
Professional Growth, Division of 25
Professional Ministries, Area Committee on 24, 73, 200

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 22
Resources and Environment, Division of 16

S

Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 25
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 207
Single Adult Ministry, Division of 15
Social Alienation, Division of 16
Special Days 100, 121
Standing Rules 226
Standing Rules, Committee on 12, 73, 108
Standing Rules - Conference Organization Chart 239
Statistician, Conference 78, 245
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 22, 92, 198
Stewardship, Division of 18, 190

T

Texas Weslyan College 118
Town and Country, Division of 9, 177
Town and Country, Division of - Guidelines 180
TRAG 118
Transitional Communities, Division of 9, 177, 178
Transitional Communities, Division of - Guidelines 181
Treasurer's Report 182
Trustees, Board of 9, 79, 107, 178

U

United Methodist Commission on Relief 96
United Methodist Men 24
United Methodist Women 24, 82, 199
Unity 198

V

Voting, the Duty and Privilege of 73, 112

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 23
Youth Ministry, Division of 15

W

Worship, Division of 17, 191
Worship, Services of 70, 81, 93, 94, 104

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

UNITING CONFERENCES OF AMERICAN METHODISM

	City	State	
1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce